	Page 1		Page 3
1	Friday, 2 November 2018	1	MS CHONG: Good morning.
2	(10.01 am)	2	A. Good morning.
3	MR POON CHUK HUNG, JASON (on former oath in Punti)	3	Q. May I refer you to D228. Just now, we were talking
4	(All answers given via simultaneous interpreter	4	about the machines.
5	except where otherwise specified)	5	A. (In English) Yes.
6	Questioning by THE COMMISSIONERS	6	Q. What kind of machine is this?
7	CHAIRMAN: Mr Poon, just before we start, two questions, if	7	A. (In English) I would call it hydraulic disc cutter.
8	we may.	8	Q. Hydraulic disc cutter?
9	A. (In English) Yes.	9	A. Mmm.
10	CHAIRMAN: First, during the course of your earlier	10	Q. How about the one the workers were holding at D227?
11	evidence, you made mention of the fact that you had	11	A. (In English) Exactly the same of that one.
12	an interest, if we recall correctly, in a bar fitting	12	Q. Hydraulic cutter?
13	company. Is that correct?	13	A. (In English) Yes.
14	A. My company. It's my company.	14	Q. May I suggest to you this is not in fact hydraulic
15	(In English) I use English. My company, my company	15	cutter but hand-held cutter or grinder; do you agree?
16	of China Technology, also undertaking sub-contract works	16	CHAIRMAN: Sorry, perhaps you could help me there, because
17	of rebar fixing.	17	I thought a hydraulic cutter was a particular type of
18	CHAIRMAN: All right. So, through that, have you had any	18	cutter, and it may be hand-held. It's a bit like saying
19	experience in overseeing and managing bar fitting	19	a diesel car as opposed to an electric; they are both
20	exercises?	20	cars, you get small ones and big ones, but one has
20	A. (In English) Yes.	21	a different power source from the other. I'm probably
21	CHAIRMAN: As such and we come to the second question	21	wrong, but it may just assist me. Thank you.
23	A. (In English) Yes.	23	MS CHONG: My understanding is that hydraulic cutter, the
23	CHAIRMAN: would it surprise you, if you came on to site	24	bar should be placed on top of the blade, the cutter
25	when bar fixing work was being done, to see a cutter,	25	itself, but for those hand-held grinder or cutter, the
23		23	
1	Page 2 a cutting machine?	1	Page 4
2	A. (In English) Yes. I have to define the cutting machine.	1	bar was placed underneath the cutter.
3	CHAIRMAN: I'm talking about a machine that cuts reinforcing	2	So that, if we can see from this photo, D228, this should be a hand-held cutter rather than hydraulic
4	bars.	3	2
-	A. (In English) Cutting reinforcement bars in Hong Kong	45	cutter. CHAIRMAN: All right.
6	construction site is quite usual. Normally, we will use		e
7	flame cutting flame cutting, fire, F-L-A-M-E or	6	MS CHONG: Because of the position the bar was placed.
8	using the grind cutting, grinding machines, but very	7	CHAIRMAN: Thank you. That helps me greatly.
9	unusual to use the hydraulic disc cutter.	8	Mr Poon, do you understand the question in that
	-	9	context?
10	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: And would those grinding machines or disc sutters that you might normally use would they be		A. (In English) I understand the question.
11 12	disc cutters that you might normally use, would they be hand-held?	11	(Via interpreter) I disagree.
		12	MS CHONG: Do you agree that for hydraulic cutter, how it
13	A. (In English) Yes.	13	operates was to exert pressure onto the bar so that it
14	CHAIRMAN: So would it be correct then and this is	14	would break; that's how it operates?
15	a wrap-up question to say that you wouldn't have been	15	A. (In English) It is another type of machine.
16	surprised, in respect of the contract that we're talking	16	Q. And because how it operates, when breaking the rebars,
17	about now, to see hand-held cutting machines on site?	17	it would deform the threads; do you agree?
17	A (In English) Vos		A. (In English) You are talking about hydraulic cutter?
18	A. (In English) Yes.	18	
18 19	CHAIRMAN: What did surprise you was what?	19	Q. Hydraulic cutter.
18 19 20	CHAIRMAN: What did surprise you was what? A. (In English) Was using the next generation of the	19 20	Q. Hydraulic cutter.A. (In English) Your understanding of hydraulic cutter?
18 19 20 21	CHAIRMAN: What did surprise you was what?A. (In English) Was using the next generation of the hydraulic cutting, and cutting the threading sections.	19 20 21	Q. Hydraulic cutter.A. (In English) Your understanding of hydraulic cutter?Q. My understanding of the hydraulic cutter.
 18 19 20 21 22 	CHAIRMAN: What did surprise you was what?A. (In English) Was using the next generation of the hydraulic cutting, and cutting the threading sections.CHAIRMAN: So that is what your evidence is?	19 20 21 22	 Q. Hydraulic cutter. A. (In English) Your understanding of hydraulic cutter? Q. My understanding of the hydraulic cutter. A. (In English) Okay. If it is I imagine you are
 18 19 20 21 22 23 	CHAIRMAN: What did surprise you was what?A. (In English) Was using the next generation of the hydraulic cutting, and cutting the threading sections.CHAIRMAN: So that is what your evidence is?A. (In English) Yes.	19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Hydraulic cutter. A. (In English) Your understanding of hydraulic cutter? Q. My understanding of the hydraulic cutter. A. (In English) Okay. If it is I imagine you are talking about another type of hand-held hydraulic
 18 19 20 21 22 	CHAIRMAN: What did surprise you was what?A. (In English) Was using the next generation of the hydraulic cutting, and cutting the threading sections.CHAIRMAN: So that is what your evidence is?	19 20 21 22	 Q. Hydraulic cutter. A. (In English) Your understanding of hydraulic cutter? Q. My understanding of the hydraulic cutter. A. (In English) Okay. If it is I imagine you are

	Page 5		Page 7
1	that's shown on the picture of D228 and D227.	1	version.
2	Q. So you are talking about this type of hydraulic cutter?	2	So my question is: did you witness them cutting
3	A. (In English) Yes.	3	a bundle of ten-odd rebars wrapped together and cut
4	Q. Do you know the serial number of this type?	4	together at one time?
5	A. I don't know the serial number but it is we call it	5	A. (In English) No. They are cutting piece by pieces,
6	"red M" R-E-D "red M", the brand name, yes,	6	either cutting those pieces loosely laid on the floor
7	(Chinese spoken), red M.	7	Q. If that's the case, why
8	Q. May I refer to your police statement. You gave a police	8	A. (In English) or they take particular one bar from
9	statement regarding the incident that you saw on	9	a bundle of the wrapped bundles of threaded bar and then
10	22 September 2015, and the police statement, the Chinese	10	cut one by one, on that particular bundle.
11	version is D762.	11	Q. If that's your meaning to the police, why did you sign
12	A. (In English) Yes.	12	on this witness statement, agreeing that you told the
13	Q. And the English version, D765.4.	13	police that you witnessed the workers cutting the
14	A. (In English) Yes.	14	rebars, either one rebar at one time or a bundle of
15	Q. I will read out the English version but you can refer to	15	ten-odd rebars wrapped together and cut at one time?
16	the Chinese version because that's in your direct	16	Why did you sign this police statement if your meaning
17	language.	17	was a bit different from what was represented in this
18	A. (In English) Okay.	18	witness statement?
19	Q. Paragraph 10:	19	A. Now, if you think that in terms of interpretation of the
20	"I carried out inspection of Hung Hom Station	20	text there could be different views, but my
21	starting at 4 pm on 22 September 2015. At around	21	understanding is totally different from yours, my
22	6.17 pm during this inspection, I again saw two Chinese	22	apologies, because that's what I meant. In Hong Kong or
23	men" follow the description "wearing royal blue,	23	around the world there is not another hand-held machine
24	orange and yellow coloured polo T-shirts as well as	24	that can cut more than five rebars in one go.
25	reflective vests bearing the logo of Leighton using	25	Q. The Chinese says:
			· · ·
	Page 6		Page 8
1	Page 6 hydraulic cutter to cut short the threaded heads of	1	Page 8 "(Via interpreter) They used hydraulic cutter to cut
1 2	-		-
	hydraulic cutter to cut short the threaded heads of	1	"(Via interpreter) They used hydraulic cutter to cut either one bar at a time or a bundle of ten or more rebars at one time."
2	hydraulic cutter to cut short the threaded heads of rebars in bay C1-4 and bay C1-5 of the construction site." Then follow this:	1 2	"(Via interpreter) They used hydraulic cutter to cut either one bar at a time or a bundle of ten or more rebars at one time." This is clear enough that you actually meant that
2 3	hydraulic cutter to cut short the threaded heads of rebars in bay C1-4 and bay C1-5 of the construction site." Then follow this: "They used hydraulic cutter to cut short threaded	1 2 3	"(Via interpreter) They used hydraulic cutter to cut either one bar at a time or a bundle of ten or more rebars at one time." This is clear enough that you actually meant that you saw them either cut one rebar at one time, or they
2 3 4	hydraulic cutter to cut short the threaded heads of rebars in bay C1-4 and bay C1-5 of the construction site." Then follow this: "They used hydraulic cutter to cut short threaded heads of rebars, each time cutting short either one	1 2 3 4 5 6	"(Via interpreter) They used hydraulic cutter to cut either one bar at a time or a bundle of ten or more rebars at one time." This is clear enough that you actually meant that you saw them either cut one rebar at one time, or they cut a bundle of ten-odd rebars at one time using this
2 3 4 5 6 7	hydraulic cutter to cut short the threaded heads of rebars in bay C1-4 and bay C1-5 of the construction site." Then follow this: "They used hydraulic cutter to cut short threaded heads of rebars, each time cutting short either one rebar or a bundle of 10 or more rebars wrapped	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	"(Via interpreter) They used hydraulic cutter to cut either one bar at a time or a bundle of ten or more rebars at one time." This is clear enough that you actually meant that you saw them either cut one rebar at one time, or they cut a bundle of ten-odd rebars at one time using this machine, so-called hydraulic cutter, (Chinese spoken);
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	hydraulic cutter to cut short the threaded heads of rebars in bay C1-4 and bay C1-5 of the construction site." Then follow this: "They used hydraulic cutter to cut short threaded heads of rebars, each time cutting short either one rebar or a bundle of 10 or more rebars wrapped together."	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	"(Via interpreter) They used hydraulic cutter to cut either one bar at a time or a bundle of ten or more rebars at one time." This is clear enough that you actually meant that you saw them either cut one rebar at one time, or they cut a bundle of ten-odd rebars at one time using this machine, so-called hydraulic cutter, (Chinese spoken); is that correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	hydraulic cutter to cut short the threaded heads of rebars in bay C1-4 and bay C1-5 of the construction site." Then follow this: "They used hydraulic cutter to cut short threaded heads of rebars, each time cutting short either one rebar or a bundle of 10 or more rebars wrapped together." Pausing here.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 "(Via interpreter) They used hydraulic cutter to cut either one bar at a time or a bundle of ten or more rebars at one time." This is clear enough that you actually meant that you saw them either cut one rebar at one time, or they cut a bundle of ten-odd rebars at one time using this machine, so-called hydraulic cutter, (Chinese spoken); is that correct? A. I do not agree with your interpretation. What I meant
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	hydraulic cutter to cut short the threaded heads of rebars in bay C1-4 and bay C1-5 of the construction site." Then follow this: "They used hydraulic cutter to cut short threaded heads of rebars, each time cutting short either one rebar or a bundle of 10 or more rebars wrapped together." Pausing here. A. (In English) Yes.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 "(Via interpreter) They used hydraulic cutter to cut either one bar at a time or a bundle of ten or more rebars at one time." This is clear enough that you actually meant that you saw them either cut one rebar at one time, or they cut a bundle of ten-odd rebars at one time using this machine, so-called hydraulic cutter, (Chinese spoken); is that correct? A. I do not agree with your interpretation. What I meant was I was explaining the photo, I saw this phenomenon.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 hydraulic cutter to cut short the threaded heads of rebars in bay C1-4 and bay C1-5 of the construction site." Then follow this: "They used hydraulic cutter to cut short threaded heads of rebars, each time cutting short either one rebar or a bundle of 10 or more rebars wrapped together." Pausing here. A. (In English) Yes. Q. You seem to be saying that you had witnessed a bundle of 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 "(Via interpreter) They used hydraulic cutter to cut either one bar at a time or a bundle of ten or more rebars at one time." This is clear enough that you actually meant that you saw them either cut one rebar at one time, or they cut a bundle of ten-odd rebars at one time using this machine, so-called hydraulic cutter, (Chinese spoken); is that correct? A. I do not agree with your interpretation. What I meant was I was explaining the photo, I saw this phenomenon. Q. If you are saying that you are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 hydraulic cutter to cut short the threaded heads of rebars in bay C1-4 and bay C1-5 of the construction site." Then follow this: "They used hydraulic cutter to cut short threaded heads of rebars, each time cutting short either one rebar or a bundle of 10 or more rebars wrapped together." Pausing here. A. (In English) Yes. Q. You seem to be saying that you had witnessed a bundle of ten or more rebars wrapped together being cut at one 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 "(Via interpreter) They used hydraulic cutter to cut either one bar at a time or a bundle of ten or more rebars at one time." This is clear enough that you actually meant that you saw them either cut one rebar at one time, or they cut a bundle of ten-odd rebars at one time using this machine, so-called hydraulic cutter, (Chinese spoken); is that correct? A. I do not agree with your interpretation. What I meant was I was explaining the photo, I saw this phenomenon. Q. If you are saying that you are COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, could we have a pause
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 hydraulic cutter to cut short the threaded heads of rebars in bay C1-4 and bay C1-5 of the construction site." Then follow this: "They used hydraulic cutter to cut short threaded heads of rebars, each time cutting short either one rebar or a bundle of 10 or more rebars wrapped together." Pausing here. A. (In English) Yes. Q. You seem to be saying that you had witnessed a bundle of ten or more rebars wrapped together being cut at one time? 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 "(Via interpreter) They used hydraulic cutter to cut either one bar at a time or a bundle of ten or more rebars at one time." This is clear enough that you actually meant that you saw them either cut one rebar at one time, or they cut a bundle of ten-odd rebars at one time using this machine, so-called hydraulic cutter, (Chinese spoken); is that correct? A. I do not agree with your interpretation. What I meant was I was explaining the photo, I saw this phenomenon. Q. If you are saying that you are COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, could we have a pause between I want to get the interpretation before your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 hydraulic cutter to cut short the threaded heads of rebars in bay C1-4 and bay C1-5 of the construction site." Then follow this: "They used hydraulic cutter to cut short threaded heads of rebars, each time cutting short either one rebar or a bundle of 10 or more rebars wrapped together." Pausing here. A. (In English) Yes. Q. You seem to be saying that you had witnessed a bundle of ten or more rebars wrapped together being cut at one time? A. In the Chinese and English version, bundle of ten or 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 "(Via interpreter) They used hydraulic cutter to cut either one bar at a time or a bundle of ten or more rebars at one time." This is clear enough that you actually meant that you saw them either cut one rebar at one time, or they cut a bundle of ten-odd rebars at one time using this machine, so-called hydraulic cutter, (Chinese spoken); is that correct? A. I do not agree with your interpretation. What I meant was I was explaining the photo, I saw this phenomenon. Q. If you are saying that you are COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, could we have a pause between I want to get the interpretation before your next question, please.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 hydraulic cutter to cut short the threaded heads of rebars in bay C1-4 and bay C1-5 of the construction site." Then follow this: "They used hydraulic cutter to cut short threaded heads of rebars, each time cutting short either one rebar or a bundle of 10 or more rebars wrapped together." Pausing here. A. (In English) Yes. Q. You seem to be saying that you had witnessed a bundle of ten or more rebars wrapped together being cut at one time? A. In the Chinese and English version, bundle of ten or more rebars, in Chinese it seems that there is 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 "(Via interpreter) They used hydraulic cutter to cut either one bar at a time or a bundle of ten or more rebars at one time." This is clear enough that you actually meant that you saw them either cut one rebar at one time, or they cut a bundle of ten-odd rebars at one time using this machine, so-called hydraulic cutter, (Chinese spoken); is that correct? A. I do not agree with your interpretation. What I meant was I was explaining the photo, I saw this phenomenon. Q. If you are saying that you are COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, could we have a pause between I want to get the interpretation before your next question, please. MS CHONG: Sorry.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 hydraulic cutter to cut short the threaded heads of rebars in bay C1-4 and bay C1-5 of the construction site." Then follow this: "They used hydraulic cutter to cut short threaded heads of rebars, each time cutting short either one rebar or a bundle of 10 or more rebars wrapped together." Pausing here. A. (In English) Yes. Q. You seem to be saying that you had witnessed a bundle of ten or more rebars wrapped together being cut at one time? A. In the Chinese and English version, bundle of ten or more rebars, in Chinese it seems that there is a translation problem, because I said before, they cut 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 "(Via interpreter) They used hydraulic cutter to cut either one bar at a time or a bundle of ten or more rebars at one time." This is clear enough that you actually meant that you saw them either cut one rebar at one time, or they cut a bundle of ten-odd rebars at one time using this machine, so-called hydraulic cutter, (Chinese spoken); is that correct? A. I do not agree with your interpretation. What I meant was I was explaining the photo, I saw this phenomenon. Q. If you are saying that you are COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, could we have a pause between I want to get the interpretation before your next question, please. MS CHONG: Sorry. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: It's okay now.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 hydraulic cutter to cut short the threaded heads of rebars in bay C1-4 and bay C1-5 of the construction site." Then follow this: "They used hydraulic cutter to cut short threaded heads of rebars, each time cutting short either one rebar or a bundle of 10 or more rebars wrapped together." Pausing here. A. (In English) Yes. Q. You seem to be saying that you had witnessed a bundle of ten or more rebars wrapped together being cut at one time? A. In the Chinese and English version, bundle of ten or more rebars, in Chinese it seems that there is a translation problem, because I said before, they cut bundle by bundle. That's what I said before. 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 "(Via interpreter) They used hydraulic cutter to cut either one bar at a time or a bundle of ten or more rebars at one time." This is clear enough that you actually meant that you saw them either cut one rebar at one time, or they cut a bundle of ten-odd rebars at one time using this machine, so-called hydraulic cutter, (Chinese spoken); is that correct? A. I do not agree with your interpretation. What I meant was I was explaining the photo, I saw this phenomenon. Q. If you are saying that you are COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, could we have a pause between I want to get the interpretation before your next question, please. MS CHONG: Sorry. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: It's okay now.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 hydraulic cutter to cut short the threaded heads of rebars in bay C1-4 and bay C1-5 of the construction site." Then follow this: "They used hydraulic cutter to cut short threaded heads of rebars, each time cutting short either one rebar or a bundle of 10 or more rebars wrapped together." Pausing here. A. (In English) Yes. Q. You seem to be saying that you had witnessed a bundle of ten or more rebars wrapped together being cut at one time? A. In the Chinese and English version, bundle of ten or more rebars, in Chinese it seems that there is a translation problem, because I said before. Q. I have also read the Chinese version but I do not think 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 "(Via interpreter) They used hydraulic cutter to cut either one bar at a time or a bundle of ten or more rebars at one time." This is clear enough that you actually meant that you saw them either cut one rebar at one time, or they cut a bundle of ten-odd rebars at one time using this machine, so-called hydraulic cutter, (Chinese spoken); is that correct? A. I do not agree with your interpretation. What I meant was I was explaining the photo, I saw this phenomenon. Q. If you are saying that you are COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, could we have a pause between I want to get the interpretation before your next question, please. MS CHONG: Sorry. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: It's okay now. MS CHONG: You said you are describing what you saw from the photos, but it seems that we did not see any bundle of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 hydraulic cutter to cut short the threaded heads of rebars in bay C1-4 and bay C1-5 of the construction site." Then follow this: "They used hydraulic cutter to cut short threaded heads of rebars, each time cutting short either one rebar or a bundle of 10 or more rebars wrapped together." Pausing here. A. (In English) Yes. Q. You seem to be saying that you had witnessed a bundle of ten or more rebars wrapped together being cut at one time? A. In the Chinese and English version, bundle of ten or more rebars, in Chinese it seems that there is a translation problem, because I said before. Q. I have also read the Chinese version but I do not think your interpretation is correct. The Chinese is even 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 "(Via interpreter) They used hydraulic cutter to cut either one bar at a time or a bundle of ten or more rebars at one time." This is clear enough that you actually meant that you saw them either cut one rebar at one time, or they cut a bundle of ten-odd rebars at one time using this machine, so-called hydraulic cutter, (Chinese spoken); is that correct? A. I do not agree with your interpretation. What I meant was I was explaining the photo, I saw this phenomenon. Q. If you are saying that you are COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, could we have a pause between I want to get the interpretation before your next question, please. MS CHONG: Sorry. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: It's okay now. MS CHONG: You said you are describing what you saw from the photos, but it seems that we did not see any bundle of rebars being cut and placed together. The most we could
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 hydraulic cutter to cut short the threaded heads of rebars in bay C1-4 and bay C1-5 of the construction site." Then follow this: "They used hydraulic cutter to cut short threaded heads of rebars, each time cutting short either one rebar or a bundle of 10 or more rebars wrapped together." Pausing here. A. (In English) Yes. Q. You seem to be saying that you had witnessed a bundle of ten or more rebars wrapped together being cut at one time? A. In the Chinese and English version, bundle of ten or more rebars, in Chinese it seems that there is a translation problem, because I said before. Q. I have also read the Chinese version but I do not think your interpretation is correct. The Chinese is even more plain in saying that each time you witnessed 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 "(Via interpreter) They used hydraulic cutter to cut either one bar at a time or a bundle of ten or more rebars at one time." This is clear enough that you actually meant that you saw them either cut one rebar at one time, or they cut a bundle of ten-odd rebars at one time using this machine, so-called hydraulic cutter, (Chinese spoken); is that correct? A. I do not agree with your interpretation. What I meant was I was explaining the photo, I saw this phenomenon. Q. If you are saying that you are COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, could we have a pause between I want to get the interpretation before your next question, please. MS CHONG: Sorry. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: It's okay now. MS CHONG: You said you are describing what you saw from the photos, but it seems that we did not see any bundle of rebars being cut and placed together. The most we could see is just one single photo showing somebody was doing
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 hydraulic cutter to cut short the threaded heads of rebars in bay C1-4 and bay C1-5 of the construction site." Then follow this: "They used hydraulic cutter to cut short threaded heads of rebars, each time cutting short either one rebar or a bundle of 10 or more rebars wrapped together." Pausing here. A. (In English) Yes. Q. You seem to be saying that you had witnessed a bundle of ten or more rebars wrapped together being cut at one time? A. In the Chinese and English version, bundle of ten or more rebars, in Chinese it seems that there is a translation problem, because I said before. Q. I have also read the Chinese version but I do not think your interpretation is correct. The Chinese is even more plain in saying that each time you witnessed them cutting each time either cutting one bar, or each 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 "(Via interpreter) They used hydraulic cutter to cut either one bar at a time or a bundle of ten or more rebars at one time." This is clear enough that you actually meant that you saw them either cut one rebar at one time, or they cut a bundle of ten-odd rebars at one time using this machine, so-called hydraulic cutter, (Chinese spoken); is that correct? A. I do not agree with your interpretation. What I meant was I was explaining the photo, I saw this phenomenon. Q. If you are saying that you are COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, could we have a pause between I want to get the interpretation before your next question, please. MS CHONG: Sorry. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: It's okay now. MS CHONG: You said you are describing what you saw from the photos, but it seems that we did not see any bundle of rebars being cut and placed together. The most we could see is just one single photo showing somebody was doing something.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 hydraulic cutter to cut short the threaded heads of rebars in bay C1-4 and bay C1-5 of the construction site." Then follow this: "They used hydraulic cutter to cut short threaded heads of rebars, each time cutting short either one rebar or a bundle of 10 or more rebars wrapped together." Pausing here. A. (In English) Yes. Q. You seem to be saying that you had witnessed a bundle of ten or more rebars wrapped together being cut at one time? A. In the Chinese and English version, bundle of ten or more rebars, in Chinese it seems that there is a translation problem, because I said before. Q. I have also read the Chinese version but I do not think your interpretation is correct. The Chinese is even more plain in saying that each time you witnessed them cutting each time either cutting one bar, or each time they wrapped ten-odd rebars together in one bundle 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 "(Via interpreter) They used hydraulic cutter to cut either one bar at a time or a bundle of ten or more rebars at one time." This is clear enough that you actually meant that you saw them either cut one rebar at one time, or they cut a bundle of ten-odd rebars at one time using this machine, so-called hydraulic cutter, (Chinese spoken); is that correct? A. I do not agree with your interpretation. What I meant was I was explaining the photo, I saw this phenomenon. Q. If you are saying that you are COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, could we have a pause between I want to get the interpretation before your next question, please. MS CHONG: Sorry. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: It's okay now. MS CHONG: You said you are describing what you saw from the photos, but it seems that we did not see any bundle of rebars being cut and placed together. The most we could see is just one single photo showing somebody was doing something. A. Yes, we can't see it on the photo.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 hydraulic cutter to cut short the threaded heads of rebars in bay C1-4 and bay C1-5 of the construction site." Then follow this: "They used hydraulic cutter to cut short threaded heads of rebars, each time cutting short either one rebar or a bundle of 10 or more rebars wrapped together." Pausing here. A. (In English) Yes. Q. You seem to be saying that you had witnessed a bundle of ten or more rebars wrapped together being cut at one time? A. In the Chinese and English version, bundle of ten or more rebars, in Chinese it seems that there is a translation problem, because I said before. Q. I have also read the Chinese version but I do not think your interpretation is correct. The Chinese is even more plain in saying that each time you witnessed them cutting each time either cutting one bar, or each time they wrapped ten-odd rebars together in one bundle and cut at one time. 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 "(Via interpreter) They used hydraulic cutter to cut either one bar at a time or a bundle of ten or more rebars at one time." This is clear enough that you actually meant that you saw them either cut one rebar at one time, or they cut a bundle of ten-odd rebars at one time using this machine, so-called hydraulic cutter, (Chinese spoken); is that correct? A. I do not agree with your interpretation. What I meant was I was explaining the photo, I saw this phenomenon. Q. If you are saying that you are COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, could we have a pause between I want to get the interpretation before your next question, please. MS CHONG: Sorry. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: It's okay now. MS CHONG: You said you are describing what you saw from the photos, but it seems that we did not see any bundle of rebars being cut and placed together. The most we could see is just one single photo showing somebody was doing something. A. Yes, we can't see it on the photo. Q. So there was nothing for you to illustrate there, in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 hydraulic cutter to cut short the threaded heads of rebars in bay C1-4 and bay C1-5 of the construction site." Then follow this: "They used hydraulic cutter to cut short threaded heads of rebars, each time cutting short either one rebar or a bundle of 10 or more rebars wrapped together." Pausing here. A. (In English) Yes. Q. You seem to be saying that you had witnessed a bundle of ten or more rebars wrapped together being cut at one time? A. In the Chinese and English version, bundle of ten or more rebars, in Chinese it seems that there is a translation problem, because I said before. Q. I have also read the Chinese version but I do not think your interpretation is correct. The Chinese is even more plain in saying that each time you witnessed them cutting each time either cutting one bar, or each time they wrapped ten-odd rebars together in one bundle 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 "(Via interpreter) They used hydraulic cutter to cut either one bar at a time or a bundle of ten or more rebars at one time." This is clear enough that you actually meant that you saw them either cut one rebar at one time, or they cut a bundle of ten-odd rebars at one time using this machine, so-called hydraulic cutter, (Chinese spoken); is that correct? A. I do not agree with your interpretation. What I meant was I was explaining the photo, I saw this phenomenon. Q. If you are saying that you are COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, could we have a pause between I want to get the interpretation before your next question, please. MS CHONG: Sorry. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: It's okay now. MS CHONG: You said you are describing what you saw from the photos, but it seems that we did not see any bundle of rebars being cut and placed together. The most we could see is just one single photo showing somebody was doing something. A. Yes, we can't see it on the photo.

	Page 9		Page 11
1	A. Now, from the photo, yes, it cannot be illustrated or	1	A. Yes.
2	shown.	2	Q. I am puzzled here because, according to the evidence of
3	Q. Yes. The question is, the hydraulic cutter you refer to	3	workers of Fang Sheung, it took 30 seconds to screw in
4	in the photo, D228, does it have the capacity to cut	4	one rebar.
5	a bundle of ten-odd rebars at one time?	5	A. Mmm.
6	A. (In English) No, cannot.	6	Q. And according to their evidence, if we believe them,
7	Q. So each time it can only cut one rebar?	7	they say it took 1.2 to 2 minutes to cut rebar using the
8	A. (In English) One, or at most two.	8	ordinary hand-held grinder or cutter. Now, if that's
9	Q. Or at most two?	9	the case, it would cost about 2 minutes to 2.5 minutes
10	A. (In English) It depends on the diameter, diameter of the	10	to install one cut rebar, right, if we calculate that
11	rebar.	11	way, after you cut the rebar and then you install by 30
12	Q. How much time does it take to cut each rebar?	12	seconds?
13	A. (In English) I saw it about 20 to 30 seconds, for T40.	13	A. How did you arrive at that? Can you please explain that
14	T40.	14	in simple terms?
15	Q. 20 to 30 seconds, and you yesterday told us that there	15	Q. My calculation is very poor. Let's take it slowly.
16	were two hydraulic cutters purchased by Leighton at the	16	Under ordinary circumstances, it takes about 30 seconds
17	site; right?	17	to screw in one rebar?
18	A. I found	18	A. (In English) Screw a normal, without any problem.
19	(Via interpreter) The first time I saw one cutter	19	Q. Normal, yes. On the first day of the hearing, we
20	and then subsequently I saw two cutters.	20	actually saw a witness from Intrafor demonstrating how
21	Q. So at most?	21	to screw in the rebar.
22	A. (In English) At most two.	22	A. Mmm.
23	Q. Two?	23	Q. And it takes less than ten seconds to screw in under
24	A. (In English) I saw, I witnessed.	24	perfect situation. If you want to try, we can try it
25	Q. You saw? And also you heard foremen from Leighton told	25	again.
	Page 10		Page 12
1	you that they purchased two hydraulic cutters?	1	CHAIRMAN: Hang on a second. I don't necessarily accept
2	A. (In English) Yes.	2	that, because what we were shown was a very short piece
3	CHAIRMAN: Did he say two or did he just say	2	
4		3	of bar into a coupler, whereas on the site you've
	A. (In English) I did, I did, I did. Maximum two, I did.	4	of bar into a coupler, whereas on the site you've probably got a much longer piece of bar, already sitting
5	A. (In English) I did, I did, I did. Maximum two, I did. CHAIRMAN: Did the foreman say to you he had purchased two?	4	of bar into a coupler, whereas on the site you've probably got a much longer piece of bar, already sitting or in some way affixed to the kind of caging that's
5 6		4	probably got a much longer piece of bar, already sitting
	CHAIRMAN: Did the foreman say to you he had purchased two	4 5	probably got a much longer piece of bar, already sitting or in some way affixed to the kind of caging that's
6	CHAIRMAN: Did the foreman say to you he had purchased two? A. (In English) The foreman didn't. The foreman	4 5 6	probably got a much longer piece of bar, already sitting or in some way affixed to the kind of caging that's already been erected.
6 7	CHAIRMAN: Did the foreman say to you he had purchased two? A. (In English) The foreman didn't. The foreman CHAIRMAN: No, that's the point.	4 5 6 7	probably got a much longer piece of bar, already sitting or in some way affixed to the kind of caging that's already been erected. So it would not be so easy.
6 7 8	CHAIRMAN: Did the foreman say to you he had purchased two?A. (In English) The foreman didn't. The foremanCHAIRMAN: No, that's the point.A. (In English) I witnessed two. The foreman didn't	4 5 6 7 8	probably got a much longer piece of bar, already sitting or in some way affixed to the kind of caging that's already been erected. So it would not be so easy. MS CHONG: Yes. That's right. The demonstration we saw on
6 7 8 9	CHAIRMAN: Did the foreman say to you he had purchased two?A. (In English) The foreman didn't. The foremanCHAIRMAN: No, that's the point.A. (In English) I witnessed two. The foreman didn't specify the quantity.	4 5 6 7 8 9	probably got a much longer piece of bar, already sitting or in some way affixed to the kind of caging that's already been erected.So it would not be so easy.MS CHONG: Yes. That's right. The demonstration we saw on the first day, it took less than ten seconds, I actually
6 7 8 9 10	 CHAIRMAN: Did the foreman say to you he had purchased two? A. (In English) The foreman didn't. The foreman CHAIRMAN: No, that's the point. A. (In English) I witnessed two. The foreman didn't specify the quantity. CHAIRMAN: No. That was your evidence earlier. 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10	probably got a much longer piece of bar, already sitting or in some way affixed to the kind of caging that's already been erected.So it would not be so easy.MS CHONG: Yes. That's right. The demonstration we saw on the first day, it took less than ten seconds, I actually counted, to screw in.
6 7 8 9 10 11	 CHAIRMAN: Did the foreman say to you he had purchased two? A. (In English) The foreman didn't. The foreman CHAIRMAN: No, that's the point. A. (In English) I witnessed two. The foreman didn't specify the quantity. CHAIRMAN: No. That was your evidence earlier. MS CHONG: Yes. So to cut rebars for one minute, it will 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	probably got a much longer piece of bar, already sitting or in some way affixed to the kind of caging that's already been erected. So it would not be so easy. MS CHONG: Yes. That's right. The demonstration we saw on the first day, it took less than ten seconds, I actually counted, to screw in. CHAIRMAN: Yes.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 CHAIRMAN: Did the foreman say to you he had purchased two? A. (In English) The foreman didn't. The foreman CHAIRMAN: No, that's the point. A. (In English) I witnessed two. The foreman didn't specify the quantity. CHAIRMAN: No. That was your evidence earlier. MS CHONG: Yes. So to cut rebars for one minute, it will only cut, at most, four rebars, is it? 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 probably got a much longer piece of bar, already sitting or in some way affixed to the kind of caging that's already been erected. So it would not be so easy. MS CHONG: Yes. That's right. The demonstration we saw on the first day, it took less than ten seconds, I actually counted, to screw in. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MS CHONG: But at the site situation, I imagine it would
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 CHAIRMAN: Did the foreman say to you he had purchased two? A. (In English) The foreman didn't. The foreman CHAIRMAN: No, that's the point. A. (In English) I witnessed two. The foreman didn't specify the quantity. CHAIRMAN: No. That was your evidence earlier. MS CHONG: Yes. So to cut rebars for one minute, it will only cut, at most, four rebars, is it? A. (In English) Two. 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 probably got a much longer piece of bar, already sitting or in some way affixed to the kind of caging that's already been erected. So it would not be so easy. MS CHONG: Yes. That's right. The demonstration we saw on the first day, it took less than ten seconds, I actually counted, to screw in. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MS CHONG: But at the site situation, I imagine it would take longer, and if we believe what the workers of
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 CHAIRMAN: Did the foreman say to you he had purchased two? A. (In English) The foreman didn't. The foreman CHAIRMAN: No, that's the point. A. (In English) I witnessed two. The foreman didn't specify the quantity. CHAIRMAN: No. That was your evidence earlier. MS CHONG: Yes. So to cut rebars for one minute, it will only cut, at most, four rebars, is it? A. (In English) Two. Q. One minute? 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 probably got a much longer piece of bar, already sitting or in some way affixed to the kind of caging that's already been erected. So it would not be so easy. MS CHONG: Yes. That's right. The demonstration we saw on the first day, it took less than ten seconds, I actually counted, to screw in. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MS CHONG: But at the site situation, I imagine it would take longer, and if we believe what the workers of Fang Sheung say, it took about 30 seconds to completely
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 CHAIRMAN: Did the foreman say to you he had purchased two? A. (In English) The foreman didn't. The foreman CHAIRMAN: No, that's the point. A. (In English) I witnessed two. The foreman didn't specify the quantity. CHAIRMAN: No. That was your evidence earlier. MS CHONG: Yes. So to cut rebars for one minute, it will only cut, at most, four rebars, is it? A. (In English) Two. Q. One minute? A. (In English) Two. 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 probably got a much longer piece of bar, already sitting or in some way affixed to the kind of caging that's already been erected. So it would not be so easy. MS CHONG: Yes. That's right. The demonstration we saw on the first day, it took less than ten seconds, I actually counted, to screw in. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MS CHONG: But at the site situation, I imagine it would take longer, and if we believe what the workers of Fang Sheung say, it took about 30 seconds to completely screw in one rebar.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 CHAIRMAN: Did the foreman say to you he had purchased two? A. (In English) The foreman didn't. The foreman CHAIRMAN: No, that's the point. A. (In English) I witnessed two. The foreman didn't specify the quantity. CHAIRMAN: No. That was your evidence earlier. MS CHONG: Yes. So to cut rebars for one minute, it will only cut, at most, four rebars, is it? A. (In English) Two. Q. One minute? A. (In English) Two. Q. Two rebars for one machine? 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 probably got a much longer piece of bar, already sitting or in some way affixed to the kind of caging that's already been erected. So it would not be so easy. MS CHONG: Yes. That's right. The demonstration we saw on the first day, it took less than ten seconds, I actually counted, to screw in. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MS CHONG: But at the site situation, I imagine it would take longer, and if we believe what the workers of Fang Sheung say, it took about 30 seconds to completely screw in one rebar. CHAIRMAN: Yes.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 CHAIRMAN: Did the foreman say to you he had purchased two? A. (In English) The foreman didn't. The foreman CHAIRMAN: No, that's the point. A. (In English) I witnessed two. The foreman didn't specify the quantity. CHAIRMAN: No. That was your evidence earlier. MS CHONG: Yes. So to cut rebars for one minute, it will only cut, at most, four rebars, is it? A. (In English) Two. Q. One minute? A. (In English) Two. Q. Two rebars for one machine? A. (In English) Yes. 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 probably got a much longer piece of bar, already sitting or in some way affixed to the kind of caging that's already been erected. So it would not be so easy. MS CHONG: Yes. That's right. The demonstration we saw on the first day, it took less than ten seconds, I actually counted, to screw in. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MS CHONG: But at the site situation, I imagine it would take longer, and if we believe what the workers of Fang Sheung say, it took about 30 seconds to completely screw in one rebar. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MS CHONG: So it takes three more times than the one we've
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 CHAIRMAN: Did the foreman say to you he had purchased two? A. (In English) The foreman didn't. The foreman CHAIRMAN: No, that's the point. A. (In English) I witnessed two. The foreman didn't specify the quantity. CHAIRMAN: No. That was your evidence earlier. MS CHONG: Yes. So to cut rebars for one minute, it will only cut, at most, four rebars, is it? A. (In English) Two. Q. One minute? A. (In English) Two. Q. Two rebars for one machine? A. (In English) Yes. Q. So for two machines it will only cut four rebars? 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 probably got a much longer piece of bar, already sitting or in some way affixed to the kind of caging that's already been erected. So it would not be so easy. MS CHONG: Yes. That's right. The demonstration we saw on the first day, it took less than ten seconds, I actually counted, to screw in. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MS CHONG: But at the site situation, I imagine it would take longer, and if we believe what the workers of Fang Sheung say, it took about 30 seconds to completely screw in one rebar. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MS CHONG: So it takes three more times than the one we've seen in this hearing, because the situation is more
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 CHAIRMAN: Did the foreman say to you he had purchased two? A. (In English) The foreman didn't. The foreman CHAIRMAN: No, that's the point. A. (In English) I witnessed two. The foreman didn't specify the quantity. CHAIRMAN: No. That was your evidence earlier. MS CHONG: Yes. So to cut rebars for one minute, it will only cut, at most, four rebars, is it? A. (In English) Two. Q. One minute? A. (In English) Two. Q. Two rebars for one machine? A. (In English) Yes. Q. So for two machines it will only cut four rebars? A. (In English) Yes. If two machines working together, 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 probably got a much longer piece of bar, already sitting or in some way affixed to the kind of caging that's already been erected. So it would not be so easy. MS CHONG: Yes. That's right. The demonstration we saw on the first day, it took less than ten seconds, I actually counted, to screw in. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MS CHONG: But at the site situation, I imagine it would take longer, and if we believe what the workers of Fang Sheung say, it took about 30 seconds to completely screw in one rebar. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MS CHONG: So it takes three more times than the one we've seen in this hearing, because the situation is more difficult at the site. CHAIRMAN: Yes, if well aligned. MS CHONG: Yes, if well aligned.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 CHAIRMAN: Did the foreman say to you he had purchased two? A. (In English) The foreman didn't. The foreman CHAIRMAN: No, that's the point. A. (In English) I witnessed two. The foreman didn't specify the quantity. CHAIRMAN: No. That was your evidence earlier. MS CHONG: Yes. So to cut rebars for one minute, it will only cut, at most, four rebars, is it? A. (In English) Two. Q. One minute? A. (In English) Two. Q. Two rebars for one machine? A. (In English) Yes. Q. So for two machines it will only cut four rebars? A. (In English) Yes. If two machines working together, yes. Q. Now, yesterday on Day 7, I think, when you were asked as to what advantage the parties would gain by cutting 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 probably got a much longer piece of bar, already sitting or in some way affixed to the kind of caging that's already been erected. So it would not be so easy. MS CHONG: Yes. That's right. The demonstration we saw on the first day, it took less than ten seconds, I actually counted, to screw in. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MS CHONG: But at the site situation, I imagine it would take longer, and if we believe what the workers of Fang Sheung say, it took about 30 seconds to completely screw in one rebar. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MS CHONG: So it takes three more times than the one we've seen in this hearing, because the situation is more difficult at the site. CHAIRMAN: Yes, if well aligned. MS CHONG: Yes, if well aligned. CHAIRMAN: If they are slightly out of alignment, there
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 CHAIRMAN: Did the foreman say to you he had purchased two? A. (In English) The foreman didn't. The foreman CHAIRMAN: No, that's the point. A. (In English) I witnessed two. The foreman didn't specify the quantity. CHAIRMAN: No. That was your evidence earlier. MS CHONG: Yes. So to cut rebars for one minute, it will only cut, at most, four rebars, is it? A. (In English) Two. Q. One minute? A. (In English) Two. Q. Two rebars for one machine? A. (In English) Yes. Q. So for two machines it will only cut four rebars? A. (In English) Yes. If two machines working together, yes. Q. Now, yesterday on Day 7, I think, when you were asked as to what advantage the parties would gain by cutting threaded rebars, you were unable to answer until at the 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 probably got a much longer piece of bar, already sitting or in some way affixed to the kind of caging that's already been erected. So it would not be so easy. MS CHONG: Yes. That's right. The demonstration we saw on the first day, it took less than ten seconds, I actually counted, to screw in. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MS CHONG: But at the site situation, I imagine it would take longer, and if we believe what the workers of Fang Sheung say, it took about 30 seconds to completely screw in one rebar. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MS CHONG: So it takes three more times than the one we've seen in this hearing, because the situation is more difficult at the site. CHAIRMAN: Yes, if well aligned. MS CHONG: Yes, if well aligned.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 CHAIRMAN: Did the foreman say to you he had purchased two? A. (In English) The foreman didn't. The foreman CHAIRMAN: No, that's the point. A. (In English) I witnessed two. The foreman didn't specify the quantity. CHAIRMAN: No. That was your evidence earlier. MS CHONG: Yes. So to cut rebars for one minute, it will only cut, at most, four rebars, is it? A. (In English) Two. Q. One minute? A. (In English) Two. Q. Two rebars for one machine? A. (In English) Yes. Q. So for two machines it will only cut four rebars? A. (In English) Yes. If two machines working together, yes. Q. Now, yesterday on Day 7, I think, when you were asked as to what advantage the parties would gain by cutting 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 probably got a much longer piece of bar, already sitting or in some way affixed to the kind of caging that's already been erected. So it would not be so easy. MS CHONG: Yes. That's right. The demonstration we saw on the first day, it took less than ten seconds, I actually counted, to screw in. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MS CHONG: But at the site situation, I imagine it would take longer, and if we believe what the workers of Fang Sheung say, it took about 30 seconds to completely screw in one rebar. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MS CHONG: So it takes three more times than the one we've seen in this hearing, because the situation is more difficult at the site. CHAIRMAN: Yes, if well aligned. MS CHONG: Yes, if well aligned. CHAIRMAN: If they are slightly out of alignment, there

	Page 13		Page 15
1	CHAIRMAN: Yes.	1	an entirely properly threaded rebar.
2	MS CHONG: We are talking about there is no damage to the	2	MS CHONG: Yes. If the rebar is cut, then it would not
3	coupler, the normal situation.	3	fully screw into the coupler.
4	So, if we believe what Fang Sheung workers say, it	4	CHAIRMAN: That's right.
5	took 30 seconds to screw in one normal rebar to a normal	5	MS CHONG: But still it takes time to feed into the coupler.
6	coupler, right, 30 seconds.	6	CHAIRMAN: Yes.
7	According to your evidence, it took about 20 to	7	MS CHONG: So my question is not focusing on whether it's
8	30 seconds to cut one rebar.	8	fully screwed in but whether it would actually save time
9	A. (In English) Yes.	9	to cut the rebar and then to put it into the coupler, as
10	Q. So, instead of cutting the rebar, why don't you just	10	what this witness said previously.
11	screw in the rebar into the coupler and just save time?	11	CHAIRMAN: Right.
12	This is my first question.	12	Perhaps I could put it this way: would you agree,
13	A. (In English) Can I have one by one?	13	Mr Poon, that if you have a properly aligned coupler,
14	Q. Maybe you get back to this question after I ask you.	14	it's only going to take about 30 seconds, maybe a little
15	According to the Fang Sheung workers' evidence, it	15	bit longer, to screw in the rebar to that properly
16	takes 1.5 to 2 minutes to cut one rebar using their	16	aligned coupler? If, however, you were to decide
17	machine. Now, Fang Sheung, according to your evidence,	17	systematically to cut all the threads, you would be
18	does not have that hydraulic cutter; right?	18	doubling your work, because you would have to cut the
19	A. (In English) Mmm, they are using different machine.	19	threads, and to some degree or another you would have to
20	Q. They use that very outdated grinder?	20	fit the cut rebar against or slightly into the coupler?
21	A. (In English) Fang Sheung is admitting that? Fang Sheung	21	A. (In English) Mmm. Agree.
22	Labour using another type of machine to cut the threaded	22	CHAIRMAN: So why would you be doubling your work?
23	bars on site?	23	Would that be correct?
24	Q. No, I'm just putting question to you to work out your	24	MS CHONG: Yes. I am grateful, Chairman.
25	version, whether it's feasible or possible that people	25	A. My observation and understanding is that cutting and
	Page 14		Page 16
1	would engage in this kind of activity.	1	screwing in, the latter scenario, may not be undertaken
1 2	Just listen to my question.	1 2	by Fang Sheung workers. So that's why I said
	Just listen to my question. A. (In English) Okay.		by Fang Sheung workers. So that's why I said Fang Sheung saved some cost. In my evidence, I didn't
2	Just listen to my question. A. (In English) Okay. Q. If Fang Sheung worker have to cut a rebar using this	2	by Fang Sheung workers. So that's why I said Fang Sheung saved some cost. In my evidence, I didn't pinpoint Fang Sheung at all.
2 3	Just listen to my question.A. (In English) Okay.Q. If Fang Sheung worker have to cut a rebar using this hand-held cutter, it would take them 1.5 to 2 minutes to	2 3	by Fang Sheung workers. So that's why I saidFang Sheung saved some cost. In my evidence, I didn'tpinpoint Fang Sheung at all.MS CHONG: Thank you very much for saying this. Now you say
2 3 4	Just listen to my question.A. (In English) Okay.Q. If Fang Sheung worker have to cut a rebar using this hand-held cutter, it would take them 1.5 to 2 minutes to cut one rebar using that hand-held grinder or cutter;	2 3 4 5 6	by Fang Sheung workers. So that's why I saidFang Sheung saved some cost. In my evidence, I didn'tpinpoint Fang Sheung at all.MS CHONG: Thank you very much for saying this. Now you saythat the cutting had nothing to do with Fang Sheung;
2 3 4 5 6 7	Just listen to my question.A. (In English) Okay.Q. If Fang Sheung worker have to cut a rebar using this hand-held cutter, it would take them 1.5 to 2 minutes to cut one rebar using that hand-held grinder or cutter; right?	2 3 4 5 6 7	by Fang Sheung workers. So that's why I saidFang Sheung saved some cost. In my evidence, I didn'tpinpoint Fang Sheung at all.MS CHONG: Thank you very much for saying this. Now you saythat the cutting had nothing to do with Fang Sheung;right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Just listen to my question.A. (In English) Okay.Q. If Fang Sheung worker have to cut a rebar using this hand-held cutter, it would take them 1.5 to 2 minutes to cut one rebar using that hand-held grinder or cutter; right?A. (In English) Yes. I'm listening.	2 3 4 5 6	by Fang Sheung workers. So that's why I saidFang Sheung saved some cost. In my evidence, I didn'tpinpoint Fang Sheung at all.MS CHONG: Thank you very much for saying this. Now you saythat the cutting had nothing to do with Fang Sheung;right?A. (In English) In my witness.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Just listen to my question. A. (In English) Okay. Q. If Fang Sheung worker have to cut a rebar using this hand-held cutter, it would take them 1.5 to 2 minutes to cut one rebar using that hand-held grinder or cutter; right? A. (In English) Yes. I'm listening. Q. So add up that 30 seconds' screw-in time. For each cut 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 by Fang Sheung workers. So that's why I said Fang Sheung saved some cost. In my evidence, I didn't pinpoint Fang Sheung at all. MS CHONG: Thank you very much for saying this. Now you say that the cutting had nothing to do with Fang Sheung; right? A. (In English) In my witness. Q. Yes. So you now say that or to be fair to you, you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Just listen to my question. A. (In English) Okay. Q. If Fang Sheung worker have to cut a rebar using this hand-held cutter, it would take them 1.5 to 2 minutes to cut one rebar using that hand-held grinder or cutter; right? A. (In English) Yes. I'm listening. Q. So add up that 30 seconds' screw-in time. For each cut rebar to be properly to be installed into a coupler, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 by Fang Sheung workers. So that's why I said Fang Sheung saved some cost. In my evidence, I didn't pinpoint Fang Sheung at all. MS CHONG: Thank you very much for saying this. Now you say that the cutting had nothing to do with Fang Sheung; right? A. (In English) In my witness. Q. Yes. So you now say that or to be fair to you, you always say that it was not Fang Sheung's worker who did
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Just listen to my question. A. (In English) Okay. Q. If Fang Sheung worker have to cut a rebar using this hand-held cutter, it would take them 1.5 to 2 minutes to cut one rebar using that hand-held grinder or cutter; right? A. (In English) Yes. I'm listening. Q. So add up that 30 seconds' screw-in time. For each cut rebar to be properly to be installed into a coupler, it would take 2 to 2.5 minutes; right? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 by Fang Sheung workers. So that's why I said Fang Sheung saved some cost. In my evidence, I didn't pinpoint Fang Sheung at all. MS CHONG: Thank you very much for saying this. Now you say that the cutting had nothing to do with Fang Sheung; right? A. (In English) In my witness. Q. Yes. So you now say that or to be fair to you, you always say that it was not Fang Sheung's worker who did this, right, cutting?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Just listen to my question. A. (In English) Okay. Q. If Fang Sheung worker have to cut a rebar using this hand-held cutter, it would take them 1.5 to 2 minutes to cut one rebar using that hand-held grinder or cutter; right? A. (In English) Yes. I'm listening. Q. So add up that 30 seconds' screw-in time. For each cut rebar to be properly to be installed into a coupler, it would take 2 to 2.5 minutes; right? A. Mmm. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 by Fang Sheung workers. So that's why I said Fang Sheung saved some cost. In my evidence, I didn't pinpoint Fang Sheung at all. MS CHONG: Thank you very much for saying this. Now you say that the cutting had nothing to do with Fang Sheung; right? A. (In English) In my witness. Q. Yes. So you now say that or to be fair to you, you always say that it was not Fang Sheung's worker who did this, right, cutting? A. I didn't say categorically it was not Fang Sheung.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Just listen to my question. A. (In English) Okay. Q. If Fang Sheung worker have to cut a rebar using this hand-held cutter, it would take them 1.5 to 2 minutes to cut one rebar using that hand-held grinder or cutter; right? A. (In English) Yes. I'm listening. Q. So add up that 30 seconds' screw-in time. For each cut rebar to be properly to be installed into a coupler, it would take 2 to 2.5 minutes; right? A. Mmm. Q. So it would mean they have to spend four to five times 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 by Fang Sheung workers. So that's why I said Fang Sheung saved some cost. In my evidence, I didn't pinpoint Fang Sheung at all. MS CHONG: Thank you very much for saying this. Now you say that the cutting had nothing to do with Fang Sheung; right? A. (In English) In my witness. Q. Yes. So you now say that or to be fair to you, you always say that it was not Fang Sheung's worker who did this, right, cutting? A. I didn't say categorically it was not Fang Sheung. I never mentioned the name Fang Sheung in all these.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Just listen to my question. A. (In English) Okay. Q. If Fang Sheung worker have to cut a rebar using this hand-held cutter, it would take them 1.5 to 2 minutes to cut one rebar using that hand-held grinder or cutter; right? A. (In English) Yes. I'm listening. Q. So add up that 30 seconds' screw-in time. For each cut rebar to be properly to be installed into a coupler, it would take 2 to 2.5 minutes; right? A. Mmm. Q. So it would mean they have to spend four to five times more effort in doing this? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 by Fang Sheung workers. So that's why I said Fang Sheung saved some cost. In my evidence, I didn't pinpoint Fang Sheung at all. MS CHONG: Thank you very much for saying this. Now you say that the cutting had nothing to do with Fang Sheung; right? A. (In English) In my witness. Q. Yes. So you now say that or to be fair to you, you always say that it was not Fang Sheung's worker who did this, right, cutting? A. I didn't say categorically it was not Fang Sheung. I never mentioned the name Fang Sheung in all these. Q. Let me refer you to your witness statement. In your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Just listen to my question. A. (In English) Okay. Q. If Fang Sheung worker have to cut a rebar using this hand-held cutter, it would take them 1.5 to 2 minutes to cut one rebar using that hand-held grinder or cutter; right? A. (In English) Yes. I'm listening. Q. So add up that 30 seconds' screw-in time. For each cut rebar to be properly to be installed into a coupler, it would take 2 to 2.5 minutes; right? A. Mmm. Q. So it would mean they have to spend four to five times more effort in doing this? A. Mmm. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 by Fang Sheung workers. So that's why I said Fang Sheung saved some cost. In my evidence, I didn't pinpoint Fang Sheung at all. MS CHONG: Thank you very much for saying this. Now you say that the cutting had nothing to do with Fang Sheung; right? A. (In English) In my witness. Q. Yes. So you now say that or to be fair to you, you always say that it was not Fang Sheung's worker who did this, right, cutting? A. I didn't say categorically it was not Fang Sheung. I never mentioned the name Fang Sheung in all these. Q. Let me refer you to your witness statement. In your witness statement, D33
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Just listen to my question. A. (In English) Okay. Q. If Fang Sheung worker have to cut a rebar using this hand-held cutter, it would take them 1.5 to 2 minutes to cut one rebar using that hand-held grinder or cutter; right? A. (In English) Yes. I'm listening. Q. So add up that 30 seconds' screw-in time. For each cut rebar to be properly to be installed into a coupler, it would take 2 to 2.5 minutes; right? A. Mmm. Q. So it would mean they have to spend four to five times more effort in doing this? A. Mmm. CHAIRMAN: Sorry, I do apologise; I'm cutting across you. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 by Fang Sheung workers. So that's why I said Fang Sheung saved some cost. In my evidence, I didn't pinpoint Fang Sheung at all. MS CHONG: Thank you very much for saying this. Now you say that the cutting had nothing to do with Fang Sheung; right? A. (In English) In my witness. Q. Yes. So you now say that or to be fair to you, you always say that it was not Fang Sheung's worker who did this, right, cutting? A. I didn't say categorically it was not Fang Sheung. I never mentioned the name Fang Sheung in all these. Q. Let me refer you to your witness statement. In your witness statement, D33 A. (In English) Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Just listen to my question. A. (In English) Okay. Q. If Fang Sheung worker have to cut a rebar using this hand-held cutter, it would take them 1.5 to 2 minutes to cut one rebar using that hand-held grinder or cutter; right? A. (In English) Yes. I'm listening. Q. So add up that 30 seconds' screw-in time. For each cut rebar to be properly to be installed into a coupler, it would take 2 to 2.5 minutes; right? A. Mmm. Q. So it would mean they have to spend four to five times more effort in doing this? A. Mmm. CHAIRMAN: Sorry, I do apologise; I'm cutting across you. It was not my understanding that if you cut a rebar, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 by Fang Sheung workers. So that's why I said Fang Sheung saved some cost. In my evidence, I didn't pinpoint Fang Sheung at all. MS CHONG: Thank you very much for saying this. Now you say that the cutting had nothing to do with Fang Sheung; right? A. (In English) In my witness. Q. Yes. So you now say that or to be fair to you, you always say that it was not Fang Sheung's worker who did this, right, cutting? A. I didn't say categorically it was not Fang Sheung. I never mentioned the name Fang Sheung in all these. Q. Let me refer you to your witness statement. In your witness statement, D33 A. (In English) Yes. Q paragraphs 73 and 74
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Just listen to my question. A. (In English) Okay. Q. If Fang Sheung worker have to cut a rebar using this hand-held cutter, it would take them 1.5 to 2 minutes to cut one rebar using that hand-held grinder or cutter; right? A. (In English) Yes. I'm listening. Q. So add up that 30 seconds' screw-in time. For each cut rebar to be properly to be installed into a coupler, it would take 2 to 2.5 minutes; right? A. Mmm. Q. So it would mean they have to spend four to five times more effort in doing this? A. Mmm. CHAIRMAN: Sorry, I do apologise; I'm cutting across you. It was not my understanding that if you cut a rebar, that you would then screw it fully in necessarily. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 by Fang Sheung workers. So that's why I said Fang Sheung saved some cost. In my evidence, I didn't pinpoint Fang Sheung at all. MS CHONG: Thank you very much for saying this. Now you say that the cutting had nothing to do with Fang Sheung; right? A. (In English) In my witness. Q. Yes. So you now say that or to be fair to you, you always say that it was not Fang Sheung's worker who did this, right, cutting? A. I didn't say categorically it was not Fang Sheung. I never mentioned the name Fang Sheung in all these. Q. Let me refer you to your witness statement. In your witness statement, D33 A. (In English) Yes. Q paragraphs 73 and 74 A. (In English) Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Just listen to my question. A. (In English) Okay. Q. If Fang Sheung worker have to cut a rebar using this hand-held cutter, it would take them 1.5 to 2 minutes to cut one rebar using that hand-held grinder or cutter; right? A. (In English) Yes. I'm listening. Q. So add up that 30 seconds' screw-in time. For each cut rebar to be properly to be installed into a coupler, it would take 2 to 2.5 minutes; right? A. Mmm. Q. So it would mean they have to spend four to five times more effort in doing this? A. Mmm. CHAIRMAN: Sorry, I do apologise; I'm cutting across you. It was not my understanding that if you cut a rebar, that you would then screw it fully in necessarily. MS CHONG: Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 by Fang Sheung workers. So that's why I said Fang Sheung saved some cost. In my evidence, I didn't pinpoint Fang Sheung at all. MS CHONG: Thank you very much for saying this. Now you say that the cutting had nothing to do with Fang Sheung; right? A. (In English) In my witness. Q. Yes. So you now say that or to be fair to you, you always say that it was not Fang Sheung's worker who did this, right, cutting? A. I didn't say categorically it was not Fang Sheung. I never mentioned the name Fang Sheung in all these. Q. Let me refer you to your witness statement. In your witness statement, D33 A. (In English) Yes. Q paragraphs 73 and 74 A. (In English) Yes. Q you said this paragraph 73 first:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Just listen to my question. A. (In English) Okay. Q. If Fang Sheung worker have to cut a rebar using this hand-held cutter, it would take them 1.5 to 2 minutes to cut one rebar using that hand-held grinder or cutter; right? A. (In English) Yes. I'm listening. Q. So add up that 30 seconds' screw-in time. For each cut rebar to be properly to be installed into a coupler, it would take 2 to 2.5 minutes; right? A. Mmm. Q. So it would mean they have to spend four to five times more effort in doing this? A. Mmm. CHAIRMAN: Sorry, I do apologise; I'm cutting across you. It was not my understanding that if you cut a rebar, that you would then screw it fully in necessarily. MS CHONG: Yes. CHAIRMAN: The purpose was that if you've cut the thread, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 by Fang Sheung workers. So that's why I said Fang Sheung saved some cost. In my evidence, I didn't pinpoint Fang Sheung at all. MS CHONG: Thank you very much for saying this. Now you say that the cutting had nothing to do with Fang Sheung; right? A. (In English) In my witness. Q. Yes. So you now say that or to be fair to you, you always say that it was not Fang Sheung's worker who did this, right, cutting? A. I didn't say categorically it was not Fang Sheung. I never mentioned the name Fang Sheung in all these. Q. Let me refer you to your witness statement. In your witness statement, D33 A. (In English) Yes. Q paragraphs 73 and 74 A. (In English) Yes. Q you said this paragraph 73 first: "Throughout the whole process, according to what was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Just listen to my question. A. (In English) Okay. Q. If Fang Sheung worker have to cut a rebar using this hand-held cutter, it would take them 1.5 to 2 minutes to cut one rebar using that hand-held grinder or cutter; right? A. (In English) Yes. I'm listening. Q. So add up that 30 seconds' screw-in time. For each cut rebar to be properly to be installed into a coupler, it would take 2 to 2.5 minutes; right? A. Mmm. Q. So it would mean they have to spend four to five times more effort in doing this? A. Mmm. CHAIRMAN: Sorry, I do apologise; I'm cutting across you. It was not my understanding that if you cut a rebar, that you would then screw it fully in necessarily. MS CHONG: Yes. CHAIRMAN: The purpose was that if you've cut the thread, all you've got to screw in then is maybe two threads or 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 by Fang Sheung workers. So that's why I said Fang Sheung saved some cost. In my evidence, I didn't pinpoint Fang Sheung at all. MS CHONG: Thank you very much for saying this. Now you say that the cutting had nothing to do with Fang Sheung; right? A. (In English) In my witness. Q. Yes. So you now say that or to be fair to you, you always say that it was not Fang Sheung's worker who did this, right, cutting? A. I didn't say categorically it was not Fang Sheung. I never mentioned the name Fang Sheung in all these. Q. Let me refer you to your witness statement. In your witness statement, D33 A. (In English) Yes. Q paragraphs 73 and 74 A. (In English) Yes. Q you said this paragraph 73 first: "Throughout the whole process, according to what was reported to me by employees of China Tech or what I saw
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Just listen to my question. A. (In English) Okay. Q. If Fang Sheung worker have to cut a rebar using this hand-held cutter, it would take them 1.5 to 2 minutes to cut one rebar using that hand-held grinder or cutter; right? A. (In English) Yes. I'm listening. Q. So add up that 30 seconds' screw-in time. For each cut rebar to be properly to be installed into a coupler, it would take 2 to 2.5 minutes; right? A. Mmm. Q. So it would mean they have to spend four to five times more effort in doing this? A. Mmm. CHAIRMAN: Sorry, I do apologise; I'm cutting across you. It was not my understanding that if you cut a rebar, that you would then screw it fully in necessarily. MS CHONG: Yes. CHAIRMAN: The purpose was that if you've cut the thread, all you've got to screw in then is maybe two threads or so, to make it 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 by Fang Sheung workers. So that's why I said Fang Sheung saved some cost. In my evidence, I didn't pinpoint Fang Sheung at all. MS CHONG: Thank you very much for saying this. Now you say that the cutting had nothing to do with Fang Sheung; right? A. (In English) In my witness. Q. Yes. So you now say that or to be fair to you, you always say that it was not Fang Sheung's worker who did this, right, cutting? A. I didn't say categorically it was not Fang Sheung. I never mentioned the name Fang Sheung in all these. Q. Let me refer you to your witness statement. In your witness statement, D33 A. (In English) Yes. Q paragraphs 73 and 74 A. (In English) Yes. Q you said this paragraph 73 first: "Throughout the whole process, according to what was reported to me by employees of China Tech or what I saw myself on the Hung Hom Station construction site, it was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Just listen to my question. A. (In English) Okay. Q. If Fang Sheung worker have to cut a rebar using this hand-held cutter, it would take them 1.5 to 2 minutes to cut one rebar using that hand-held grinder or cutter; right? A. (In English) Yes. I'm listening. Q. So add up that 30 seconds' screw-in time. For each cut rebar to be properly to be installed into a coupler, it would take 2 to 2.5 minutes; right? A. Mmm. Q. So it would mean they have to spend four to five times more effort in doing this? A. Mmm. CHAIRMAN: Sorry, I do apologise; I'm cutting across you. It was not my understanding that if you cut a rebar, that you would then screw it fully in necessarily. MS CHONG: Yes. CHAIRMAN: The purpose was that if you've cut the thread, all you've got to screw in then is maybe two threads or so, to make it 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 by Fang Sheung workers. So that's why I said Fang Sheung saved some cost. In my evidence, I didn't pinpoint Fang Sheung at all. MS CHONG: Thank you very much for saying this. Now you say that the cutting had nothing to do with Fang Sheung; right? A. (In English) In my witness. Q. Yes. So you now say that or to be fair to you, you always say that it was not Fang Sheung's worker who did this, right, cutting? A. I didn't say categorically it was not Fang Sheung. I never mentioned the name Fang Sheung in all these. Q. Let me refer you to your witness statement. In your witness statement, D33 A. (In English) Yes. Q paragraphs 73 and 74 A. (In English) Yes. Q you said this paragraph 73 first: "Throughout the whole process, according to what was reported to me by employees of China Tech or what I saw myself on the Hung Hom Station construction site, it was staff members of Leighton who were cutting the threaded
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Just listen to my question. A. (In English) Okay. Q. If Fang Sheung worker have to cut a rebar using this hand-held cutter, it would take them 1.5 to 2 minutes to cut one rebar using that hand-held grinder or cutter; right? A. (In English) Yes. I'm listening. Q. So add up that 30 seconds' screw-in time. For each cut rebar to be properly to be installed into a coupler, it would take 2 to 2.5 minutes; right? A. Mmm. Q. So it would mean they have to spend four to five times more effort in doing this? A. Mmm. CHAIRMAN: Sorry, I do apologise; I'm cutting across you. It was not my understanding that if you cut a rebar, that you would then screw it fully in necessarily. MS CHONG: Yes. CHAIRMAN: The purpose was that if you've cut the thread, all you've got to screw in then is maybe two threads or so, to make it 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 by Fang Sheung workers. So that's why I said Fang Sheung saved some cost. In my evidence, I didn't pinpoint Fang Sheung at all. MS CHONG: Thank you very much for saying this. Now you say that the cutting had nothing to do with Fang Sheung; right? A. (In English) In my witness. Q. Yes. So you now say that or to be fair to you, you always say that it was not Fang Sheung's worker who did this, right, cutting? A. I didn't say categorically it was not Fang Sheung. I never mentioned the name Fang Sheung in all these. Q. Let me refer you to your witness statement. In your witness statement, D33 A. (In English) Yes. Q paragraphs 73 and 74 A. (In English) Yes. Q you said this paragraph 73 first: "Throughout the whole process, according to what was reported to me by employees of China Tech or what I saw myself on the Hung Hom Station construction site, it was

	Page 17		Page 19
1	"On page 36 of the MTRC report"	1	Q. This is the first description.
2	Then you summarise what Fang Sheung workers said	2	A. (In English) Yes.
3	there, and then the final bit of this paragraph:	3	Q. And the second description is in the middle:
4	"As far as I am concerned, I have never seen any	4	"Photos 1-3 showed a Chinese man wearing royal blue,
5	staff member of Fang Sheung cutting the threaded rebars.	5	orange and yellow coloured polo T-shirts as well as
6	Employees of China Tech also did not report to me of any	6	reflective vests bearing the logo of Leighton"
7	staff members of Fang Sheung having cut the threaded	7	A. Mmm.
8	rebars."	8	Q. So you actually saw the logo of Leighton there?
9	This is	9	A. Mmm.
10	A. (In English) Okay.	10	Q. And they were wearing royal blue T-shirts, royal blue,
11	Q under the heading of "C6. Summary", after you had	11	orange and yellow polo T-shirts?
12	put in so many incidents of what you saw and what you	12	A. (In English) Yes. The T-shirts have three colours.
13	heard, and you give this summary, that it was not	13	It's a combination of three colours.
14	Fang Sheung who is doing this	14	Q. Yes. And then you also said that that was the uniform
15	A. (In English) I abide by this.	15	worn by the persons who were cutting the rebar at that
16	Q. So now you agree that it was not your case all the time	16	time; right?
17	that Fang Sheung workers were cutting the rebars? It	17	A. (In English) Yes. I'm exactly describing and suspecting
18	was always your case that the Leighton staff were	18	the guys cutting the rebars are wearing that kind and
19	cutting; was that your case? Let me just	19	that description of uniform, leading to me that they are
20	A. Let me put it	20	Leighton staff.
21	Q know your position first. Was that your case that	21	Q. I see. You did not even enquire whether they were from
22	all the time it was the staff of Leighton workers who	22	Leighton or from Fang Sheung at that time, did you? Is
23	were cutting the rebars and not the workers of	23	that your evidence?
24	Fang Sheung? I want to	24	A. (In English) Sorry, I didn't.
25	A. (In English) Because I also explain	25	Q. You didn't?
	Page 18		Page 20
1	(Via interpreter) Well, I made my judgment based on	1	A. (In English) I didn't.
2	the type of clothing of the workers. So that's how it	2	Q. Did you enquire what they were doing at that time?
3	came about in my conclusion that it was Leighton staff.	3	A. (In English) I can't remember.
4	Q. Okay. So according	4	Q. You can't remember?
5	A. I heard that somebody took Leighton's uniforms to wear,	5	A. (In English) I can't remember exactly the conversation
6	so that raises some doubts on my part.	6	with them.
7	Q. (Chinese spoken). Yes. So what you said is according to the uniform, you then think it was Leighton's workers	7	Q. Now, you were suspecting someone was cutting rebar to undermine public safety, and that was one of the only
8	who did it?	8 9	1
9 10			two opposions that you say poople outting rehars And
110			two occasions that you saw people cutting rebars. And now you are telling us that you could be mistaken as to
	A. Yes.	10	now you are telling us that you could be mistaken as to
11	A. Yes.Q. May I refer you to your police witness statement, just	10 11	now you are telling us that you could be mistaken as to their identity because you did not enquire as to
11 12	A. Yes.Q. May I refer you to your police witness statement, just now, the two we referred to, D762 and D765.4.	10 11 12	now you are telling us that you could be mistaken as to their identity because you did not enquire as to because you only rely on the uniform and you did not
11 12 13	A. Yes.Q. May I refer you to your police witness statement, just now, the two we referred to, D762 and D765.4.A. (In English) Okay.	10 11 12 13	now you are telling us that you could be mistaken as to their identity because you did not enquire as to because you only rely on the uniform and you did not enquire as to their identity; is this your evidence?
11 12 13 14	A. Yes.Q. May I refer you to your police witness statement, just now, the two we referred to, D762 and D765.4.A. (In English) Okay.Q. On that occasion, you said that you took photos of the	10 11 12 13 14	now you are telling us that you could be mistaken as to their identity because you did not enquire as to because you only rely on the uniform and you did not enquire as to their identity; is this your evidence?A. Well, there was no such speculation in my witness
11 12 13 14 15	 A. Yes. Q. May I refer you to your police witness statement, just now, the two we referred to, D762 and D765.4. A. (In English) Okay. Q. On that occasion, you said that you took photos of the workers 	10 11 12 13 14 15	now you are telling us that you could be mistaken as to their identity because you did not enquire as to because you only rely on the uniform and you did not enquire as to their identity; is this your evidence?A. Well, there was no such speculation in my witness statement. I just described clearly what I saw at that
11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. Yes. Q. May I refer you to your police witness statement, just now, the two we referred to, D762 and D765.4. A. (In English) Okay. Q. On that occasion, you said that you took photos of the workers A. (In English) Yes. 	10 11 12 13 14 15 16	now you are telling us that you could be mistaken as to their identity because you did not enquire as to because you only rely on the uniform and you did not enquire as to their identity; is this your evidence?A. Well, there was no such speculation in my witness statement. I just described clearly what I saw at that time.
11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. Yes. Q. May I refer you to your police witness statement, just now, the two we referred to, D762 and D765.4. A. (In English) Okay. Q. On that occasion, you said that you took photos of the workers A. (In English) Yes. Q when they were doing all this? 	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	now you are telling us that you could be mistaken as to their identity because you did not enquire as to because you only rely on the uniform and you did not enquire as to their identity; is this your evidence?A. Well, there was no such speculation in my witness statement. I just described clearly what I saw at that time.Q. Yes. So you did not make any enquiries, any
11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. Yes. Q. May I refer you to your police witness statement, just now, the two we referred to, D762 and D765.4. A. (In English) Okay. Q. On that occasion, you said that you took photos of the workers A. (In English) Yes. Q when they were doing all this? A. (In English) Yes. 	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 now you are telling us that you could be mistaken as to their identity because you did not enquire as to because you only rely on the uniform and you did not enquire as to their identity; is this your evidence? A. Well, there was no such speculation in my witness statement. I just described clearly what I saw at that time. Q. Yes. So you did not make any enquiries, any confirmation, right, as to their identity, as to what
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Yes. Q. May I refer you to your police witness statement, just now, the two we referred to, D762 and D765.4. A. (In English) Okay. Q. On that occasion, you said that you took photos of the workers A. (In English) Yes. Q when they were doing all this? A. (In English) Yes. Q. And you actually describe them, describe their uniform. 	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	now you are telling us that you could be mistaken as to their identity because you did not enquire as to because you only rely on the uniform and you did not enquire as to their identity; is this your evidence?A. Well, there was no such speculation in my witness statement. I just described clearly what I saw at that time.Q. Yes. So you did not make any enquiries, any
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. Yes. Q. May I refer you to your police witness statement, just now, the two we referred to, D762 and D765.4. A. (In English) Okay. Q. On that occasion, you said that you took photos of the workers A. (In English) Yes. Q when they were doing all this? A. (In English) Yes. 	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 now you are telling us that you could be mistaken as to their identity because you did not enquire as to because you only rely on the uniform and you did not enquire as to their identity; is this your evidence? A. Well, there was no such speculation in my witness statement. I just described clearly what I saw at that time. Q. Yes. So you did not make any enquiries, any confirmation, right, as to their identity, as to what they were doing at that time?
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. Yes. Q. May I refer you to your police witness statement, just now, the two we referred to, D762 and D765.4. A. (In English) Okay. Q. On that occasion, you said that you took photos of the workers A. (In English) Yes. Q when they were doing all this? A. (In English) Yes. Q. And you actually describe them, describe their uniform. A. (In English) Described by their uniforms. 	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 now you are telling us that you could be mistaken as to their identity because you did not enquire as to because you only rely on the uniform and you did not enquire as to their identity; is this your evidence? A. Well, there was no such speculation in my witness statement. I just described clearly what I saw at that time. Q. Yes. So you did not make any enquiries, any confirmation, right, as to their identity, as to what they were doing at that time? A. (In English) Yes.
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. Yes. Q. May I refer you to your police witness statement, just now, the two we referred to, D762 and D765.4. A. (In English) Okay. Q. On that occasion, you said that you took photos of the workers A. (In English) Yes. Q when they were doing all this? A. (In English) Yes. Q. And you actually describe them, describe their uniform. A. (In English) Described by their uniforms. Q. The uniform you described the workers were wearing at 	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 now you are telling us that you could be mistaken as to their identity because you did not enquire as to because you only rely on the uniform and you did not enquire as to their identity; is this your evidence? A. Well, there was no such speculation in my witness statement. I just described clearly what I saw at that time. Q. Yes. So you did not make any enquiries, any confirmation, right, as to their identity, as to what they were doing at that time? A. (In English) Yes. Q. And by this observation, you make a generalisation as to
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Yes. Q. May I refer you to your police witness statement, just now, the two we referred to, D762 and D765.4. A. (In English) Okay. Q. On that occasion, you said that you took photos of the workers A. (In English) Yes. Q when they were doing all this? A. (In English) Yes. Q. And you actually describe them, describe their uniform. A. (In English) Described by their uniforms. Q. The uniform you described the workers were wearing at that time, cutting the rebar, were someone "wearing 	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 now you are telling us that you could be mistaken as to their identity because you did not enquire as to because you only rely on the uniform and you did not enquire as to their identity; is this your evidence? A. Well, there was no such speculation in my witness statement. I just described clearly what I saw at that time. Q. Yes. So you did not make any enquiries, any confirmation, right, as to their identity, as to what they were doing at that time? A. (In English) Yes. Q. And by this observation, you make a generalisation as to they were cutting these rebars at a wholesale scale,

1	Page 21		Page 23
1	Q. But this was one of the two incidents you rely on in	1	A. (In English) Maybe too dark.
2	this Inquiry to substantiate your allegation of this	2	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, that's yellow, isn't it?
3	systematic, wholesale cutting of rebars; do you agree?	3	A. (In English) Upper is yellow. Lower is blue.
4	A. Well, let me reiterate.	4	MR PENNICOTT: Beneath the vest.
5	Q. Do you agree?	5	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Ah, thank you.
6	A. I disagree. I didn't use the word "wholesale".	6	MS CHONG: So where is the Leighton logo?
7	"Systematic", I said.	7	A. (In English) Okay, this photo didn't show it.
8	Q. So now you are saying that from this observation, you	8	Q. Is it at the back or the front?
9	cannot come to the view that they were actually cutting	9	A. (In English) At the front, at the hat. At the helmet
10	at a wholesale scale and systematically?	10	and in the front.
11	CHAIRMAN: Well, no. I think what he's saying is, rightly	11	Q. I see.
12	or wrongly, and that's a matter for the record, he has	12	CHAIRMAN: The helmets that are shown in the photograph, to
13	never used the word "wholesale", which would suggest	13	my memory, and I will be corrected, they have almost
14	a very large number, he has used the word "systematic",	14	like a label stuck to the side of the helmet and those
15	which would have a different meaning.	15	labels contain Leighton language.
16	MS CHONG: Perhaps I can try to rephrase myself.	16	A. (In English) "Strive for life".
17	So are you saying that this cutting, because you did	17	CHAIRMAN: That's it.
18	not do any verification, you did not check their	18	MS CHONG: So these two workers, you said they were Leighton
19	identity, so it could well be one of the very isolated,	19	workers; right?
20	few incidents of cutting that they cut for some other	20	A. According to the uniform, I took them to be Leighton
21	purpose which you did not even verify eventually? Could	21	staff.
22	that be the case?	22	Q. Did you think about how come this kind of rebar fixing
23	A. What I witnessed was that there were workers cutting the	23	work should be the work of Fang Sheung? How come
24	threads of the rebars, and some of the workers were	24	Leighton workers were doing the work of Fang Sheung?
25	screwing in the threaded steel bars into the couplers.	25	Did you make enquiries with them at that time?
	Page 22		Page 24
	a		
1	Q. Yes.	1	A. Well, if they were Chinat staff, I would take them out,
1 2	A. Well, let's take a look at D232.	1 2	but then, if it is Leighton staff or Fang Sheung staff,
	A. Well, let's take a look at D232.Q. Good.		but then, if it is Leighton staff or Fang Sheung staff, I would not intervene.
2 3 4	A. Well, let's take a look at D232.Q. Good.A. This was what I witnessed.	2 3 4	but then, if it is Leighton staff or Fang Sheung staff, I would not intervene.Q. But you saw it such a serious threat to public safety,
2 3	A. Well, let's take a look at D232.Q. Good.A. This was what I witnessed.Q. I will come to that in a minute. Okay, we can go to see	2 3	but then, if it is Leighton staff or Fang Sheung staff, I would not intervene.Q. But you saw it such a serious threat to public safety, because you saw these workers doing something really
2 3 4 5 6	A. Well, let's take a look at D232.Q. Good.A. This was what I witnessed.Q. I will come to that in a minute. Okay, we can go to see the photos. We can go to see the photos that you took	2 3 4 5 6	but then, if it is Leighton staff or Fang Sheung staff, I would not intervene.Q. But you saw it such a serious threat to public safety, because you saw these workers doing something really illegal, right, to your standard? Is it fair to check
2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. Well, let's take a look at D232. Q. Good. A. This was what I witnessed. Q. I will come to that in a minute. Okay, we can go to see the photos. We can go to see the photos that you took on this incident. 	2 3 4 5 6 7	but then, if it is Leighton staff or Fang Sheung staff, I would not intervene.Q. But you saw it such a serious threat to public safety, because you saw these workers doing something really illegal, right, to your standard? Is it fair to check up who was doing this illegal act first before you make
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. Well, let's take a look at D232. Q. Good. A. This was what I witnessed. Q. I will come to that in a minute. Okay, we can go to see the photos. We can go to see the photos that you took on this incident. You took seven photos. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	but then, if it is Leighton staff or Fang Sheung staff, I would not intervene.Q. But you saw it such a serious threat to public safety, because you saw these workers doing something really illegal, right, to your standard? Is it fair to check up who was doing this illegal act first before you make a complaint? The normal situation would be, "I'm going
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. Well, let's take a look at D232. Q. Good. A. This was what I witnessed. Q. I will come to that in a minute. Okay, we can go to see the photos. We can go to see the photos that you took on this incident. You took seven photos. A. Correct. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	but then, if it is Leighton staff or Fang Sheung staff, I would not intervene.Q. But you saw it such a serious threat to public safety, because you saw these workers doing something really illegal, right, to your standard? Is it fair to check up who was doing this illegal act first before you make a complaint? The normal situation would be, "I'm going to make a complaint, I have to check who is the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. Well, let's take a look at D232. Q. Good. A. This was what I witnessed. Q. I will come to that in a minute. Okay, we can go to see the photos. We can go to see the photos that you took on this incident. You took seven photos. A. Correct. Q. Starting from D226 to D232. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	but then, if it is Leighton staff or Fang Sheung staff, I would not intervene.Q. But you saw it such a serious threat to public safety, because you saw these workers doing something really illegal, right, to your standard? Is it fair to check up who was doing this illegal act first before you make a complaint? The normal situation would be, "I'm going to make a complaint, I have to check who is the wrongdoer"; right? "I did not even bother to check";
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. Well, let's take a look at D232. Q. Good. A. This was what I witnessed. Q. I will come to that in a minute. Okay, we can go to see the photos. We can go to see the photos that you took on this incident. You took seven photos. A. Correct. Q. Starting from D226 to D232. Now, you told us that you can recognise them by 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	but then, if it is Leighton staff or Fang Sheung staff, I would not intervene.Q. But you saw it such a serious threat to public safety, because you saw these workers doing something really illegal, right, to your standard? Is it fair to check up who was doing this illegal act first before you make a complaint? The normal situation would be, "I'm going to make a complaint, I have to check who is the wrongdoer"; right? "I did not even bother to check"; was that your case?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. Well, let's take a look at D232. Q. Good. A. This was what I witnessed. Q. I will come to that in a minute. Okay, we can go to see the photos. We can go to see the photos that you took on this incident. You took seven photos. A. Correct. Q. Starting from D226 to D232. Now, you told us that you can recognise them by their uniform. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 but then, if it is Leighton staff or Fang Sheung staff, I would not intervene. Q. But you saw it such a serious threat to public safety, because you saw these workers doing something really illegal, right, to your standard? Is it fair to check up who was doing this illegal act first before you make a complaint? The normal situation would be, "I'm going to make a complaint, I have to check who is the wrongdoer"; right? "I did not even bother to check"; was that your case? A. Yes, I did. In early September, well, before the photo
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. Well, let's take a look at D232. Q. Good. A. This was what I witnessed. Q. I will come to that in a minute. Okay, we can go to see the photos. We can go to see the photos that you took on this incident. You took seven photos. A. Correct. Q. Starting from D226 to D232. Now, you told us that you can recognise them by their uniform. A. Mmm. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 but then, if it is Leighton staff or Fang Sheung staff, I would not intervene. Q. But you saw it such a serious threat to public safety, because you saw these workers doing something really illegal, right, to your standard? Is it fair to check up who was doing this illegal act first before you make a complaint? The normal situation would be, "I'm going to make a complaint, I have to check who is the wrongdoer"; right? "I did not even bother to check"; was that your case? A. Yes, I did. In early September, well, before the photo was taken, a couple of days or a week before the photo
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. Well, let's take a look at D232. Q. Good. A. This was what I witnessed. Q. I will come to that in a minute. Okay, we can go to see the photos. We can go to see the photos that you took on this incident. You took seven photos. A. Correct. Q. Starting from D226 to D232. Now, you told us that you can recognise them by their uniform. A. Mmm. Q. And you took photos. First one, D232. The description 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 but then, if it is Leighton staff or Fang Sheung staff, I would not intervene. Q. But you saw it such a serious threat to public safety, because you saw these workers doing something really illegal, right, to your standard? Is it fair to check up who was doing this illegal act first before you make a complaint? The normal situation would be, "I'm going to make a complaint, I have to check who is the wrongdoer"; right? "I did not even bother to check"; was that your case? A. Yes, I did. In early September, well, before the photo was taken, a couple of days or a week before the photo was taken, I, together I lodged a complaint with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. Well, let's take a look at D232. Q. Good. A. This was what I witnessed. Q. I will come to that in a minute. Okay, we can go to see the photos. We can go to see the photos that you took on this incident. You took seven photos. A. Correct. Q. Starting from D226 to D232. Now, you told us that you can recognise them by their uniform. A. Mmm. Q. And you took photos. First one, D232. The description you gave to the police about the uniform is royal blue, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 but then, if it is Leighton staff or Fang Sheung staff, I would not intervene. Q. But you saw it such a serious threat to public safety, because you saw these workers doing something really illegal, right, to your standard? Is it fair to check up who was doing this illegal act first before you make a complaint? The normal situation would be, "I'm going to make a complaint, I have to check who is the wrongdoer"; right? "I did not even bother to check"; was that your case? A. Yes, I did. In early September, well, before the photo was taken, a couple of days or a week before the photo was taken, I, together I lodged a complaint with Gabriel So and Khyle Rodgers. Then I saw this, then
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. Well, let's take a look at D232. Q. Good. A. This was what I witnessed. Q. I will come to that in a minute. Okay, we can go to see the photos. We can go to see the photos that you took on this incident. You took seven photos. A. Correct. Q. Starting from D226 to D232. Now, you told us that you can recognise them by their uniform. A. Mmm. Q. And you took photos. First one, D232. The description you gave to the police about the uniform is royal blue, orange, reflective vests, bearing logo of Leighton. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 but then, if it is Leighton staff or Fang Sheung staff, I would not intervene. Q. But you saw it such a serious threat to public safety, because you saw these workers doing something really illegal, right, to your standard? Is it fair to check up who was doing this illegal act first before you make a complaint? The normal situation would be, "I'm going to make a complaint, I have to check who is the wrongdoer"; right? "I did not even bother to check"; was that your case? A. Yes, I did. In early September, well, before the photo was taken, a couple of days or a week before the photo was taken, I, together I lodged a complaint with Gabriel So and Khyle Rodgers. Then I saw this, then I took the photo.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. Well, let's take a look at D232. Q. Good. A. This was what I witnessed. Q. I will come to that in a minute. Okay, we can go to see the photos. We can go to see the photos that you took on this incident. You took seven photos. A. Correct. Q. Starting from D226 to D232. Now, you told us that you can recognise them by their uniform. A. Mmm. Q. And you took photos. First one, D232. The description you gave to the police about the uniform is royal blue, orange, reflective vests, bearing logo of Leighton. Now, 232, we can't see any royal blue there, right, if 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 but then, if it is Leighton staff or Fang Sheung staff, I would not intervene. Q. But you saw it such a serious threat to public safety, because you saw these workers doing something really illegal, right, to your standard? Is it fair to check up who was doing this illegal act first before you make a complaint? The normal situation would be, "I'm going to make a complaint, I have to check who is the wrongdoer"; right? "I did not even bother to check"; was that your case? A. Yes, I did. In early September, well, before the photo was taken, a couple of days or a week before the photo was taken, I, together I lodged a complaint with Gabriel So and Khyle Rodgers. Then I saw this, then I took the photo. Q. So you had no doubt at that time that they were workers
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Well, let's take a look at D232. Q. Good. A. This was what I witnessed. Q. I will come to that in a minute. Okay, we can go to see the photos. We can go to see the photos that you took on this incident. You took seven photos. A. Correct. Q. Starting from D226 to D232. Now, you told us that you can recognise them by their uniform. A. Mmm. Q. And you took photos. First one, D232. The description you gave to the police about the uniform is royal blue, orange, reflective vests, bearing logo of Leighton. Now, 232, we can't see any royal blue there, right, if I'm not colourblind? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 but then, if it is Leighton staff or Fang Sheung staff, I would not intervene. Q. But you saw it such a serious threat to public safety, because you saw these workers doing something really illegal, right, to your standard? Is it fair to check up who was doing this illegal act first before you make a complaint? The normal situation would be, "I'm going to make a complaint, I have to check who is the wrongdoer"; right? "I did not even bother to check"; was that your case? A. Yes, I did. In early September, well, before the photo was taken, a couple of days or a week before the photo was taken, I, together I lodged a complaint with Gabriel So and Khyle Rodgers. Then I saw this, then I took the photo. Q. So you had no doubt at that time that they were workers of Leighton?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. Well, let's take a look at D232. Q. Good. A. This was what I witnessed. Q. I will come to that in a minute. Okay, we can go to see the photos. We can go to see the photos that you took on this incident. You took seven photos. A. Correct. Q. Starting from D226 to D232. Now, you told us that you can recognise them by their uniform. A. Mmm. Q. And you took photos. First one, D232. The description you gave to the police about the uniform is royal blue, orange, reflective vests, bearing logo of Leighton. Now, 232, we can't see any royal blue there, right, if I'm not colourblind? A. (In English) Really? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 but then, if it is Leighton staff or Fang Sheung staff, I would not intervene. Q. But you saw it such a serious threat to public safety, because you saw these workers doing something really illegal, right, to your standard? Is it fair to check up who was doing this illegal act first before you make a complaint? The normal situation would be, "I'm going to make a complaint, I have to check who is the wrongdoer"; right? "I did not even bother to check"; was that your case? A. Yes, I did. In early September, well, before the photo was taken, a couple of days or a week before the photo was taken, I, together I lodged a complaint with Gabriel So and Khyle Rodgers. Then I saw this, then I took the photo. Q. So you had no doubt at that time that they were workers of Leighton? A. At that time, I thought so.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. Well, let's take a look at D232. Q. Good. A. This was what I witnessed. Q. I will come to that in a minute. Okay, we can go to see the photos. We can go to see the photos that you took on this incident. You took seven photos. A. Correct. Q. Starting from D226 to D232. Now, you told us that you can recognise them by their uniform. A. Mmm. Q. And you took photos. First one, D232. The description you gave to the police about the uniform is royal blue, orange, reflective vests, bearing logo of Leighton. Now, 232, we can't see any royal blue there, right, if I'm not colourblind? A. (In English) Really? Q. Any royal blue there? I can't see that. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 but then, if it is Leighton staff or Fang Sheung staff, I would not intervene. Q. But you saw it such a serious threat to public safety, because you saw these workers doing something really illegal, right, to your standard? Is it fair to check up who was doing this illegal act first before you make a complaint? The normal situation would be, "I'm going to make a complaint, I have to check who is the wrongdoer"; right? "I did not even bother to check"; was that your case? A. Yes, I did. In early September, well, before the photo was taken, a couple of days or a week before the photo was taken, I, together I lodged a complaint with Gabriel So and Khyle Rodgers. Then I saw this, then I took the photo. Q. So you had no doubt at that time that they were workers of Leighton? A. At that time, I thought so. Q. Did it occur to you that how come Leighton were doing
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. Well, let's take a look at D232. Q. Good. A. This was what I witnessed. Q. I will come to that in a minute. Okay, we can go to see the photos. We can go to see the photos that you took on this incident. You took seven photos. A. Correct. Q. Starting from D226 to D232. Now, you told us that you can recognise them by their uniform. A. Mmm. Q. And you took photos. First one, D232. The description you gave to the police about the uniform is royal blue, orange, reflective vests, bearing logo of Leighton. Now, 232, we can't see any royal blue there, right, if I'm not colourblind? A. (In English) Really? Q. Any royal blue there? I can't see that. A. (In English) Maybe I am colourblind, or maybe the photo 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 but then, if it is Leighton staff or Fang Sheung staff, I would not intervene. Q. But you saw it such a serious threat to public safety, because you saw these workers doing something really illegal, right, to your standard? Is it fair to check up who was doing this illegal act first before you make a complaint? The normal situation would be, "I'm going to make a complaint, I have to check who is the wrongdoer"; right? "I did not even bother to check"; was that your case? A. Yes, I did. In early September, well, before the photo was taken, a couple of days or a week before the photo was taken, I, together I lodged a complaint with Gabriel So and Khyle Rodgers. Then I saw this, then I took the photo. Q. So you had no doubt at that time that they were workers of Leighton? A. At that time, I thought so. Q. Did it occur to you that how come Leighton were doing the work of Fang Sheung at that time? Did you enquire,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Well, let's take a look at D232. Q. Good. A. This was what I witnessed. Q. I will come to that in a minute. Okay, we can go to see the photos. We can go to see the photos that you took on this incident. You took seven photos. A. Correct. Q. Starting from D226 to D232. Now, you told us that you can recognise them by their uniform. A. Mmm. Q. And you took photos. First one, D232. The description you gave to the police about the uniform is royal blue, orange, reflective vests, bearing logo of Leighton. Now, 232, we can't see any royal blue there, right, if I'm not colourblind? A. (In English) Really? Q. Any royal blue there? I can't see that. A. (In English) Maybe I am colourblind, or maybe the photo is too dark. (Indicating). 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 but then, if it is Leighton staff or Fang Sheung staff, I would not intervene. Q. But you saw it such a serious threat to public safety, because you saw these workers doing something really illegal, right, to your standard? Is it fair to check up who was doing this illegal act first before you make a complaint? The normal situation would be, "I'm going to make a complaint, I have to check who is the wrongdoer"; right? "I did not even bother to check"; was that your case? A. Yes, I did. In early September, well, before the photo was taken, a couple of days or a week before the photo was taken, I, together I lodged a complaint with Gabriel So and Khyle Rodgers. Then I saw this, then I took the photo. Q. So you had no doubt at that time that they were workers of Leighton? A. At that time, I thought so. Q. Did it occur to you that how come Leighton were doing the work of Fang Sheung at that time? Did you enquire, make enquiry?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Well, let's take a look at D232. Q. Good. A. This was what I witnessed. Q. I will come to that in a minute. Okay, we can go to see the photos. We can go to see the photos that you took on this incident. You took seven photos. A. Correct. Q. Starting from D226 to D232. Now, you told us that you can recognise them by their uniform. A. Mmm. Q. And you took photos. First one, D232. The description you gave to the police about the uniform is royal blue, orange, reflective vests, bearing logo of Leighton. Now, 232, we can't see any royal blue there, right, if I'm not colourblind? A. (In English) Really? Q. Any royal blue there? I can't see that. A. (In English) Maybe I am colourblind, or maybe the photo is too dark. (Indicating). (Via interpreter) This is the royal blue, in the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 but then, if it is Leighton staff or Fang Sheung staff, I would not intervene. Q. But you saw it such a serious threat to public safety, because you saw these workers doing something really illegal, right, to your standard? Is it fair to check up who was doing this illegal act first before you make a complaint? The normal situation would be, "I'm going to make a complaint, I have to check who is the wrongdoer"; right? "I did not even bother to check"; was that your case? A. Yes, I did. In early September, well, before the photo was taken, a couple of days or a week before the photo was taken, I, together I lodged a complaint with Gabriel So and Khyle Rodgers. Then I saw this, then I took the photo. Q. So you had no doubt at that time that they were workers of Leighton? A. At that time, I thought so. Q. Did it occur to you that how come Leighton were doing the work of Fang Sheung at that time? Did you enquire, make enquiry? A. On the 7th I answered that question.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Well, let's take a look at D232. Q. Good. A. This was what I witnessed. Q. I will come to that in a minute. Okay, we can go to see the photos. We can go to see the photos that you took on this incident. You took seven photos. A. Correct. Q. Starting from D226 to D232. Now, you told us that you can recognise them by their uniform. A. Mmm. Q. And you took photos. First one, D232. The description you gave to the police about the uniform is royal blue, orange, reflective vests, bearing logo of Leighton. Now, 232, we can't see any royal blue there, right, if I'm not colourblind? A. (In English) Really? Q. Any royal blue there? I can't see that. A. (In English) Maybe I am colourblind, or maybe the photo is too dark. (Indicating). 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 but then, if it is Leighton staff or Fang Sheung staff, I would not intervene. Q. But you saw it such a serious threat to public safety, because you saw these workers doing something really illegal, right, to your standard? Is it fair to check up who was doing this illegal act first before you make a complaint? The normal situation would be, "I'm going to make a complaint, I have to check who is the wrongdoer"; right? "I did not even bother to check"; was that your case? A. Yes, I did. In early September, well, before the photo was taken, a couple of days or a week before the photo was taken, I, together I lodged a complaint with Gabriel So and Khyle Rodgers. Then I saw this, then I took the photo. Q. So you had no doubt at that time that they were workers of Leighton? A. At that time, I thought so. Q. Did it occur to you that how come Leighton were doing the work of Fang Sheung at that time? Did you enquire, make enquiry?

	Page 25		Page 27
1	Q. Corruption, I see	1	A. (In English) Yes.
2	A. I'm not going to talk about it anymore.	2	Q they are Leighton workers?
3	Q. We do not understand how corruption can operate this	3	CHAIRMAN: I think, in fairness, what he's saying is at that
4	way.	4	time he assumed they were Leighton workers or staff,
5	A. (In English) No comment.	5	because, as he saw it, rightly or wrongly, they were
6	Q. And as a witness of this Commission, you were protected	6	wearing Leighton uniforms.
7	under section 12, if I'm correct, under section 12 of	7	MS CHONG: Yes.
8	the Commissions of Inquiry Ordinance, from other civil	8	CHAIRMAN: He then has said but in retrospect he can't be
9	or criminal suits and you are here to tell the truth,	9	absolutely sure because he has discovered that Leighton
10	right? And you should not be worried about any ICAC	10	sometimes distributed their uniforms to others.
11	Ordinance or anything. You are here to tell the truth	11	MS CHONG: Yes.
12	and I'm sure your lawyer would have told you that you	12	CHAIRMAN: So he has accepted, I think, that he was working
12	have the duty to tell everything here, and you should	12	under an assumption, based on clothing, that they were
13	not be worried as to any criminal offence that may be	13	Leighton staff or employees of some sort.
14	under the ICAC Ordinance.	14	MS CHONG: Yes.
16	So if you know anything about corruption, you are	16	A. Thank you.
17	free to tell us.	17	Q. Let's turn to the second photo, D233. 226, maybe. So,
18	A. (In English) I am a master of law and I disagree.	18	again, there was royal blue but we can't see here from
19	CHAIRMAN: I think that was a matter for me rather than you,	19	the photo; right? Is it the case?
20	with respect.	20	A. (In English) Maybe I have too much understanding on site
21	MS CHONG: But my understanding is that he will be	21	and I see royal blue on the lower part of that
22	protected. If after we finish this hearing, with one	22	particular body.
23	bit of the puzzle not solved, then the truth will not	23	Q. The lower part?
24	we would not	24	A. (Indicating).
25	CHAIRMAN: I appreciate that	25	CHAIRMAN: With respect, again please forgive me, I don't
	Page 26		Page 28
1	MR WILKEN: With the greatest respect, this is either	1	mean to be interrupting but we've all seen what the
2	a question for Mr Pennicott, yourself, or me.	2	reflective vests look like and how much of the upper
3	CHAIRMAN: Yes.	3	body they cover.
4	MS CHONG: Right. So my question is all the time you are	4	MS CHONG: Yes.
5	saying that it was not Fang Sheung's workers who cut	5	CHAIRMAN: So somebody who is bending down, you are very
6	these rebars, number one, but at the other times you are	6	unlikely to see what their T-shirt looks like. One
7	saying cut rebars would be saving the labour cost of	7	really needs a stand-up shot with the vest partially
8	Fang Sheung.	0	T
9	8 8	8	open, I suppose.
- í	A. (In English) Yes.	8 9	MS CHONG: Yes. Perhaps we turn to D230.
10	A. (In English) Yes.Q. That really puzzles me because if the rebars were cut by		MS CHONG: Yes. Perhaps we turn to D230. A. (In English) Yes.
	A. (In English) Yes.	9	MS CHONG: Yes. Perhaps we turn to D230.A. (In English) Yes.Q. Yesterday on Day 7, you told this Commission that the
10	A. (In English) Yes.Q. That really puzzles me because if the rebars were cut by	9 10	MS CHONG: Yes. Perhaps we turn to D230.A. (In English) Yes.Q. Yesterday on Day 7, you told this Commission that the person on the left side was Joe Cheung from Fang Sheung?
10 11	A. (In English) Yes.Q. That really puzzles me because if the rebars were cut by Leighton's workers, under the order of Leighton, it must	9 10 11	MS CHONG: Yes. Perhaps we turn to D230.A. (In English) Yes.Q. Yesterday on Day 7, you told this Commission that the
10 11 12	A. (In English) Yes.Q. That really puzzles me because if the rebars were cut by Leighton's workers, under the order of Leighton, it must be to serve the purpose of Leighton; right? It would	9 10 11 12	MS CHONG: Yes. Perhaps we turn to D230.A. (In English) Yes.Q. Yesterday on Day 7, you told this Commission that the person on the left side was Joe Cheung from Fang Sheung?
10 11 12 13	A. (In English) Yes.Q. That really puzzles me because if the rebars were cut by Leighton's workers, under the order of Leighton, it must be to serve the purpose of Leighton; right? It would not be to serve the purpose of Fang Sheung, because they	9 10 11 12 13	MS CHONG: Yes. Perhaps we turn to D230.A. (In English) Yes.Q. Yesterday on Day 7, you told this Commission that the person on the left side was Joe Cheung from Fang Sheung?A. (In English) I'm saying Joe. I don't know his surname.
10 11 12 13 14	A. (In English) Yes.Q. That really puzzles me because if the rebars were cut by Leighton's workers, under the order of Leighton, it must be to serve the purpose of Leighton; right? It would not be to serve the purpose of Fang Sheung, because they have already entered into contractual arrangement, and	9 10 11 12 13 14	 MS CHONG: Yes. Perhaps we turn to D230. A. (In English) Yes. Q. Yesterday on Day 7, you told this Commission that the person on the left side was Joe Cheung from Fang Sheung? A. (In English) I'm saying Joe. I don't know his surname. Q. But you knew that he was
10 11 12 13 14 15	A. (In English) Yes.Q. That really puzzles me because if the rebars were cut by Leighton's workers, under the order of Leighton, it must be to serve the purpose of Leighton; right? It would not be to serve the purpose of Fang Sheung, because they have already entered into contractual arrangement, and it would be the duty of Fang Sheung workers to do their	9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 MS CHONG: Yes. Perhaps we turn to D230. A. (In English) Yes. Q. Yesterday on Day 7, you told this Commission that the person on the left side was Joe Cheung from Fang Sheung? A. (In English) I'm saying Joe. I don't know his surname. Q. But you knew that he was A. (In English) Fang Sheung. Fang Sheung's supervisor.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. (In English) Yes. Q. That really puzzles me because if the rebars were cut by Leighton's workers, under the order of Leighton, it must be to serve the purpose of Leighton; right? It would not be to serve the purpose of Fang Sheung, because they have already entered into contractual arrangement, and it would be the duty of Fang Sheung workers to do their own work at their own cost; right? 	 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 	 MS CHONG: Yes. Perhaps we turn to D230. A. (In English) Yes. Q. Yesterday on Day 7, you told this Commission that the person on the left side was Joe Cheung from Fang Sheung? A. (In English) I'm saying Joe. I don't know his surname. Q. But you knew that he was A. (In English) Fang Sheung. Fang Sheung's supervisor. Q. Fang Sheung's supervisor. And he was the one who
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. (In English) Yes. Q. That really puzzles me because if the rebars were cut by Leighton's workers, under the order of Leighton, it must be to serve the purpose of Leighton; right? It would not be to serve the purpose of Fang Sheung, because they have already entered into contractual arrangement, and it would be the duty of Fang Sheung workers to do their own work at their own cost; right? A. (In English) Yes. 	 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 	 MS CHONG: Yes. Perhaps we turn to D230. A. (In English) Yes. Q. Yesterday on Day 7, you told this Commission that the person on the left side was Joe Cheung from Fang Sheung? A. (In English) I'm saying Joe. I don't know his surname. Q. But you knew that he was A. (In English) Fang Sheung. Fang Sheung's supervisor. Q. Fang Sheung's supervisor. And he was the one who stopped you from taking photos; that's what you said?
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. (In English) Yes. Q. That really puzzles me because if the rebars were cut by Leighton's workers, under the order of Leighton, it must be to serve the purpose of Leighton; right? It would not be to serve the purpose of Fang Sheung, because they have already entered into contractual arrangement, and it would be the duty of Fang Sheung workers to do their own work at their own cost; right? A. (In English) Yes. Q. So the question is what would be the purpose 	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 MS CHONG: Yes. Perhaps we turn to D230. A. (In English) Yes. Q. Yesterday on Day 7, you told this Commission that the person on the left side was Joe Cheung from Fang Sheung? A. (In English) I'm saying Joe. I don't know his surname. Q. But you knew that he was A. (In English) Fang Sheung. Fang Sheung's supervisor. Q. Fang Sheung's supervisor. And he was the one who stopped you from taking photos; that's what you said? A. (In English) He attempted to stop me.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. (In English) Yes. Q. That really puzzles me because if the rebars were cut by Leighton's workers, under the order of Leighton, it must be to serve the purpose of Leighton; right? It would not be to serve the purpose of Fang Sheung, because they have already entered into contractual arrangement, and it would be the duty of Fang Sheung workers to do their own work at their own cost; right? A. (In English) Yes. Q. So the question is what would be the purpose A. (In English) You answer yourself already. 	 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 	 MS CHONG: Yes. Perhaps we turn to D230. A. (In English) Yes. Q. Yesterday on Day 7, you told this Commission that the person on the left side was Joe Cheung from Fang Sheung? A. (In English) I'm saying Joe. I don't know his surname. Q. But you knew that he was A. (In English) Fang Sheung. Fang Sheung's supervisor. Q. Fang Sheung's supervisor. And he was the one who stopped you from taking photos; that's what you said? A. (In English) He attempted to stop me. Q. But in your police statement, you also said this. There
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. (In English) Yes. Q. That really puzzles me because if the rebars were cut by Leighton's workers, under the order of Leighton, it must be to serve the purpose of Leighton; right? It would not be to serve the purpose of Fang Sheung, because they have already entered into contractual arrangement, and it would be the duty of Fang Sheung workers to do their own work at their own cost; right? A. (In English) Yes. Q. So the question is what would be the purpose A. (In English) You answer yourself already. Q. So why the rebars was cut that way? 	 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 	 MS CHONG: Yes. Perhaps we turn to D230. A. (In English) Yes. Q. Yesterday on Day 7, you told this Commission that the person on the left side was Joe Cheung from Fang Sheung? A. (In English) I'm saying Joe. I don't know his surname. Q. But you knew that he was A. (In English) Fang Sheung. Fang Sheung's supervisor. Q. Fang Sheung's supervisor. And he was the one who stopped you from taking photos; that's what you said? A. (In English) He attempted to stop me. Q. But in your police statement, you also said this. There was a man when you took photo of him in the middle
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. (In English) Yes. Q. That really puzzles me because if the rebars were cut by Leighton's workers, under the order of Leighton, it must be to serve the purpose of Leighton; right? It would not be to serve the purpose of Fang Sheung, because they have already entered into contractual arrangement, and it would be the duty of Fang Sheung workers to do their own work at their own cost; right? A. (In English) Yes. Q. So the question is what would be the purpose A. (In English) You answer yourself already. Q. So why the rebars was cut that way? A. (In English) Your question is why the rebar is cutting 	 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 	 MS CHONG: Yes. Perhaps we turn to D230. A. (In English) Yes. Q. Yesterday on Day 7, you told this Commission that the person on the left side was Joe Cheung from Fang Sheung? A. (In English) I'm saying Joe. I don't know his surname. Q. But you knew that he was A. (In English) Fang Sheung. Fang Sheung's supervisor. Q. Fang Sheung's supervisor. And he was the one who stopped you from taking photos; that's what you said? A. (In English) He attempted to stop me. Q. But in your police statement, you also said this. There was a man when you took photo of him in the middle of paragraph 10, in the English version:
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. (In English) Yes. Q. That really puzzles me because if the rebars were cut by Leighton's workers, under the order of Leighton, it must be to serve the purpose of Leighton; right? It would not be to serve the purpose of Fang Sheung, because they have already entered into contractual arrangement, and it would be the duty of Fang Sheung workers to do their own work at their own cost; right? A. (In English) Yes. Q. So the question is what would be the purpose A. (In English) You answer yourself already. Q. So why the rebars was cut that way? A. (In English) Your question is why the rebar is cutting that way? 	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 MS CHONG: Yes. Perhaps we turn to D230. A. (In English) Yes. Q. Yesterday on Day 7, you told this Commission that the person on the left side was Joe Cheung from Fang Sheung? A. (In English) I'm saying Joe. I don't know his surname. Q. But you knew that he was A. (In English) Fang Sheung. Fang Sheung's supervisor. Q. Fang Sheung's supervisor. And he was the one who stopped you from taking photos; that's what you said? A. (In English) He attempted to stop me. Q. But in your police statement, you also said this. There was a man when you took photo of him in the middle of paragraph 10, in the English version: "Afterwards that Chinese man expressed his

1	Page 29		Page 31
	A. (In English) Yes.	1	MS CHONG: He, in court he, here, confirmed that he
2	Q. Was this Chinese man, the one you mentioned	2	confirmed that the person stopped him from taking
3	A. (In English) Yes, exactly.	3	photos, as stated here "expressed his resentment" to
4	Q. Joe Cheung?	4	take photos, is Joe from Fang Sheung.
5	A. (In English) Joe.	5	CHAIRMAN: Yes.
6	Q. Yes. But now you know he is surnamed Cheung. I can	6	MS CHONG: And this evidence only comes from this hearing,
7	tell you that	7	and just now I confirmed with him that was that Joe,
8	A. (In English) In some particular evidence I saw the	8	the person you stated in your police statement to be the
9	surname of Cheng, C-H-E-N-G.	9	person who expressed resentment of you taking photos,
10	Q. But you can take it from me that he is surnamed Cheung.	10	and he said "Yes".
11	A. (In English) Okay, okay.	11	CHAIRMAN: Yes.
12	Q. You now know that this man is Joe from Fang Sheung?	12	MS CHONG: And this man in this police statement was stated
13	A. (In English) Yes.	13	to be the person cutting the threaded rebars and was
14	Q. And this man was the one, according to your police	14	wearing Leighton uniform. And by reading the whole
15	statement, the person who used hydraulic cutter to cut	15	thing he was telling the police that the person who was
16	short the threaded end of rebar, according to your	16	cutting the rebar was from Leighton but in fact he knew
17	police statement now?	17	full well it was Joe, according to his evidence, Joe
18	A. (In English) Yes.	18	from Fang Sheung.
19	So what is your question?	19	So my question is all along, if that's your case,
20	Q. The question is all the time you were saying that you	20	was this Joe Cheung, who was cutting the rebar and
21	could only identify them as workers from Leighton by	21	stopping you from taking photos, why did you still tell
22	their uniform.	22	the police that he was a worker from Leighton?
23	A. (In English) Yes.	23	Do you understand my question?
24	Q. But this particular person, Joe, you have absolutely no	24	A. (In English) I understand. Okay.
25	misunderstanding as to him being from Leighton being	25	Q. Are we mistaken am I mistaken of your
	Page 30		Page 32
1	from Fang Sheung; right?	1	A. (In English) You are not. You are not. You are
2	A. (In English) Yes.	2	perfectly not.
3	Q. You knew him	3	Q. So can you answer my question?
4	A. (In English) I knew him because he always on site	4	A. (In English) Let me explain. The last three words, the
4 5	A. (In English) I knew him because he always on siteQ. He was on site, and also	4 5	A. (In English) Let me explain. The last three words, the second-last words of the 13th row of paragraph 10, the
	Q. He was on site, and alsoA. (In English) And also we always not always at		A. (In English) Let me explain. The last three words, the second-last words of the 13th row of paragraph 10, the word "that" should be "a Chinese man". It is also wrong
5 6 7	Q. He was on site, and alsoA. (In English) And also we always not always at least once a week, we would meet together in some	5	A. (In English) Let me explain. The last three words, the second-last words of the 13th row of paragraph 10, the word "that" should be "a Chinese man". It is also wrong in the Chinese version.
5 6	Q. He was on site, and alsoA. (In English) And also we always not always at least once a week, we would meet together in some certain meetings.	5 6	A. (In English) Let me explain. The last three words, the second-last words of the 13th row of paragraph 10, the word "that" should be "a Chinese man". It is also wrong in the Chinese version.Q. Yes.
5 6 7	 Q. He was on site, and also A. (In English) And also we always not always at least once a week, we would meet together in some certain meetings. Q. Yes, because of if you had to attend those progress 	5 6 7	A. (In English) Let me explain. The last three words, the second-last words of the 13th row of paragraph 10, the word "that" should be "a Chinese man". It is also wrong in the Chinese version.Q. Yes.A. (In English) My meaning is "a Chinese man", not "that
5 6 7 8	 Q. He was on site, and also A. (In English) And also we always not always at least once a week, we would meet together in some certain meetings. Q. Yes, because of if you had to attend those progress meetings; right? 	5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. (In English) Let me explain. The last three words, the second-last words of the 13th row of paragraph 10, the word "that" should be "a Chinese man". It is also wrong in the Chinese version. Q. Yes. A. (In English) My meaning is "a Chinese man", not "that Chinese man".
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. He was on site, and also A. (In English) And also we always not always at least once a week, we would meet together in some certain meetings. Q. Yes, because of if you had to attend those progress meetings; right? A. (In English) I sometimes would attend the progress 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. (In English) Let me explain. The last three words, the second-last words of the 13th row of paragraph 10, the word "that" should be "a Chinese man". It is also wrong in the Chinese version. Q. Yes. A. (In English) My meaning is "a Chinese man", not "that Chinese man". Q. The Chinese version is very clear. That Chinese man
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. He was on site, and also A. (In English) And also we always not always at least once a week, we would meet together in some certain meetings. Q. Yes, because of if you had to attend those progress meetings; right? A. (In English) I sometimes would attend the progress Q. And he also attended the progress meetings of Leighton. 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. (In English) Let me explain. The last three words, the second-last words of the 13th row of paragraph 10, the word "that" should be "a Chinese man". It is also wrong in the Chinese version. Q. Yes. A. (In English) My meaning is "a Chinese man", not "that Chinese man". Q. The Chinese version is very clear. That Chinese man follows from the previous sentence. It actually
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. He was on site, and also A. (In English) And also we always not always at least once a week, we would meet together in some certain meetings. Q. Yes, because of if you had to attend those progress meetings; right? A. (In English) I sometimes would attend the progress Q. And he also attended the progress meetings of Leighton. A. (In English) He attending every day, I think. 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. (In English) Let me explain. The last three words, the second-last words of the 13th row of paragraph 10, the word "that" should be "a Chinese man". It is also wrong in the Chinese version. Q. Yes. A. (In English) My meaning is "a Chinese man", not "that Chinese man". Q. The Chinese version is very clear. That Chinese man follows from the previous sentence. It actually qualified the Chinese man in the previous sentence. You
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. He was on site, and also A. (In English) And also we always not always at least once a week, we would meet together in some certain meetings. Q. Yes, because of if you had to attend those progress meetings; right? A. (In English) I sometimes would attend the progress Q. And he also attended the progress meetings of Leighton. A. (In English) He attending every day, I think. Q. So, when you were giving this police statement to the 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. (In English) Let me explain. The last three words, the second-last words of the 13th row of paragraph 10, the word "that" should be "a Chinese man". It is also wrong in the Chinese version. Q. Yes. A. (In English) My meaning is "a Chinese man", not "that Chinese man". Q. The Chinese version is very clear. That Chinese man follows from the previous sentence. It actually qualified the Chinese man in the previous sentence. You were talking about the same person, the person who was
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. He was on site, and also A. (In English) And also we always not always at least once a week, we would meet together in some certain meetings. Q. Yes, because of if you had to attend those progress meetings; right? A. (In English) I sometimes would attend the progress Q. And he also attended the progress meetings of Leighton. A. (In English) He attending every day, I think. Q. So, when you were giving this police statement to the police, you had no doubt that the person stopping you 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. (In English) Let me explain. The last three words, the second-last words of the 13th row of paragraph 10, the word "that" should be "a Chinese man". It is also wrong in the Chinese version. Q. Yes. A. (In English) My meaning is "a Chinese man", not "that Chinese man". Q. The Chinese version is very clear. That Chinese man follows from the previous sentence. It actually qualified the Chinese man in the previous sentence. You were talking about the same person, the person who was cutting the rebars was actually the person who stopped
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. He was on site, and also A. (In English) And also we always not always at least once a week, we would meet together in some certain meetings. Q. Yes, because of if you had to attend those progress meetings; right? A. (In English) I sometimes would attend the progress Q. And he also attended the progress meetings of Leighton. A. (In English) He attending every day, I think. Q. So, when you were giving this police statement to the police, you had no doubt that the person stopping you from taking photo was not someone from Leighton but from 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. (In English) Let me explain. The last three words, the second-last words of the 13th row of paragraph 10, the word "that" should be "a Chinese man". It is also wrong in the Chinese version. Q. Yes. A. (In English) My meaning is "a Chinese man", not "that Chinese man". Q. The Chinese version is very clear. That Chinese man follows from the previous sentence. It actually qualified the Chinese man in the previous sentence. You were talking about the same person, the person who was cutting the rebars was actually the person who stopped you from taking photos. If we read the Chinese
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. He was on site, and also A. (In English) And also we always not always at least once a week, we would meet together in some certain meetings. Q. Yes, because of if you had to attend those progress meetings; right? A. (In English) I sometimes would attend the progress Q. And he also attended the progress meetings of Leighton. A. (In English) He attending every day, I think. Q. So, when you were giving this police statement to the police, you had no doubt that the person stopping you from taking photo was not someone from Leighton but from Fang Sheung? 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. (In English) Let me explain. The last three words, the second-last words of the 13th row of paragraph 10, the word "that" should be "a Chinese man". It is also wrong in the Chinese version. Q. Yes. A. (In English) My meaning is "a Chinese man", not "that Chinese man". Q. The Chinese version is very clear. That Chinese man follows from the previous sentence. It actually qualified the Chinese man in the previous sentence. You were talking about the same person, the person who was cutting the rebars was actually the person who stopped you from taking photos. If we read the Chinese version I can read it to you now.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. He was on site, and also A. (In English) And also we always not always at least once a week, we would meet together in some certain meetings. Q. Yes, because of if you had to attend those progress meetings; right? A. (In English) I sometimes would attend the progress Q. And he also attended the progress meetings of Leighton. A. (In English) He attending every day, I think. Q. So, when you were giving this police statement to the police, you had no doubt that the person stopping you from taking photo was not someone from Leighton but from Fang Sheung? A. (Chinese spoken). 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. (In English) Let me explain. The last three words, the second-last words of the 13th row of paragraph 10, the word "that" should be "a Chinese man". It is also wrong in the Chinese version. Q. Yes. A. (In English) My meaning is "a Chinese man", not "that Chinese man". Q. The Chinese version is very clear. That Chinese man follows from the previous sentence. It actually qualified the Chinese man in the previous sentence. You were talking about the same person, the person who was cutting the rebars was actually the person who stopped you from taking photos. If we read the Chinese man "(Via interpreter) In photos 1-3, a Chinese man"
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. He was on site, and also A. (In English) And also we always not always at least once a week, we would meet together in some certain meetings. Q. Yes, because of if you had to attend those progress meetings; right? A. (In English) I sometimes would attend the progress Q. And he also attended the progress meetings of Leighton. A. (In English) He attending every day, I think. Q. So, when you were giving this police statement to the police, you had no doubt that the person stopping you from taking photo was not someone from Leighton but from Fang Sheung? A. (Chinese spoken). (In English) Yes. 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. (In English) Let me explain. The last three words, the second-last words of the 13th row of paragraph 10, the word "that" should be "a Chinese man". It is also wrong in the Chinese version. Q. Yes. A. (In English) My meaning is "a Chinese man", not "that Chinese man". Q. The Chinese version is very clear. That Chinese man follows from the previous sentence. It actually qualified the Chinese man in the previous sentence. You were talking about the same person, the person who was cutting the rebars was actually the person who stopped you from taking photos. If we read the Chinese man wearing royal blue, orange and yellow coloured polo
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. He was on site, and also A. (In English) And also we always not always at least once a week, we would meet together in some certain meetings. Q. Yes, because of if you had to attend those progress meetings; right? A. (In English) I sometimes would attend the progress Q. And he also attended the progress meetings of Leighton. A. (In English) He attending every day, I think. Q. So, when you were giving this police statement to the police, you had no doubt that the person stopping you from taking photo was not someone from Leighton but from Fang Sheung? A. (Chinese spoken). (In English) Yes. Q. Right? So why did you still tell the police that it was 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. (In English) Let me explain. The last three words, the second-last words of the 13th row of paragraph 10, the word "that" should be "a Chinese man". It is also wrong in the Chinese version. Q. Yes. A. (In English) My meaning is "a Chinese man", not "that Chinese man". Q. The Chinese version is very clear. That Chinese man follows from the previous sentence. It actually qualified the Chinese man in the previous sentence. You were talking about the same person, the person who was cutting the rebars was actually the person who stopped you from taking photos. If we read the Chinese version I can read it to you now. "(Via interpreter) In photos 1-3, a Chinese man wearing royal blue, orange and yellow coloured polo T-shirt as well as reflective vest bearing the logo of
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. He was on site, and also A. (In English) And also we always not always at least once a week, we would meet together in some certain meetings. Q. Yes, because of if you had to attend those progress meetings; right? A. (In English) I sometimes would attend the progress Q. And he also attended the progress meetings of Leighton. A. (In English) He attending every day, I think. Q. So, when you were giving this police statement to the police, you had no doubt that the person stopping you from taking photo was not someone from Leighton but from Fang Sheung? A. (Chinese spoken). (In English) Yes. Q. Right? So why did you still tell the police that it was someone from Leighton who stopped you from taking 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. (In English) Let me explain. The last three words, the second-last words of the 13th row of paragraph 10, the word "that" should be "a Chinese man". It is also wrong in the Chinese version. Q. Yes. A. (In English) My meaning is "a Chinese man", not "that Chinese man". Q. The Chinese version is very clear. That Chinese man follows from the previous sentence. It actually qualified the Chinese man in the previous sentence. You were talking about the same person, the person who was cutting the rebars was actually the person who stopped you from taking photos. If we read the Chinese version I can read it to you now. "(Via interpreter) In photos 1-3, a Chinese man wearing royal blue, orange and yellow coloured polo T-shirt as well as reflective vest bearing the logo of Leighton using hydraulic cutter to cut short the
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. He was on site, and also A. (In English) And also we always not always at least once a week, we would meet together in some certain meetings. Q. Yes, because of if you had to attend those progress meetings; right? A. (In English) I sometimes would attend the progress Q. And he also attended the progress meetings of Leighton. A. (In English) He attending every day, I think. Q. So, when you were giving this police statement to the police, you had no doubt that the person stopping you from taking photo was not someone from Leighton but from Fang Sheung? A. (Chinese spoken). (In English) Yes. Q. Right? So why did you still tell the police that it was someone from Leighton who stopped you from taking photos? 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. (In English) Let me explain. The last three words, the second-last words of the 13th row of paragraph 10, the word "that" should be "a Chinese man". It is also wrong in the Chinese version. Q. Yes. A. (In English) My meaning is "a Chinese man", not "that Chinese man". Q. The Chinese version is very clear. That Chinese man follows from the previous sentence. It actually qualified the Chinese man in the previous sentence. You were talking about the same person, the person who was cutting the rebars was actually the person who stopped you from taking photos. If we read the Chinese wersion I can read it to you now. "(Via interpreter) In photos 1-3, a Chinese man wearing royal blue, orange and yellow coloured polo T-shirt as well as reflective vest bearing the logo of Leighton using hydraulic cutter to cut short the threaded end of a rebar. Afterwards that Chinese
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. He was on site, and also A. (In English) And also we always not always at least once a week, we would meet together in some certain meetings. Q. Yes, because of if you had to attend those progress meetings; right? A. (In English) I sometimes would attend the progress Q. And he also attended the progress meetings of Leighton. A. (In English) He attending every day, I think. Q. So, when you were giving this police statement to the police, you had no doubt that the person stopping you from taking photo was not someone from Leighton but from Fang Sheung? A. (Chinese spoken). (In English) Yes. Q. Right? So why did you still tell the police that it was someone from Leighton who stopped you from taking photos? A. (In English) I did? 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. (In English) Let me explain. The last three words, the second-last words of the 13th row of paragraph 10, the word "that" should be "a Chinese man". It is also wrong in the Chinese version. Q. Yes. A. (In English) My meaning is "a Chinese man", not "that Chinese man". Q. The Chinese version is very clear. That Chinese man follows from the previous sentence. It actually qualified the Chinese man in the previous sentence. You were talking about the same person, the person who was cutting the rebars was actually the person who stopped you from taking photos. If we read the Chinese version I can read it to you now. "(Via interpreter) In photos 1-3, a Chinese man wearing royal blue, orange and yellow coloured polo T-shirt as well as reflective vest bearing the logo of Leighton using hydraulic cutter to cut short the threaded end of a rebar. Afterwards that Chinese man"
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. He was on site, and also A. (In English) And also we always not always at least once a week, we would meet together in some certain meetings. Q. Yes, because of if you had to attend those progress meetings; right? A. (In English) I sometimes would attend the progress Q. And he also attended the progress meetings of Leighton. A. (In English) He attending every day, I think. Q. So, when you were giving this police statement to the police, you had no doubt that the person stopping you from taking photo was not someone from Leighton but from Fang Sheung? A. (Chinese spoken). (In English) Yes. Q. Right? So why did you still tell the police that it was someone from Leighton who stopped you from taking photos? 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. (In English) Let me explain. The last three words, the second-last words of the 13th row of paragraph 10, the word "that" should be "a Chinese man". It is also wrong in the Chinese version. Q. Yes. A. (In English) My meaning is "a Chinese man", not "that Chinese man". Q. The Chinese version is very clear. That Chinese man follows from the previous sentence. It actually qualified the Chinese man in the previous sentence. You were talking about the same person, the person who was cutting the rebars was actually the person who stopped you from taking photos. If we read the Chinese wersion I can read it to you now. "(Via interpreter) In photos 1-3, a Chinese man wearing royal blue, orange and yellow coloured polo T-shirt as well as reflective vest bearing the logo of Leighton using hydraulic cutter to cut short the threaded end of a rebar. Afterwards that Chinese

	Page 33		Page 35
1	should be (Chinese spoken).	1	Fang Sheung.
2	Q. "(Via interpreter) Afterwards that Chinese man expressed	2	MS CHONG: Yes.
3	his resentment to me taking photos of him."	3	CHAIRMAN: So that's not in issue. On that basis then the
4	So you are talking about the same man?	4	question would be?
5	A. Your interpretation of the language is correct. You are	5	MS CHONG: Let me have one more follow-up question.
6	correct in the Chinese and English version. You are	6	CHAIRMAN: Yes.
7	very correct. But my meaning was no. I made	7	MS CHONG: You knew full well that the person stopped you
8	an omission.	8	was Joe from Fang Sheung; right?
9	In line 13, the English word "that" and in the	9	A. Mmm.
10	Chinese version, line 9 in the Chinese version, it	10	Q. And you also submitted the photographs to the police at
11	should be "a Chinese man". I apologise for that. I'll	11	that time, right, these
11			A. (In English) Yes.
	amend that with the police.	12	
13	Q. I see. Now, let me refer you to the last sentence in	13	Q D230?
14	this police witness statement, D765. You made	14	A. (In English) Yes.
15	a declaration that	15	Q. And before you submitted the photographs to the police,
16	CHAIRMAN: I think he's accepted that these are witness	16	you must have reviewed the photographs first before you
17	statements and that he's put his signature to them with	17	submitted to the police; right?
18	due formality.	18	A. Mmm.
19	MS CHONG: Yes.	19	Q. So you, at that time, could be under no misconception as
20	CHAIRMAN: So it seems to me that he's accepting that this	20	to who that person is; right? You can recognise him
21	is an error. What we make of it, that is Prof Hansford	21	from the photographs; right?
22	and I, is another matter. He's saying what should have	22	A. (In English) Yes. Yes.
23	been there is "a Chinese man".	23	Q. So, when you were able to recognise this Joe Cheung
24	MS CHONG: Yes.	24	this Joe from Fang Sheung, from the photographs, why did
25	So you are now saying that the police wrongly stated	25	you not tell the police that, "Another man, who is not
	Page 34		Page 36
1	your meaning there? It should not be "that Chinese	1	me"
2	man", it should be another "one Chinese man" here;	2	A. (Chinese spoken).
3	the correct wording should be this, right?	3	Q was Fang Sheung worker Joe"? Did you tell the police
4	A. I have a responsibility as well. It's not wholly the	4	this?
5	police responsibility. I didn't go through it clearly.	5	A. I did discuss that with police. The police said that
6	Q. This is another error in your police statement. Would	6	they didn't take a full picture of the person's face.
7	you accept that you are such a careless person, not to	7	We only have 20 per cent of the face. So they felt that
8	spot this important error there?	8	if I were to make that identification, I have to provide
9	A. Not spotting an error, there are many reasons.	9	the person's details and I couldn't do so at the time,
10	I already gave a full day of evidence and I was	10	so I just said "a Chinese man".
11		11	O Laga Saitwag
1	exhausted. If you say I am a careless person based on	11	Q. I see. So it was
12	that, then I wouldn't be able to graduate I graduated	11	A. Because first we had a blurry picture and the second
	that, then I wouldn't be able to graduate I graduated with 1st honours.		A. Because first we had a blurry picture and the second picture only had a partial image of the person's face.
12	that, then I wouldn't be able to graduate I graduated with 1st honours.Q. Let me suggest, put it to you you can either agree or	12	A. Because first we had a blurry picture and the second
12 13	that, then I wouldn't be able to graduate I graduated with 1st honours.	12 13	A. Because first we had a blurry picture and the second picture only had a partial image of the person's face.
12 13 14	that, then I wouldn't be able to graduate I graduated with 1st honours.Q. Let me suggest, put it to you you can either agree or	12 13 14	A. Because first we had a blurry picture and the second picture only had a partial image of the person's face.Q. So are you saying that all your witness statements with
12 13 14 15	that, then I wouldn't be able to graduate I graduated with 1st honours.Q. Let me suggest, put it to you you can either agree or disagree either you made up your evidence that this	12 13 14 15	A. Because first we had a blurry picture and the second picture only had a partial image of the person's face.Q. So are you saying that all your witness statements with the police were actually the discussion result of what
12 13 14 15 16	that, then I wouldn't be able to graduate I graduated with 1st honours.Q. Let me suggest, put it to you you can either agree or disagree either you made up your evidence that this person stopped you from taking photos was Joe Cheung in	12 13 14 15 16	A. Because first we had a blurry picture and the second picture only had a partial image of the person's face.Q. So are you saying that all your witness statements with the police were actually the discussion result of what you actually the result of what you discussed with
12 13 14 15 16 17	that, then I wouldn't be able to graduate I graduated with 1st honours.Q. Let me suggest, put it to you you can either agree or disagree either you made up your evidence that this person stopped you from taking photos was Joe Cheung in this hearing, or this could be the first scenario; do	12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Because first we had a blurry picture and the second picture only had a partial image of the person's face.Q. So are you saying that all your witness statements with the police were actually the discussion result of what you actually the result of what you discussed with the police?
12 13 14 15 16 17 18	that, then I wouldn't be able to graduate I graduated with 1st honours.Q. Let me suggest, put it to you you can either agree or disagree either you made up your evidence that this person stopped you from taking photos was Joe Cheung in this hearing, or this could be the first scenario; do you agree?	12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Because first we had a blurry picture and the second picture only had a partial image of the person's face.Q. So are you saying that all your witness statements with the police were actually the discussion result of what you actually the result of what you discussed with the police?A. (In English) No, because I cannot give further details
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	that, then I wouldn't be able to graduate I graduated with 1st honours.Q. Let me suggest, put it to you you can either agree or disagree either you made up your evidence that this person stopped you from taking photos was Joe Cheung in this hearing, or this could be the first scenario; do you agree?CHAIRMAN: Sorry, I don't understand that. I do apologise.	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. Because first we had a blurry picture and the second picture only had a partial image of the person's face. Q. So are you saying that all your witness statements with the police were actually the discussion result of what you actually the result of what you discussed with the police? A. (In English) No, because I cannot give further details of this person, this particular person on that
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 that, then I wouldn't be able to graduate I graduated with 1st honours. Q. Let me suggest, put it to you you can either agree or disagree either you made up your evidence that this person stopped you from taking photos was Joe Cheung in this hearing, or this could be the first scenario; do you agree? CHAIRMAN: Sorry, I don't understand that. I do apologise. MS CHONG: Let me put to you this. 	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. Because first we had a blurry picture and the second picture only had a partial image of the person's face. Q. So are you saying that all your witness statements with the police were actually the discussion result of what you actually the result of what you discussed with the police? A. (In English) No, because I cannot give further details of this person, this particular person on that particular moment.
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 that, then I wouldn't be able to graduate I graduated with 1st honours. Q. Let me suggest, put it to you you can either agree or disagree either you made up your evidence that this person stopped you from taking photos was Joe Cheung in this hearing, or this could be the first scenario; do you agree? CHAIRMAN: Sorry, I don't understand that. I do apologise. MS CHONG: Let me put to you this. CHAIRMAN: He said he knew a man called Joe, and there's 	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. Because first we had a blurry picture and the second picture only had a partial image of the person's face. Q. So are you saying that all your witness statements with the police were actually the discussion result of what you actually the result of what you discussed with the police? A. (In English) No, because I cannot give further details of this person, this particular person on that particular moment. Q. Was it the case that the police asked you not to write
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 that, then I wouldn't be able to graduate I graduated with 1st honours. Q. Let me suggest, put it to you you can either agree or disagree either you made up your evidence that this person stopped you from taking photos was Joe Cheung in this hearing, or this could be the first scenario; do you agree? CHAIRMAN: Sorry, I don't understand that. I do apologise. MS CHONG: Let me put to you this. CHAIRMAN: He said he knew a man called Joe, and there's a photograph which he has recognised as being Joe. 	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 21 22 23	 A. Because first we had a blurry picture and the second picture only had a partial image of the person's face. Q. So are you saying that all your witness statements with the police were actually the discussion result of what you actually the result of what you discussed with the police? A. (In English) No, because I cannot give further details of this person, this particular person on that particular moment. Q. Was it the case that the police asked you not to write "Joe" here, write "Joe from Fang Sheung" here?

	Page 37		Page 39
1	discussing certain aspects? Because I think what he	1	giving this police statement. Do you agree?
2	seems to be saying is that in making the witness	2	A. (In English) You mean the cutting exercise?
3	statement, the statement-taker asked a few questions	3	Q. Yes.
4	and, although he had a pretty good idea who this was,	4	A. (In English) Yes.
5	namely Joe, the policeman said, "With only half the face	5	Q. And also the stopping you from taking photos
6	showing, I don't think you should be identifying	6	A. (In English) No.
7	somebody and we'll just call him 'a man"."	7	Q this Joe did not it's my case that Joe Cheung from
8	MS CHONG: I see.	8	Fang Sheung did not stop you on that night from taking
9	CHAIRMAN: With the greatest of respect, again it's	9	photographs.
10	a matter if you've got a situation where he says,	10	A. (In English) No.
11	"I recognise the man and he's a Fang Sheung worker",	11	Q. And he had no participation in this scenario; do you
12	that tends to support the fact that he meant to say	12	agree?
13	"a man" as opposed to "the men", because he had already	13	A. (In English) Okay. This set of seven photos.
14	recognised "the men" as being Leighton workers.	14	Q. He did not participate in any of those?
15	MS CHONG: My question would be even though he did not have		A. (In English) Are you specific, just asking if Joe
16	the full name or full details of this worker, but there	16	stopped me from taking the photos?
17	are other details such as his name is Joe, he's from	17	Q. He did not stop you from taking photos?
18	Fang Sheung, he's a supervisor. All these details, if	18	A. (In English) No.
19	that indeed, that man was Joe, that ought to be put in	19	Q. You disagree?
20	this police statement.	20	A. (In English) Disagree.
21	CHAIRMAN: But no. I accept fully the force of your	21	Q. You said you were stopped from taking photos but you
22	question. All I'm saying is what Mr Poon has said is,	22	were still able to take one photo, that is photo 7.
23	"I knew he was Joe, but there's only half his face	23	Photo 7, that is D232.
24	showing in the one photograph, the other photograph is	24	A. (In English) Yes. Yes.
25	not fully in focus, and the police statement-taker said,	25	Q. Do you agree that it seems that the photo was taken at
	Page 38	20	Page 40
1	'Well, I don't think we should be identifying a person	1	close proximity to the two workers, and it was at
2	when we can only say half of his face', so that's why	2	a quite good angle?
3	I didn't say anything about him."	3	A. (In English) Yes.
4	MS CHONG: That's his answer.	4	Q. Despite stopped by Joe Cheung, is it your evidence that
5	But still, my question is you can, because you can	5	you were still able to take such close-up photos of the
6	clearly identify this person by your knowledge of him,	6	workers?
7	you can still put all this information there in the	7	A. (In English) Yes.
8	police statement. Why didn't you say so? And it was	8	Q. You also mentioned that there were 20 to 30 cut threaded
9	the first time you said this in court, in the hearing.	9	heads at the scene.
10	So	10	A. Yes.
11	CHAIRMAN: All right. I don't think we can take it any	11	Q. But you did not take any photos of that; right?
12	further. What we make of it is another matter. But if	12	A. (In English) Yes.
13	a police officer taking a statement says to you, "Look,	13	Q. Why did you not take any photos?
14	we can only see half his face, and the other photograph	14	A. (In English) They are dropping on the bottom of multi
15	is blurred, I don't think we should put his name in	15	layers of the rebar.
16	because we may be wrong" now, whether we accept that	16	Q. Yes.
17	or not is another matter, it's a matter for us. But he	17	Let's return to the saving of labour cost topic
18	is saying he didn't then put in a lot of details about	18	because I haven't finished just now. Let's go back to
19	him because the police officer had said, "Don't do so."	19	that topic.
20	MS CHONG: Yes.	20	Now, at one point you said that the cutting now
21	Let me put it to you that all the time, you only	21	you admit it was not Fang Sheung's worker who was
22	you mentioned that it was from Leighton because there	22	cutting, right, cutting the rebars on the 22nd
23	was no participation of Joe at that time. Do you agree?	23	A. (In English) On that moment (Nodded head).
24	And that's why you did not put anything about Joe of	24	Q. At that moment, 22 September.
25	Fang Sheung in your witness statement, when you were	25	CHAIRMAN: Again, I don't wish to sound pernickety, but his

1	Page 41		Page 43
1	evidence, as I understand it, is quite clear. He	1	rebar fixers, their clothing is normally contaminated by
2	presumed, because of the uniforms that were being worn,	2	rust and sweat. Therefore, their clothing is always in
3	that they were Leighton employees or staff of some kind.	3	contaminated dark brown colour.
4	MS CHONG: Yes.	4	Q. Yes.
5	CHAIRMAN: So he was at all times working on a presumption.	5	A. (In English) It doesn't mean they have a uniform in dark
6	MS CHONG: Yes.	6	brown colour.
7	CHAIRMAN: He did not enquire, in order to receive	7	Q. I see.
8	confirmation that his presumption was a fact.	8	A. (In English) If my English standard is too low,
9	MS CHONG: Yes.	9	I apologise on it.
10	A. (In English) Yes.	10	And in my fifth witness statement, I am trying to
11	Q. So, perhaps on this uniform point, may I refer you to	11	clarify the appearance of Fang Sheung rebar fixers, and
12	your witness statement.	12	it did shown on MTRC daily reports, when they are
13	A. (In English) Yes.	13	attaching the photos on the daily reports, plenty of
14	Q. You made a summary in paragraphs 73 and 74	14	photos showing the situations, that Fang Sheung wearing
15	A. (In English) Yes.	15	their own style of uniforms. They normally wear their
16	Q of your witness statement, stating that you have	16	own shirt, in different style, even casual shirts, and
17	never seen any staff members of Fang Sheung cutting the	17	then cover with a safety vest.
18	threaded rebars, right, and you did not hear any report	18	Q. Yes.
19	from your staff members of Fang Sheung cutting the	19	A. (In English) So in summary or in general, Fang Sheung
20	threaded rebars; right?	20	staff, in my vision and in my memory, they don't have
21	A. (In English) Yes.	21	a "uniform". But this contradicts your previous message
22	Q. And how you came to this conclusion	22	that you're saying that Fang Sheung is getting
23	A. (In English) Sorry, your question?	23	Leighton's clothes, uniforms, and wearing them.
24	Q. You stated in paragraph 86 that you were able to tell	24	Q. We may have witnesses to give evidence on that part.
25	different workers from different companies, because you	25	So are you saying that when you gave your summary on
	Page 42		Page 44
1			
1	said that Leighton's staff members could "easily be	1	this let me rephrase my question.
1 2	said that Leighton's staff members could "easily be identified" by their uniforms.	1 2	this let me rephrase my question. In your paragraph 40, D21 by reading your witness
2	identified" by their uniforms.	2	In your paragraph 40, D21 by reading your witness
2 3	identified" by their uniforms. A. Yes.	2 3	In your paragraph 40, D21 by reading your witness statement, it seems that you paint a picture that it was
2 3 4	identified" by their uniforms. A. Yes. Q. And you also said that "staff of Fang Sheung were all	2 3 4	In your paragraph 40, D21 by reading your witness statement, it seems that you paint a picture that it was Leighton cutting the rebars, and at no point in your witness statement you pointed out that it was
2 3 4 5	identified" by their uniforms.A. Yes.Q. And you also said that "staff of Fang Sheung were all rebar fixers and their uniforms were heavily	2 3 4 5	In your paragraph 40, D21 by reading your witness statement, it seems that you paint a picture that it was Leighton cutting the rebars, and at no point in your
2 3 4 5 6	identified" by their uniforms.A. Yes.Q. And you also said that "staff of Fang Sheung were all rebar fixers and their uniforms were heavily contaminated by sweat and rust in dark brown colour";	2 3 4 5 6	In your paragraph 40, D21 by reading your witness statement, it seems that you paint a picture that it was Leighton cutting the rebars, and at no point in your witness statement you pointed out that it was Fang Sheung workers who were cutting the rebars. Do you
2 3 4 5 6 7	identified" by their uniforms.A. Yes.Q. And you also said that "staff of Fang Sheung were all rebar fixers and their uniforms were heavily contaminated by sweat and rust in dark brown colour"; right?	2 3 4 5 6 7	In your paragraph 40, D21 by reading your witness statement, it seems that you paint a picture that it was Leighton cutting the rebars, and at no point in your witness statement you pointed out that it was Fang Sheung workers who were cutting the rebars. Do you agree? Especially paragraph 40.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 identified" by their uniforms. A. Yes. Q. And you also said that "staff of Fang Sheung were all rebar fixers and their uniforms were heavily contaminated by sweat and rust in dark brown colour"; right? A. Mmm. Q. That was the reason that you were able to tell among different workers from different companies? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 In your paragraph 40, D21 by reading your witness statement, it seems that you paint a picture that it was Leighton cutting the rebars, and at no point in your witness statement you pointed out that it was Fang Sheung workers who were cutting the rebars. Do you agree? Especially paragraph 40. A. (In English) Agree. Agree. Agree, when I witnessed this statement. Q. Yes. It seems from your from what you depose here,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 identified" by their uniforms. A. Yes. Q. And you also said that "staff of Fang Sheung were all rebar fixers and their uniforms were heavily contaminated by sweat and rust in dark brown colour"; right? A. Mmm. Q. That was the reason that you were able to tell among different workers from different companies? A. (In English) So I'm telling I'm identifying them by 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 In your paragraph 40, D21 by reading your witness statement, it seems that you paint a picture that it was Leighton cutting the rebars, and at no point in your witness statement you pointed out that it was Fang Sheung workers who were cutting the rebars. Do you agree? Especially paragraph 40. A. (In English) Agree. Agree. Agree, when I witnessed this statement. Q. Yes. It seems from your from what you depose here, it seems that there is no evidence from your side, from
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 identified" by their uniforms. A. Yes. Q. And you also said that "staff of Fang Sheung were all rebar fixers and their uniforms were heavily contaminated by sweat and rust in dark brown colour"; right? A. Mmm. Q. That was the reason that you were able to tell among different workers from different companies? A. (In English) So I'm telling I'm identifying them by means of their appearance, especially the uniform. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 In your paragraph 40, D21 by reading your witness statement, it seems that you paint a picture that it was Leighton cutting the rebars, and at no point in your witness statement you pointed out that it was Fang Sheung workers who were cutting the rebars. Do you agree? Especially paragraph 40. A. (In English) Agree. Agree. Agree, when I witnessed this statement. Q. Yes. It seems from your from what you depose here, it seems that there is no evidence from your side, from your own witness, from your own information, that it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 identified" by their uniforms. A. Yes. Q. And you also said that "staff of Fang Sheung were all rebar fixers and their uniforms were heavily contaminated by sweat and rust in dark brown colour"; right? A. Mmm. Q. That was the reason that you were able to tell among different workers from different companies? A. (In English) So I'm telling I'm identifying them by means of their appearance, especially the uniform. Q. Was it the case that, from your experience of site 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 In your paragraph 40, D21 by reading your witness statement, it seems that you paint a picture that it was Leighton cutting the rebars, and at no point in your witness statement you pointed out that it was Fang Sheung workers who were cutting the rebars. Do you agree? Especially paragraph 40. A. (In English) Agree. Agree. Agree, when I witnessed this statement. Q. Yes. It seems from your from what you depose here, it seems that there is no evidence from your side, from your own witness, from your own information, that it were the workers of Fang Sheung who were cutting the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 identified" by their uniforms. A. Yes. Q. And you also said that "staff of Fang Sheung were all rebar fixers and their uniforms were heavily contaminated by sweat and rust in dark brown colour"; right? A. Mmm. Q. That was the reason that you were able to tell among different workers from different companies? A. (In English) So I'm telling I'm identifying them by means of their appearance, especially the uniform. Q. Was it the case that, from your experience of site patrol, the workers from Fang Sheung you normally came 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 In your paragraph 40, D21 by reading your witness statement, it seems that you paint a picture that it was Leighton cutting the rebars, and at no point in your witness statement you pointed out that it was Fang Sheung workers who were cutting the rebars. Do you agree? Especially paragraph 40. A. (In English) Agree. Agree. Agree, when I witnessed this statement. Q. Yes. It seems from your from what you depose here, it seems that there is no evidence from your side, from your own witness, from your own information, that it were the workers of Fang Sheung who were cutting the rebars, subject to the uniform?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 identified" by their uniforms. A. Yes. Q. And you also said that "staff of Fang Sheung were all rebar fixers and their uniforms were heavily contaminated by sweat and rust in dark brown colour"; right? A. Mmm. Q. That was the reason that you were able to tell among different workers from different companies? A. (In English) So I'm telling I'm identifying them by means of their appearance, especially the uniform. Q. Was it the case that, from your experience of site patrol, the workers from Fang Sheung you normally came across were those were in their own uniform, like 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 In your paragraph 40, D21 by reading your witness statement, it seems that you paint a picture that it was Leighton cutting the rebars, and at no point in your witness statement you pointed out that it was Fang Sheung workers who were cutting the rebars. Do you agree? Especially paragraph 40. A. (In English) Agree. Agree. Agree, when I witnessed this statement. Q. Yes. It seems from your from what you depose here, it seems that there is no evidence from your side, from your own witness, from your own information, that it were the workers of Fang Sheung who were cutting the rebars, subject to the uniform? CHAIRMAN: Again, sorry, "from your own witness"
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 identified" by their uniforms. A. Yes. Q. And you also said that "staff of Fang Sheung were all rebar fixers and their uniforms were heavily contaminated by sweat and rust in dark brown colour"; right? A. Mmm. Q. That was the reason that you were able to tell among different workers from different companies? A. (In English) So I'm telling I'm identifying them by means of their appearance, especially the uniform. Q. Was it the case that, from your experience of site patrol, the workers from Fang Sheung you normally came across were those were in their own uniform, like what you described, "heavily contaminated by sweat and 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 In your paragraph 40, D21 by reading your witness statement, it seems that you paint a picture that it was Leighton cutting the rebars, and at no point in your witness statement you pointed out that it was Fang Sheung workers who were cutting the rebars. Do you agree? Especially paragraph 40. A. (In English) Agree. Agree. Agree, when I witnessed this statement. Q. Yes. It seems from your from what you depose here, it seems that there is no evidence from your side, from your own witness, from your own information, that it were the workers of Fang Sheung who were cutting the rebars, subject to the uniform? CHAIRMAN: Again, sorry, "from your own witness" MS CHONG: Statement.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 identified" by their uniforms. A. Yes. Q. And you also said that "staff of Fang Sheung were all rebar fixers and their uniforms were heavily contaminated by sweat and rust in dark brown colour"; right? A. Mmm. Q. That was the reason that you were able to tell among different workers from different companies? A. (In English) So I'm telling I'm identifying them by means of their appearance, especially the uniform. Q. Was it the case that, from your experience of site patrol, the workers from Fang Sheung you normally came across were those were in their own uniform, like what you described, "heavily contaminated by sweat and rust in dark brown colour", this is the first version 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 In your paragraph 40, D21 by reading your witness statement, it seems that you paint a picture that it was Leighton cutting the rebars, and at no point in your witness statement you pointed out that it was Fang Sheung workers who were cutting the rebars. Do you agree? Especially paragraph 40. A. (In English) Agree. Agree. Agree, when I witnessed this statement. Q. Yes. It seems from your from what you depose here, it seems that there is no evidence from your side, from your own witness, from your own information, that it were the workers of Fang Sheung who were cutting the rebars, subject to the uniform? CHAIRMAN: Again, sorry, "from your own witness" MS CHONG: Statement.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 identified" by their uniforms. A. Yes. Q. And you also said that "staff of Fang Sheung were all rebar fixers and their uniforms were heavily contaminated by sweat and rust in dark brown colour"; right? A. Mmm. Q. That was the reason that you were able to tell among different workers from different companies? A. (In English) So I'm telling I'm identifying them by means of their appearance, especially the uniform. Q. Was it the case that, from your experience of site patrol, the workers from Fang Sheung you normally came across were those were in their own uniform, like what you described, "heavily contaminated by sweat and rust in dark brown colour", this is the first version you gave; and then another description you gave in the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 In your paragraph 40, D21 by reading your witness statement, it seems that you paint a picture that it was Leighton cutting the rebars, and at no point in your witness statement you pointed out that it was Fang Sheung workers who were cutting the rebars. Do you agree? Especially paragraph 40. A. (In English) Agree. Agree. Agree, when I witnessed this statement. Q. Yes. It seems from your from what you depose here, it seems that there is no evidence from your side, from your own witness, from your own information, that it were the workers of Fang Sheung who were cutting the rebars, subject to the uniform? CHAIRMAN: Again, sorry, "from your own witness" MS CHONG: Statement. In other words, would you accept that in your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 identified" by their uniforms. A. Yes. Q. And you also said that "staff of Fang Sheung were all rebar fixers and their uniforms were heavily contaminated by sweat and rust in dark brown colour"; right? A. Mmm. Q. That was the reason that you were able to tell among different workers from different companies? A. (In English) So I'm telling I'm identifying them by means of their appearance, especially the uniform. Q. Was it the case that, from your experience of site patrol, the workers from Fang Sheung you normally came across were those were in their own uniform, like what you described, "heavily contaminated by sweat and rust in dark brown colour", this is the first version you gave; and then another description you gave in the fifth witness statement, you said that they did not wear 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 In your paragraph 40, D21 by reading your witness statement, it seems that you paint a picture that it was Leighton cutting the rebars, and at no point in your witness statement you pointed out that it was Fang Sheung workers who were cutting the rebars. Do you agree? Especially paragraph 40. A. (In English) Agree. Agree. Agree, when I witnessed this statement. Q. Yes. It seems from your from what you depose here, it seems that there is no evidence from your side, from your own witness, from your own information, that it were the workers of Fang Sheung who were cutting the rebars, subject to the uniform? CHAIRMAN: Again, sorry, "from your own witness" MS CHONG: Statement. CHAIRMAN: All right. In other words, would you accept that in your statements and in your evidence today, you have said
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 identified" by their uniforms. A. Yes. Q. And you also said that "staff of Fang Sheung were all rebar fixers and their uniforms were heavily contaminated by sweat and rust in dark brown colour"; right? A. Mmm. Q. That was the reason that you were able to tell among different workers from different companies? A. (In English) So I'm telling I'm identifying them by means of their appearance, especially the uniform. Q. Was it the case that, from your experience of site patrol, the workers from Fang Sheung you normally came across were those were in their own uniform, like what you described, "heavily contaminated by sweat and rust in dark brown colour", this is the first version you gave; and then another description you gave in the fifth witness statement, you said that they did not wear specific uniforms? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 In your paragraph 40, D21 by reading your witness statement, it seems that you paint a picture that it was Leighton cutting the rebars, and at no point in your witness statement you pointed out that it was Fang Sheung workers who were cutting the rebars. Do you agree? Especially paragraph 40. A. (In English) Agree. Agree. Agree, when I witnessed this statement. Q. Yes. It seems from your from what you depose here, it seems that there is no evidence from your side, from your own witness, from your own information, that it were the workers of Fang Sheung who were cutting the rebars, subject to the uniform? CHAIRMAN: Again, sorry, "from your own witness" MS CHONG: Statement. CHAIRMAN: All right. In other words, would you accept that in your statements and in your evidence today, you have said nothing to implicate staff of Fang Sheung as being
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 identified" by their uniforms. A. Yes. Q. And you also said that "staff of Fang Sheung were all rebar fixers and their uniforms were heavily contaminated by sweat and rust in dark brown colour"; right? A. Mmm. Q. That was the reason that you were able to tell among different workers from different companies? A. (In English) So I'm telling I'm identifying them by means of their appearance, especially the uniform. Q. Was it the case that, from your experience of site patrol, the workers from Fang Sheung you normally came across were those were in their own uniform, like what you described, "heavily contaminated by sweat and rust in dark brown colour", this is the first version you gave; and then another description you gave in the fifth witness statement, you said that they did not wear specific uniforms? A. Mmm, mmm, mmm. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 In your paragraph 40, D21 by reading your witness statement, it seems that you paint a picture that it was Leighton cutting the rebars, and at no point in your witness statement you pointed out that it was Fang Sheung workers who were cutting the rebars. Do you agree? Especially paragraph 40. A. (In English) Agree. Agree. Agree, when I witnessed this statement. Q. Yes. It seems from your from what you depose here, it seems that there is no evidence from your side, from your own witness, from your own information, that it were the workers of Fang Sheung who were cutting the rebars, subject to the uniform? CHAIRMAN: Again, sorry, "from your own witness" MS CHONG: Statement. CHAIRMAN: All right. In other words, would you accept that in your statements and in your evidence today, you have said nothing to implicate staff of Fang Sheung as being culpable of cutting threaded reinforcement bars?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 identified" by their uniforms. A. Yes. Q. And you also said that "staff of Fang Sheung were all rebar fixers and their uniforms were heavily contaminated by sweat and rust in dark brown colour"; right? A. Mmm. Q. That was the reason that you were able to tell among different workers from different companies? A. (In English) So I'm telling I'm identifying them by means of their appearance, especially the uniform. Q. Was it the case that, from your experience of site patrol, the workers from Fang Sheung you normally came across were those were in their own uniform, like what you described, "heavily contaminated by sweat and rust in dark brown colour", this is the first version you gave; and then another description you gave in the fifth witness statement, you said that they did not wear specific uniforms? A. Mmm, mmm. Q. Was that the case, that workers of Fang Sheung you came 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 In your paragraph 40, D21 by reading your witness statement, it seems that you paint a picture that it was Leighton cutting the rebars, and at no point in your witness statement you pointed out that it was Fang Sheung workers who were cutting the rebars. Do you agree? Especially paragraph 40. A. (In English) Agree. Agree. Agree, when I witnessed this statement. Q. Yes. It seems from your from what you depose here, it seems that there is no evidence from your side, from your own witness, from your own information, that it were the workers of Fang Sheung who were cutting the rebars, subject to the uniform? CHAIRMAN: Again, sorry, "from your own witness" MS CHONG: Statement. CHAIRMAN: All right. In other words, would you accept that in your statements and in your evidence today, you have said nothing to implicate staff of Fang Sheung as being culpable of cutting threaded reinforcement bars? A. (In English) Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 identified" by their uniforms. A. Yes. Q. And you also said that "staff of Fang Sheung were all rebar fixers and their uniforms were heavily contaminated by sweat and rust in dark brown colour"; right? A. Mmm. Q. That was the reason that you were able to tell among different workers from different companies? A. (In English) So I'm telling I'm identifying them by means of their appearance, especially the uniform. Q. Was it the case that, from your experience of site patrol, the workers from Fang Sheung you normally came across were those were in their own uniform, like what you described, "heavily contaminated by sweat and rust in dark brown colour", this is the first version you gave; and then another description you gave in the fifth witness statement, you said that they did not wear specific uniforms? A. Mmm, mmm. Q. Was that the case, that workers of Fang Sheung you came across, normally in those clothing? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 In your paragraph 40, D21 by reading your witness statement, it seems that you paint a picture that it was Leighton cutting the rebars, and at no point in your witness statement you pointed out that it was Fang Sheung workers who were cutting the rebars. Do you agree? Especially paragraph 40. A. (In English) Agree. Agree. Agree, when I witnessed this statement. Q. Yes. It seems from your from what you depose here, it seems that there is no evidence from your side, from your own witness, from your own information, that it were the workers of Fang Sheung who were cutting the rebars, subject to the uniform? CHAIRMAN: Again, sorry, "from your own witness" MS CHONG: Statement. CHAIRMAN: All right. In other words, would you accept that in your statements and in your evidence today, you have said nothing to implicate staff of Fang Sheung as being culpable of cutting threaded reinforcement bars? A. (In English) Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 identified" by their uniforms. A. Yes. Q. And you also said that "staff of Fang Sheung were all rebar fixers and their uniforms were heavily contaminated by sweat and rust in dark brown colour"; right? A. Mmm. Q. That was the reason that you were able to tell among different workers from different companies? A. (In English) So I'm telling I'm identifying them by means of their appearance, especially the uniform. Q. Was it the case that, from your experience of site patrol, the workers from Fang Sheung you normally came across were those were in their own uniform, like what you described, "heavily contaminated by sweat and rust in dark brown colour", this is the first version you gave; and then another description you gave in the fifth witness statement, you said that they did not wear specific uniforms? A. Mmm, mmm. Q. Was that the case, that workers of Fang Sheung you came 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 In your paragraph 40, D21 by reading your witness statement, it seems that you paint a picture that it was Leighton cutting the rebars, and at no point in your witness statement you pointed out that it was Fang Sheung workers who were cutting the rebars. Do you agree? Especially paragraph 40. A. (In English) Agree. Agree. Agree, when I witnessed this statement. Q. Yes. It seems from your from what you depose here, it seems that there is no evidence from your side, from your own witness, from your own information, that it were the workers of Fang Sheung who were cutting the rebars, subject to the uniform? CHAIRMAN: Again, sorry, "from your own witness" MS CHONG: Statement. CHAIRMAN: All right. In other words, would you accept that in your statements and in your evidence today, you have said nothing to implicate staff of Fang Sheung as being culpable of cutting threaded reinforcement bars? A. (In English) Yes.

	Page 45		Page 47
1	A. (In English) It is talking about another incident on mid	1	understand that matter.
2	of September; okay?	2	So could we perhaps take it in easy steps, so we can
3	Q. Okay. Now, let's go back to the "save labour cost"	3	understand the logic of what you're saying, in economic
4	issue. You accept that from your information, it was	4	terms?
5	not Fang Sheung workers cutting these rebars?	5	A. (In English) Okay. Easy. Fang Sheung is getting paid
6	A. Mmm.	6	according to the work done, and his cost is providing
7	Q. At one point, you also say that cutting rebars could	7	labour, committing labour, to do that kind of works. If
8	save labour costs?	8	there is some other entity provide free labour to
9	A. Mmm.	9	complete that works for Fang Sheung and Fang Sheung is
10	Q. But just now we worked out the time for cutting rebars	10	still getting paid, then, in the vision of Fang Sheung,
11	and also putting them together into the coupler. We can	11	Fang Sheung is getting benefit and save the labour cost.
12	work out that if rebars are cut and then to put into the	12	And purely in a businessman system of thinking,
13	couplers, it actually takes more time, labour time, to	13	I didn't touch subjects of how much time we have to use
14	do so; right?	14	to screw the couplers into to screw the threaded bar
15	A. Mmm. Mmm.	15	into coupler, et cetera.
16	Q. Do you agree that there is no benefit, if so, for Fang	16	CHAIRMAN: Sorry, you have lost me, and I appreciate that
17	Sheung to do such thing, cutting rebar and then put them	17	there is often economic subtleties which are known to
18	into the couplers; do you agree?	18	those in the trade or in the business which may be lost
19	A. (In English) If the whole cost of exercise, if you	19	upon initial examination.
20	isolate only on the vision of Fang Sheung, yes.	20	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I think I understood Mr Poon's
21	However, trying to further explain my answers in	21	logic. Can I put it that what you're saying, Mr Poon,
22	previous occasions, concerning my subject of	22 23	is Fang Sheung has a certain amount of work to do. If
23 24	cost-saving, very easy. Q. Yes.	23 24	a part of that work is being done by another party, and Fang Sheung is still being paid for the same amount of
24 25	A. (In English) Fang Sheung is a sub-contractor,	24	work to do, then Fang Sheung is saving costs; is that
23		23	work to do, then Pang Sheung is saving costs, is that
	Daga 16		Daga 49
1	Page 46	1	Page 48
1	undertaking the works according to the sub-contract	1	your point?
2	undertaking the works according to the sub-contract agreement, and being paid according to the work done	2	your point? A. (In English) Exactly.
2 3	undertaking the works according to the sub-contract agreement, and being paid according to the work done quantity.	2 3	your point? A. (In English) Exactly. CHAIRMAN: All right. That I understand.
2 3 4	undertaking the works according to the sub-contract agreement, and being paid according to the work done quantity. Q. Yes.	2 3 4	your point? A. (In English) Exactly. CHAIRMAN: All right. That I understand. MR PENNICOTT: Sir, I think that is the point, and of course
2 3 4 5	undertaking the works according to the sub-contract agreement, and being paid according to the work done quantity. Q. Yes. A. (In English) And the scope of coupler installations	2 3	your point? A. (In English) Exactly. CHAIRMAN: All right. That I understand. MR PENNICOTT: Sir, I think that is the point, and of course it does require, to make it make sense, if it does make
2 3 4 5 6	undertaking the works according to the sub-contract agreement, and being paid according to the work done quantity. Q. Yes. A. (In English) And the scope of coupler installations falls into the scope of Fang Sheung.	2 3 4 5	your point? A. (In English) Exactly. CHAIRMAN: All right. That I understand. MR PENNICOTT: Sir, I think that is the point, and of course it does require, to make it make sense, if it does make sense, to look at the Fang Sheung sub-contract, to see
2 3 4 5	undertaking the works according to the sub-contract agreement, and being paid according to the work done quantity. Q. Yes. A. (In English) And the scope of coupler installations	2 3 4 5 6	your point? A. (In English) Exactly. CHAIRMAN: All right. That I understand. MR PENNICOTT: Sir, I think that is the point, and of course it does require, to make it make sense, if it does make
2 3 4 5 6 7	undertaking the works according to the sub-contract agreement, and being paid according to the work done quantity.Q. Yes.A. (In English) And the scope of coupler installations falls into the scope of Fang Sheung.Q. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7	your point? A. (In English) Exactly. CHAIRMAN: All right. That I understand. MR PENNICOTT: Sir, I think that is the point, and of course it does require, to make it make sense, if it does make sense, to look at the Fang Sheung sub-contract, to see the nature of that sub-contract and the basis upon which
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	undertaking the works according to the sub-contract agreement, and being paid according to the work done quantity.Q. Yes.A. (In English) And the scope of coupler installations falls into the scope of Fang Sheung.Q. Yes.A. (In English) Therefore, the completion of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	your point?A. (In English) Exactly.CHAIRMAN: All right. That I understand.MR PENNICOTT: Sir, I think that is the point, and of course it does require, to make it make sense, if it does make sense, to look at the Fang Sheung sub-contract, to see the nature of that sub-contract and the basis upon which they were getting paid.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	undertaking the works according to the sub-contract agreement, and being paid according to the work done quantity. Q. Yes. A. (In English) And the scope of coupler installations falls into the scope of Fang Sheung. Q. Yes. A. (In English) Therefore, the completion of the installation of the threaded bars is benefitting	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 your point? A. (In English) Exactly. CHAIRMAN: All right. That I understand. MR PENNICOTT: Sir, I think that is the point, and of course it does require, to make it make sense, if it does make sense, to look at the Fang Sheung sub-contract, to see the nature of that sub-contract and the basis upon which they were getting paid. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MS CHONG: Are you saying that the cutting of the threaded rebars would serve any economic purpose?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 undertaking the works according to the sub-contract agreement, and being paid according to the work done quantity. Q. Yes. A. (In English) And the scope of coupler installations falls into the scope of Fang Sheung. Q. Yes. A. (In English) Therefore, the completion of the installation of the threaded bars is benefitting Fang Sheung on reimbursement of payment. If the labour doing that works was not Fang Sheung staff, then Fang Sheung is saving cost. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 your point? A. (In English) Exactly. CHAIRMAN: All right. That I understand. MR PENNICOTT: Sir, I think that is the point, and of course it does require, to make it make sense, if it does make sense, to look at the Fang Sheung sub-contract, to see the nature of that sub-contract and the basis upon which they were getting paid. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MS CHONG: Are you saying that the cutting of the threaded rebars would serve any economic purpose? CHAIRMAN: Yes. I think, if you look to Prof Hansford's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 undertaking the works according to the sub-contract agreement, and being paid according to the work done quantity. Q. Yes. A. (In English) And the scope of coupler installations falls into the scope of Fang Sheung. Q. Yes. A. (In English) Therefore, the completion of the installation of the threaded bars is benefitting Fang Sheung on reimbursement of payment. If the labour doing that works was not Fang Sheung staff, then Fang Sheung is saving cost. Q. I'm afraid I do not understand. Perhaps 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 your point? A. (In English) Exactly. CHAIRMAN: All right. That I understand. MR PENNICOTT: Sir, I think that is the point, and of course it does require, to make it make sense, if it does make sense, to look at the Fang Sheung sub-contract, to see the nature of that sub-contract and the basis upon which they were getting paid. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MS CHONG: Are you saying that the cutting of the threaded rebars would serve any economic purpose? CHAIRMAN: Yes. I think, if you look to Prof Hansford's clarification you can study that on the transcript
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 undertaking the works according to the sub-contract agreement, and being paid according to the work done quantity. Q. Yes. A. (In English) And the scope of coupler installations falls into the scope of Fang Sheung. Q. Yes. A. (In English) Therefore, the completion of the installation of the threaded bars is benefitting Fang Sheung on reimbursement of payment. If the labour doing that works was not Fang Sheung staff, then Fang Sheung is saving cost. Q. I'm afraid I do not understand. Perhaps A. (In English) Sorry. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 your point? A. (In English) Exactly. CHAIRMAN: All right. That I understand. MR PENNICOTT: Sir, I think that is the point, and of course it does require, to make it make sense, if it does make sense, to look at the Fang Sheung sub-contract, to see the nature of that sub-contract and the basis upon which they were getting paid. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MS CHONG: Are you saying that the cutting of the threaded rebars would serve any economic purpose? CHAIRMAN: Yes. I think, if you look to Prof Hansford's clarification you can study that on the transcript I think you'll find that it actually does clearly
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 undertaking the works according to the sub-contract agreement, and being paid according to the work done quantity. Q. Yes. A. (In English) And the scope of coupler installations falls into the scope of Fang Sheung. Q. Yes. A. (In English) Therefore, the completion of the installation of the threaded bars is benefitting Fang Sheung on reimbursement of payment. If the labour doing that works was not Fang Sheung staff, then Fang Sheung is saving cost. Q. I'm afraid I do not understand. Perhaps A. (In English) Sorry. (Via interpreter) If you don't understand, let me 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 your point? A. (In English) Exactly. CHAIRMAN: All right. That I understand. MR PENNICOTT: Sir, I think that is the point, and of course it does require, to make it make sense, if it does make sense, to look at the Fang Sheung sub-contract, to see the nature of that sub-contract and the basis upon which they were getting paid. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MS CHONG: Are you saying that the cutting of the threaded rebars would serve any economic purpose? CHAIRMAN: Yes. I think, if you look to Prof Hansford's clarification you can study that on the transcript I think you'll find that it actually does clearly illustrate the logic. The truth is something else, and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 undertaking the works according to the sub-contract agreement, and being paid according to the work done quantity. Q. Yes. A. (In English) And the scope of coupler installations falls into the scope of Fang Sheung. Q. Yes. A. (In English) Therefore, the completion of the installation of the threaded bars is benefitting Fang Sheung on reimbursement of payment. If the labour doing that works was not Fang Sheung staff, then Fang Sheung is saving cost. Q. I'm afraid I do not understand. Perhaps A. (In English) Sorry. (Via interpreter) If you don't understand, let me say it again in Chinese. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 your point? A. (In English) Exactly. CHAIRMAN: All right. That I understand. MR PENNICOTT: Sir, I think that is the point, and of course it does require, to make it make sense, if it does make sense, to look at the Fang Sheung sub-contract, to see the nature of that sub-contract and the basis upon which they were getting paid. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MS CHONG: Are you saying that the cutting of the threaded rebars would serve any economic purpose? CHAIRMAN: Yes. I think, if you look to Prof Hansford's clarification you can study that on the transcript I think you'll find that it actually does clearly illustrate the logic. The truth is something else, and I'm not suggesting it's untruthful. I'm saying just
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 undertaking the works according to the sub-contract agreement, and being paid according to the work done quantity. Q. Yes. A. (In English) And the scope of coupler installations falls into the scope of Fang Sheung. Q. Yes. A. (In English) Therefore, the completion of the installation of the threaded bars is benefitting Fang Sheung on reimbursement of payment. If the labour doing that works was not Fang Sheung staff, then Fang Sheung is saving cost. Q. I'm afraid I do not understand. Perhaps A. (In English) Sorry. (Via interpreter) If you don't understand, let me say it again in Chinese. (In English) So nobody get my point. Okay. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 your point? A. (In English) Exactly. CHAIRMAN: All right. That I understand. MR PENNICOTT: Sir, I think that is the point, and of course it does require, to make it make sense, if it does make sense, to look at the Fang Sheung sub-contract, to see the nature of that sub-contract and the basis upon which they were getting paid. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MS CHONG: Are you saying that the cutting of the threaded rebars would serve any economic purpose? CHAIRMAN: Yes. I think, if you look to Prof Hansford's clarification you can study that on the transcript I think you'll find that it actually does clearly illustrate the logic. The truth is something else, and I'm not suggesting it's untruthful. I'm saying just because the logic is understood, it doesn't mean we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 undertaking the works according to the sub-contract agreement, and being paid according to the work done quantity. Q. Yes. A. (In English) And the scope of coupler installations falls into the scope of Fang Sheung. Q. Yes. A. (In English) Therefore, the completion of the installation of the threaded bars is benefitting Fang Sheung on reimbursement of payment. If the labour doing that works was not Fang Sheung staff, then Fang Sheung is saving cost. Q. I'm afraid I do not understand. Perhaps A. (In English) Sorry. (Via interpreter) If you don't understand, let me say it again in Chinese. (In English) So nobody get my point. Okay. Q. My question is, according to what you said, to cut 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 your point? A. (In English) Exactly. CHAIRMAN: All right. That I understand. MR PENNICOTT: Sir, I think that is the point, and of course it does require, to make it make sense, if it does make sense, to look at the Fang Sheung sub-contract, to see the nature of that sub-contract and the basis upon which they were getting paid. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MS CHONG: Are you saying that the cutting of the threaded rebars would serve any economic purpose? CHAIRMAN: Yes. I think, if you look to Prof Hansford's clarification you can study that on the transcript I think you'll find that it actually does clearly illustrate the logic. The truth is something else, and I'm not suggesting it's untruthful. I'm saying just because the logic is understood, it doesn't mean we accept the premise of what's happened.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 undertaking the works according to the sub-contract agreement, and being paid according to the work done quantity. Q. Yes. A. (In English) And the scope of coupler installations falls into the scope of Fang Sheung. Q. Yes. A. (In English) Therefore, the completion of the installation of the threaded bars is benefitting Fang Sheung on reimbursement of payment. If the labour doing that works was not Fang Sheung staff, then Fang Sheung is saving cost. Q. I'm afraid I do not understand. Perhaps A. (In English) Sorry. (Via interpreter) If you don't understand, let me say it again in Chinese. (In English) So nobody get my point. Okay. Q. My question is, according to what you said, to cut a rebar and then to put into a coupler, it actually 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 your point? A. (In English) Exactly. CHAIRMAN: All right. That I understand. MR PENNICOTT: Sir, I think that is the point, and of course it does require, to make it make sense, if it does make sense, to look at the Fang Sheung sub-contract, to see the nature of that sub-contract and the basis upon which they were getting paid. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MS CHONG: Are you saying that the cutting of the threaded rebars would serve any economic purpose? CHAIRMAN: Yes. I think, if you look to Prof Hansford's clarification you can study that on the transcript I think you'll find that it actually does clearly illustrate the logic. The truth is something else, and I'm not suggesting it's untruthful. I'm saying just because the logic is understood, it doesn't mean we accept the premise of what's happened. MS CHONG: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 undertaking the works according to the sub-contract agreement, and being paid according to the work done quantity. Q. Yes. A. (In English) And the scope of coupler installations falls into the scope of Fang Sheung. Q. Yes. A. (In English) Therefore, the completion of the installation of the threaded bars is benefitting Fang Sheung on reimbursement of payment. If the labour doing that works was not Fang Sheung staff, then Fang Sheung is saving cost. Q. I'm afraid I do not understand. Perhaps A. (In English) Sorry. (Via interpreter) If you don't understand, let me say it again in Chinese. (In English) So nobody get my point. Okay. Q. My question is, according to what you said, to cut a rebar and then to put into a coupler, it actually takes more time 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 your point? A. (In English) Exactly. CHAIRMAN: All right. That I understand. MR PENNICOTT: Sir, I think that is the point, and of course it does require, to make it make sense, if it does make sense, to look at the Fang Sheung sub-contract, to see the nature of that sub-contract and the basis upon which they were getting paid. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MS CHONG: Are you saying that the cutting of the threaded rebars would serve any economic purpose? CHAIRMAN: Yes. I think, if you look to Prof Hansford's clarification you can study that on the transcript I think you'll find that it actually does clearly illustrate the logic. The truth is something else, and I'm not suggesting it's untruthful. I'm saying just because the logic is understood, it doesn't mean we accept the premise of what's happened. MS CHONG: Yes. CHAIRMAN: Perhaps you might want to look at that. We will
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 undertaking the works according to the sub-contract agreement, and being paid according to the work done quantity. Q. Yes. A. (In English) And the scope of coupler installations falls into the scope of Fang Sheung. Q. Yes. A. (In English) Therefore, the completion of the installation of the threaded bars is benefitting Fang Sheung on reimbursement of payment. If the labour doing that works was not Fang Sheung staff, then Fang Sheung is saving cost. Q. I'm afraid I do not understand. Perhaps A. (In English) Sorry. (Via interpreter) If you don't understand, let me say it again in Chinese. (In English) So nobody get my point. Okay. Q. My question is, according to what you said, to cut a rebar and then to put into a coupler, it actually takes more time CHAIRMAN: We have that. That's accepted. What I think 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 your point? A. (In English) Exactly. CHAIRMAN: All right. That I understand. MR PENNICOTT: Sir, I think that is the point, and of course it does require, to make it make sense, if it does make sense, to look at the Fang Sheung sub-contract, to see the nature of that sub-contract and the basis upon which they were getting paid. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MS CHONG: Are you saying that the cutting of the threaded rebars would serve any economic purpose? CHAIRMAN: Yes. I think, if you look to Prof Hansford's clarification you can study that on the transcript I think you'll find that it actually does clearly illustrate the logic. The truth is something else, and I'm not suggesting it's untruthful. I'm saying just because the logic is understood, it doesn't mean we accept the premise of what's happened. MS CHONG: Yes. CHAIRMAN: Perhaps you might want to look at that. We will have the tea adjournment now would that be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 undertaking the works according to the sub-contract agreement, and being paid according to the work done quantity. Q. Yes. A. (In English) And the scope of coupler installations falls into the scope of Fang Sheung. Q. Yes. A. (In English) Therefore, the completion of the installation of the threaded bars is benefitting Fang Sheung on reimbursement of payment. If the labour doing that works was not Fang Sheung staff, then Fang Sheung is saving cost. Q. I'm afraid I do not understand. Perhaps A. (In English) Sorry. (Via interpreter) If you don't understand, let me say it again in Chinese. (In English) So nobody get my point. Okay. Q. My question is, according to what you said, to cut a rebar and then to put into a coupler, it actually takes more time CHAIRMAN: We have that. That's accepted. What I think Mr Poon is saying, and I don't really understand the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 your point? A. (In English) Exactly. CHAIRMAN: All right. That I understand. MR PENNICOTT: Sir, I think that is the point, and of course it does require, to make it make sense, if it does make sense, to look at the Fang Sheung sub-contract, to see the nature of that sub-contract and the basis upon which they were getting paid. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MS CHONG: Are you saying that the cutting of the threaded rebars would serve any economic purpose? CHAIRMAN: Yes. I think, if you look to Prof Hansford's clarification you can study that on the transcript I think you'll find that it actually does clearly illustrate the logic. The truth is something else, and I'm not suggesting it's untruthful. I'm saying just because the logic is understood, it doesn't mean we accept the premise of what's happened. MS CHONG: Yes. CHAIRMAN: Perhaps you might want to look at that. We will have the tea adjournment now would that be MR PENNICOTT: Yes. 15 minutes?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 undertaking the works according to the sub-contract agreement, and being paid according to the work done quantity. Q. Yes. A. (In English) And the scope of coupler installations falls into the scope of Fang Sheung. Q. Yes. A. (In English) Therefore, the completion of the installation of the threaded bars is benefitting Fang Sheung on reimbursement of payment. If the labour doing that works was not Fang Sheung staff, then Fang Sheung is saving cost. Q. I'm afraid I do not understand. Perhaps A. (In English) Sorry. (Via interpreter) If you don't understand, let me say it again in Chinese. (In English) So nobody get my point. Okay. Q. My question is, according to what you said, to cut a rebar and then to put into a coupler, it actually takes more time CHAIRMAN: We have that. That's accepted. What I think Mr Poon is saying, and I don't really understand the thrust of it, is something to the effect of more general 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 your point? A. (In English) Exactly. CHAIRMAN: All right. That I understand. MR PENNICOTT: Sir, I think that is the point, and of course it does require, to make it make sense, if it does make sense, to look at the Fang Sheung sub-contract, to see the nature of that sub-contract and the basis upon which they were getting paid. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MS CHONG: Are you saying that the cutting of the threaded rebars would serve any economic purpose? CHAIRMAN: Yes. I think, if you look to Prof Hansford's clarification you can study that on the transcript I think you'll find that it actually does clearly illustrate the logic. The truth is something else, and I'm not suggesting it's untruthful. I'm saying just because the logic is understood, it doesn't mean we accept the premise of what's happened. MS CHONG: Yes. CHAIRMAN: Perhaps you might want to look at that. We will have the tea adjournment now would that be MR PENNICOTT: Yes. 15 minutes? CHAIRMAN: 15 minutes. Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 undertaking the works according to the sub-contract agreement, and being paid according to the work done quantity. Q. Yes. A. (In English) And the scope of coupler installations falls into the scope of Fang Sheung. Q. Yes. A. (In English) Therefore, the completion of the installation of the threaded bars is benefitting Fang Sheung on reimbursement of payment. If the labour doing that works was not Fang Sheung staff, then Fang Sheung is saving cost. Q. I'm afraid I do not understand. Perhaps A. (In English) Sorry. (Via interpreter) If you don't understand, let me say it again in Chinese. (In English) So nobody get my point. Okay. Q. My question is, according to what you said, to cut a rebar and then to put into a coupler, it actually takes more time CHAIRMAN: We have that. That's accepted. What I think Mr Poon is saying, and I don't really understand the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 your point? A. (In English) Exactly. CHAIRMAN: All right. That I understand. MR PENNICOTT: Sir, I think that is the point, and of course it does require, to make it make sense, if it does make sense, to look at the Fang Sheung sub-contract, to see the nature of that sub-contract and the basis upon which they were getting paid. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MS CHONG: Are you saying that the cutting of the threaded rebars would serve any economic purpose? CHAIRMAN: Yes. I think, if you look to Prof Hansford's clarification you can study that on the transcript I think you'll find that it actually does clearly illustrate the logic. The truth is something else, and I'm not suggesting it's untruthful. I'm saying just because the logic is understood, it doesn't mean we accept the premise of what's happened. MS CHONG: Yes. CHAIRMAN: Perhaps you might want to look at that. We will have the tea adjournment now would that be MR PENNICOTT: Yes. 15 minutes?

	Page 49		Page 51
1	(11.41 am)	1	A. (In English) Okay. I accept.
2	MS CHONG: Let me put it to you that what you said just	2	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: And this is the battery.
3	before the break, it doesn't make any sense, because,	3	A. (In English) Yes.
4	number one, you did not know any of the contractual	4	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: So it's a battery cutter with a band
5	arrangement between Fang Sheung and Leighton. Do you	5	saw that presumably will cut steel.
6	agree?	6	A. Mmm.
7	A. (In English) Don't agree. Don't agree.	7	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. Did you want to see?
8	Q. You were not a party to their contractual arrangement?	8	CHAIRMAN: No, I can see from here.
9	A. (In English) I am not, yes.	9	MR PENNICOTT: Sir, I'm not sure whether it's relevant or
10	Q. And if what you said were true, according to what you	10	not, but certainly one can read, on this part of the
11	said, there were hydraulic cutters on the scene; right?	11	cutter (indicating), there's a little you can see it,
12	Can you take a look at this exhibit? (Physical	12	Mr Poon, just here?
13	exhibit handed).	13	A. (In English) Yes.
14	A. (In English) Yes.	14	MR PENNICOTT: There's a reference which appears to be
15	Q. Was this the cutter that you saw in D228 and also D227?	15	"HD18BS".
16	A. (In English) Same type, yes.	16	A. (In English) Yes, model number.
17	Q. The same? Same type?	17	MR PENNICOTT: Whether that means anything to anybody or
18	A. (In English) Same type.	18	not, I don't know, but I'm just pointing it out
19	Q. May I tell you that this is not hydraulic cutter, this	19	A. (In English) Not necessarily model number.
20	is what we call battery cutter, hand-held cutter.	20	MR PENNICOTT: because that's what it says.
21	A. (In English) Can you show the box, the name of the	21	CHAIRMAN: Mr Poon, would you agree that what you are
22	product, et cetera, so that you substantiate your words?	22	looking first appears to be a machine of the same type
23	Okay, different box. Sorry. I want to prove with	23	as the one in the photograph D228?
24	the box, but the package is not	24	A. (In English) Yes.
25	CHAIRMAN: Would there not be, unless it's worn away, some	25	CHAIRMAN: And would you agree that the machine is not, in
	Page 50		Page 52
1	form of writing or identification on that machine?	1	its proper description, a hydraulic cutter?
2	A. (In English) There is identification of the brand name,	2	A. (In English) Disc cutter. Hydraulic disc cutter? Okay,
3	then a sticker with the phone numbers, and there is some	3	I abide by Mr Hansford's description.
4	safety code, and the manufacturer, a German company.	4	
		4	CHAIRMAN: All right. Well, the way you approach it tends
5	That's all.	4 5	CHAIRMAN: All right. Well, the way you approach it tends to suggest that maybe, in more common parlance perhaps
5 6	That's all. MS CHONG: It looks like the one in D it's the one you		
		5	to suggest that maybe, in more common parlance perhaps
6	MS CHONG: It looks like the one in D it's the one you	5 6	to suggest that maybe, in more common parlance perhaps in the trade or industry, these are seen as hydraulic
6 7	MS CHONG: It looks like the one in D it's the one you saw, right, in D228?	5 6 7	to suggest that maybe, in more common parlance perhaps in the trade or industry, these are seen as hydraulic disc cutters by way of some generative description?
6 7 8	MS CHONG: It looks like the one in D it's the one you saw, right, in D228?A. (In English) Yes, exactly.	5 6 7 8	to suggest that maybe, in more common parlance perhaps in the trade or industry, these are seen as hydraulic disc cutters by way of some generative description? A. (In English) Yes, because in Chinese we call it
6 7 8 9	MS CHONG: It looks like the one in D it's the one you saw, right, in D228?A. (In English) Yes, exactly.CHAIRMAN: Does it describe on the machine itself what it	5 6 7 8 9	to suggest that maybe, in more common parlance perhaps in the trade or industry, these are seen as hydraulic disc cutters by way of some generative description?A. (In English) Yes, because in Chinese we call it "(Chinese spoken)".
6 7 8 9 10	MS CHONG: It looks like the one in D it's the one you saw, right, in D228?A. (In English) Yes, exactly.CHAIRMAN: Does it describe on the machine itself what it is?	5 6 7 8 9 10	to suggest that maybe, in more common parlance perhaps in the trade or industry, these are seen as hydraulic disc cutters by way of some generative description?A. (In English) Yes, because in Chinese we call it "(Chinese spoken)".MS CHONG: Let me tell you this is something called
6 7 8 9 10 11	 MS CHONG: It looks like the one in D it's the one you saw, right, in D228? A. (In English) Yes, exactly. CHAIRMAN: Does it describe on the machine itself what it is? A. (In English) No. 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 to suggest that maybe, in more common parlance perhaps in the trade or industry, these are seen as hydraulic disc cutters by way of some generative description? A. (In English) Yes, because in Chinese we call it "(Chinese spoken)". MS CHONG: Let me tell you this is something called hand-held battery cutter and it took 1.5 to 2 minutes to
6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 MS CHONG: It looks like the one in D it's the one you saw, right, in D228? A. (In English) Yes, exactly. CHAIRMAN: Does it describe on the machine itself what it is? A. (In English) No. MR PENNICOTT: It's got a reference number. 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 to suggest that maybe, in more common parlance perhaps in the trade or industry, these are seen as hydraulic disc cutters by way of some generative description? A. (In English) Yes, because in Chinese we call it "(Chinese spoken)". MS CHONG: Let me tell you this is something called hand-held battery cutter and it took 1.5 to 2 minutes to cut a bar.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 MS CHONG: It looks like the one in D it's the one you saw, right, in D228? A. (In English) Yes, exactly. CHAIRMAN: Does it describe on the machine itself what it is? A. (In English) No. MR PENNICOTT: It's got a reference number. CHAIRMAN: Perhaps we can have a look. Certainly 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 to suggest that maybe, in more common parlance perhaps in the trade or industry, these are seen as hydraulic disc cutters by way of some generative description? A. (In English) Yes, because in Chinese we call it "(Chinese spoken)". MS CHONG: Let me tell you this is something called hand-held battery cutter and it took 1.5 to 2 minutes to cut a bar. A. (In English) I don't think 1.5 to 2 minutes to cut a bar. Q. It won't take 20 to 30 seconds to cut a bar, as you
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 MS CHONG: It looks like the one in D it's the one you saw, right, in D228? A. (In English) Yes, exactly. CHAIRMAN: Does it describe on the machine itself what it is? A. (In English) No. MR PENNICOTT: It's got a reference number. CHAIRMAN: Perhaps we can have a look. Certainly Prof Hansford will be able to do so in an educated way. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I don't think that's on my CV. Chairman. 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 to suggest that maybe, in more common parlance perhaps in the trade or industry, these are seen as hydraulic disc cutters by way of some generative description? A. (In English) Yes, because in Chinese we call it "(Chinese spoken)". MS CHONG: Let me tell you this is something called hand-held battery cutter and it took 1.5 to 2 minutes to cut a bar. A. (In English) I don't think 1.5 to 2 minutes to cut a bar.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 MS CHONG: It looks like the one in D it's the one you saw, right, in D228? A. (In English) Yes, exactly. CHAIRMAN: Does it describe on the machine itself what it is? A. (In English) No. MR PENNICOTT: It's got a reference number. CHAIRMAN: Perhaps we can have a look. Certainly Prof Hansford will be able to do so in an educated way. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I don't think that's on my CV. 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 to suggest that maybe, in more common parlance perhaps in the trade or industry, these are seen as hydraulic disc cutters by way of some generative description? A. (In English) Yes, because in Chinese we call it "(Chinese spoken)". MS CHONG: Let me tell you this is something called hand-held battery cutter and it took 1.5 to 2 minutes to cut a bar. A. (In English) I don't think 1.5 to 2 minutes to cut a bar. Q. It won't take 20 to 30 seconds to cut a bar, as you suggest; do you agree? A. (In English) Disagree.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 MS CHONG: It looks like the one in D it's the one you saw, right, in D228? A. (In English) Yes, exactly. CHAIRMAN: Does it describe on the machine itself what it is? A. (In English) No. MR PENNICOTT: It's got a reference number. CHAIRMAN: Perhaps we can have a look. Certainly Prof Hansford will be able to do so in an educated way. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I don't think that's on my CV. Chairman. MR PENNICOTT: It is now. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: It is now. 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 to suggest that maybe, in more common parlance perhaps in the trade or industry, these are seen as hydraulic disc cutters by way of some generative description? A. (In English) Yes, because in Chinese we call it "(Chinese spoken)". MS CHONG: Let me tell you this is something called hand-held battery cutter and it took 1.5 to 2 minutes to cut a bar. A. (In English) I don't think 1.5 to 2 minutes to cut a bar. Q. It won't take 20 to 30 seconds to cut a bar, as you suggest; do you agree? A. (In English) Disagree. Q. And if what was and what you said would not have
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 MS CHONG: It looks like the one in D it's the one you saw, right, in D228? A. (In English) Yes, exactly. CHAIRMAN: Does it describe on the machine itself what it is? A. (In English) No. MR PENNICOTT: It's got a reference number. CHAIRMAN: Perhaps we can have a look. Certainly Prof Hansford will be able to do so in an educated way. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I don't think that's on my CV. Chairman. MR PENNICOTT: It is now. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: It is now. (Exhibit handed). Okay, I see a cutter with a band 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 to suggest that maybe, in more common parlance perhaps in the trade or industry, these are seen as hydraulic disc cutters by way of some generative description? A. (In English) Yes, because in Chinese we call it "(Chinese spoken)". MS CHONG: Let me tell you this is something called hand-held battery cutter and it took 1.5 to 2 minutes to cut a bar. A. (In English) I don't think 1.5 to 2 minutes to cut a bar. Q. It won't take 20 to 30 seconds to cut a bar, as you suggest; do you agree? A. (In English) Disagree. Q. And if what was and what you said would not have could not have happened on the site because if bars were
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 MS CHONG: It looks like the one in D it's the one you saw, right, in D228? A. (In English) Yes, exactly. CHAIRMAN: Does it describe on the machine itself what it is? A. (In English) No. MR PENNICOTT: It's got a reference number. CHAIRMAN: Perhaps we can have a look. Certainly Prof Hansford will be able to do so in an educated way. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I don't think that's on my CV, Chairman. MR PENNICOTT: It is now. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: It is now. (Exhibit handed). Okay, I see a cutter with a band saw that has two circular discs that operate the band 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 to suggest that maybe, in more common parlance perhaps in the trade or industry, these are seen as hydraulic disc cutters by way of some generative description? A. (In English) Yes, because in Chinese we call it "(Chinese spoken)". MS CHONG: Let me tell you this is something called hand-held battery cutter and it took 1.5 to 2 minutes to cut a bar. A. (In English) I don't think 1.5 to 2 minutes to cut a bar. Q. It won't take 20 to 30 seconds to cut a bar, as you suggest; do you agree? A. (In English) Disagree. Q. And if what was and what you said would not have could not have happened on the site because if bars were cut, that means it took some time to cut the bars, and
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 MS CHONG: It looks like the one in D it's the one you saw, right, in D228? A. (In English) Yes, exactly. CHAIRMAN: Does it describe on the machine itself what it is? A. (In English) No. MR PENNICOTT: It's got a reference number. CHAIRMAN: Perhaps we can have a look. Certainly Prof Hansford will be able to do so in an educated way. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I don't think that's on my CV. Chairman. MR PENNICOTT: It is now. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: It is now. (Exhibit handed). Okay, I see a cutter with a band saw that has two circular discs that operate the band saw. It doesn't look to me as though it's operated 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 to suggest that maybe, in more common parlance perhaps in the trade or industry, these are seen as hydraulic disc cutters by way of some generative description? A. (In English) Yes, because in Chinese we call it "(Chinese spoken)". MS CHONG: Let me tell you this is something called hand-held battery cutter and it took 1.5 to 2 minutes to cut a bar. A. (In English) I don't think 1.5 to 2 minutes to cut a bar. Q. It won't take 20 to 30 seconds to cut a bar, as you suggest; do you agree? A. (In English) Disagree. Q. And if what was and what you said would not have could not have happened on the site because if bars were cut, that means it took some time to cut the bars, and then other workers would have no bars to screw because
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 MS CHONG: It looks like the one in D it's the one you saw, right, in D228? A. (In English) Yes, exactly. CHAIRMAN: Does it describe on the machine itself what it is? A. (In English) No. MR PENNICOTT: It's got a reference number. CHAIRMAN: Perhaps we can have a look. Certainly Prof Hansford will be able to do so in an educated way. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I don't think that's on my CV. Chairman. MR PENNICOTT: It is now. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: It is now. (Exhibit handed). Okay, I see a cutter with a band saw that has two circular discs that operate the band saw. It doesn't look to me as though it's operated hydraulically. It looks as though it's operated 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 to suggest that maybe, in more common parlance perhaps in the trade or industry, these are seen as hydraulic disc cutters by way of some generative description? A. (In English) Yes, because in Chinese we call it "(Chinese spoken)". MS CHONG: Let me tell you this is something called hand-held battery cutter and it took 1.5 to 2 minutes to cut a bar. A. (In English) I don't think 1.5 to 2 minutes to cut a bar. Q. It won't take 20 to 30 seconds to cut a bar, as you suggest; do you agree? A. (In English) Disagree. Q. And if what was and what you said would not have could not have happened on the site because if bars were cut, that means it took some time to cut the bars, and then other workers would have no bars to screw because they had to wait for all these bars to be cut and it
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 MS CHONG: It looks like the one in D it's the one you saw, right, in D228? A. (In English) Yes, exactly. CHAIRMAN: Does it describe on the machine itself what it is? A. (In English) No. MR PENNICOTT: It's got a reference number. CHAIRMAN: Perhaps we can have a look. Certainly Prof Hansford will be able to do so in an educated way. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I don't think that's on my CV, Chairman. MR PENNICOTT: It is now. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: It is now. (Exhibit handed). Okay, I see a cutter with a band saw that has two circular discs that operate the band saw. It doesn't look to me as though it's operated hydraulically. It looks as though it's operated electrically. 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 to suggest that maybe, in more common parlance perhaps in the trade or industry, these are seen as hydraulic disc cutters by way of some generative description? A. (In English) Yes, because in Chinese we call it "(Chinese spoken)". MS CHONG: Let me tell you this is something called hand-held battery cutter and it took 1.5 to 2 minutes to cut a bar. A. (In English) I don't think 1.5 to 2 minutes to cut a bar. Q. It won't take 20 to 30 seconds to cut a bar, as you suggest; do you agree? A. (In English) Disagree. Q. And if what was and what you said would not have could not have happened on the site because if bars were cut, that means it took some time to cut the bars, and then other workers would have no bars to screw because they had to wait for all these bars to be cut and it would take even more time and it would simply be
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 MS CHONG: It looks like the one in D it's the one you saw, right, in D228? A. (In English) Yes, exactly. CHAIRMAN: Does it describe on the machine itself what it is? A. (In English) No. MR PENNICOTT: It's got a reference number. CHAIRMAN: Perhaps we can have a look. Certainly Prof Hansford will be able to do so in an educated way. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I don't think that's on my CV. Chairman. MR PENNICOTT: It is now. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: It is now. (Exhibit handed). Okay, I see a cutter with a band saw that has two circular discs that operate the band saw. It doesn't look to me as though it's operated hydraulically. It looks as though it's operated 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 to suggest that maybe, in more common parlance perhaps in the trade or industry, these are seen as hydraulic disc cutters by way of some generative description? A. (In English) Yes, because in Chinese we call it "(Chinese spoken)". MS CHONG: Let me tell you this is something called hand-held battery cutter and it took 1.5 to 2 minutes to cut a bar. A. (In English) I don't think 1.5 to 2 minutes to cut a bar. Q. It won't take 20 to 30 seconds to cut a bar, as you suggest; do you agree? A. (In English) Disagree. Q. And if what was and what you said would not have could not have happened on the site because if bars were cut, that means it took some time to cut the bars, and then other workers would have no bars to screw because they had to wait for all these bars to be cut and it

Γ

٦

	Page 53		Page 55
1	It couldn't happen that way on the site; do you agree?	1	taking photos, he should have relayed this piece of
2	A. (In English) This did happen.	2	evidence in his police statement.
3	Q. Sorry?	3	MR PENNICOTT: Sir, I am bound to say I had the same
4	A. It did happen.	4	impression as you did. I thought that Fang Sheung were
5	Q. I also put it to you that it's not do you agree that	5	accepting that the gentleman in the photograph, who we
6	in all your police statements and in all your witness	6	can see about 25 or 30 per cent of his face, was indeed
7	statements, you made no complaints against Fang Sheung	7	Joe. Frankly, one would have thought, given the
8	cutting the rebars; do you agree?	8	evidence Mr Poon gave the other day, instructions would
9	A. (In English) Yes.	9	have been taken immediately to find out from Joe whether
10	Q. I also put it to you that it was not Fang Sheung who was	10	he accepted it was him or not, or it's simply not known,
11	cutting all these rebars.	11	or he's unsure or something. But I would have thought
12	A. (In English) When I writing, submitting the witness	12	Fang Sheung really need to take a clear position on
13	statement, yes, I am, at that particular moment of my	13	this. Either it is Joe, it isn't Joe, or they are not
14	good knowledge.	14	sure, one or the other, but it does need to be made
15	Q. Yes.	15	clear, with respect, if the questions are going to
16	A. (In English) And subsequently, when I hearing the	16	continue to be asked of Mr Poon in this way.
17	cross-examination on previous occasions, there is	17	CHAIRMAN: Yes, because the impression we've got is that
18	a doubt appear on the uniform.	18	you're trying to bring Fang Sheung into the picture as
19	Q. So are you saying that now, when you made the complaints	19	opposed to step them away from the picture.
20	to all the police to all the in your witness	20	MS CHONG: Perhaps I will just wrap up my cross-examination
21	statements, you did not properly check and did not do	21	that now, at all points you did not witness any
22	your investigation before you launched such a massive	22	Fang Sheung workers cutting the rebars; do you agree?
23	scale of complaint?	23	CHAIRMAN: I think we've covered that. What we've covered
24	CHAIRMAN: Sorry, you have to forgive me here, but are you		is that he has said that at the time, he had no reason
25	trying to get the witness to say that Fang Sheung was	25	to think that these were Fang Sheung workers, because he
	Page 54		Page 56
1	intimately involved in this?	1	identified the people by uniform, and on that assumption
2	MS CHONG: No, no, no.	2	that those uniforms were Leighton, assumed also that
3	CHAIRMAN: Because what you are saying on the one side is	3	they had to be Leighton staff and not Fang Sheung.
4	it's a wrongful identification of this man called Joe,	4	MS CHONG: Yes.
5	which means that Joe is Fang Sheung and he's there	5	CHAIRMAN: And I think it's your case, if I'm right, going
6	saying, "Don't take photographs", and you are saying	6	back and please forgive me if I'm not that this
7	that there's a wrongful identification of the people	7	man, Joe Cheung or Cheng, was Fang Sheung, but it's
8	wearing Leighton uniforms, and that they really could be	8	denied that he prevented Mr Poon from taking
9		9	
10	Fang Sheung?		photographs.
11	MS CHONG: No. I'm saying that this witness has a tendency	10	MS CHONG: Yes, he denied, and that if the workers were
10	MS CHONG: No. I'm saying that this witness has a tendency to make up things when he is in the witness box. If	10 11	MS CHONG: Yes, he denied, and that if the workers were doing normal work procedures on that day, it was nothing
12	MS CHONG: No. I'm saying that this witness has a tendency to make up things when he is in the witness box. If that person was Joe, indeed he knew him, he could have	10 11 12	MS CHONG: Yes, he denied, and that if the workers were doing normal work procedures on that day, it was nothing about this bar cutting to cheat coupler installation.
13	MS CHONG: No. I'm saying that this witness has a tendency to make up things when he is in the witness box. If that person was Joe, indeed he knew him, he could have told the police in his witness statement.	10 11 12 13	MS CHONG: Yes, he denied, and that if the workers were doing normal work procedures on that day, it was nothing about this bar cutting to cheat coupler installation. That's the case.
13 14	MS CHONG: No. I'm saying that this witness has a tendency to make up things when he is in the witness box. If that person was Joe, indeed he knew him, he could have told the police in his witness statement.CHAIRMAN: But you've said he's Joe.	10 11 12 13 14	MS CHONG: Yes, he denied, and that if the workers were doing normal work procedures on that day, it was nothing about this bar cutting to cheat coupler installation. That's the case. CHAIRMAN: All right. That's good. Thank you very much.
13 14 15	MS CHONG: No. I'm saying that this witness has a tendency to make up things when he is in the witness box. If that person was Joe, indeed he knew him, he could have told the police in his witness statement.CHAIRMAN: But you've said he's Joe.MS CHONG: No, I just put to him that he was not Joe and Joe	10 11 12 13 14 15	MS CHONG: Yes, he denied, and that if the workers were doing normal work procedures on that day, it was nothing about this bar cutting to cheat coupler installation. That's the case.CHAIRMAN: All right. That's good. Thank you very much.MS CHONG: So I put to you that if you were indeed on the
13 14 15 16	 MS CHONG: No. I'm saying that this witness has a tendency to make up things when he is in the witness box. If that person was Joe, indeed he knew him, he could have told the police in his witness statement. CHAIRMAN: But you've said he's Joe. MS CHONG: No, I just put to him that he was not Joe and Joe did not put up the resistance did not 	10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MS CHONG: Yes, he denied, and that if the workers were doing normal work procedures on that day, it was nothing about this bar cutting to cheat coupler installation. That's the case.CHAIRMAN: All right. That's good. Thank you very much.MS CHONG: So I put to you that if you were indeed on the site on 22 September 2015, the workers there were doing
13 14 15 16 17	 MS CHONG: No. I'm saying that this witness has a tendency to make up things when he is in the witness box. If that person was Joe, indeed he knew him, he could have told the police in his witness statement. CHAIRMAN: But you've said he's Joe. MS CHONG: No, I just put to him that he was not Joe and Joe did not put up the resistance did not CHAIRMAN: I thought you said the photograph is of a man 	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 MS CHONG: Yes, he denied, and that if the workers were doing normal work procedures on that day, it was nothing about this bar cutting to cheat coupler installation. That's the case. CHAIRMAN: All right. That's good. Thank you very much. MS CHONG: So I put to you that if you were indeed on the site on 22 September 2015, the workers there were doing some normal work procedures; do you agree?
13 14 15 16 17 18	 MS CHONG: No. I'm saying that this witness has a tendency to make up things when he is in the witness box. If that person was Joe, indeed he knew him, he could have told the police in his witness statement. CHAIRMAN: But you've said he's Joe. MS CHONG: No, I just put to him that he was not Joe and Joe did not put up the resistance did not CHAIRMAN: I thought you said the photograph is of a man called Joe and you gave his surname and you gave certain 	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 MS CHONG: Yes, he denied, and that if the workers were doing normal work procedures on that day, it was nothing about this bar cutting to cheat coupler installation. That's the case. CHAIRMAN: All right. That's good. Thank you very much. MS CHONG: So I put to you that if you were indeed on the site on 22 September 2015, the workers there were doing some normal work procedures; do you agree? A. I disagree.
13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 MS CHONG: No. I'm saying that this witness has a tendency to make up things when he is in the witness box. If that person was Joe, indeed he knew him, he could have told the police in his witness statement. CHAIRMAN: But you've said he's Joe. MS CHONG: No, I just put to him that he was not Joe and Joe did not put up the resistance did not CHAIRMAN: I thought you said the photograph is of a man called Joe and you gave his surname and you gave certain other details. 	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 MS CHONG: Yes, he denied, and that if the workers were doing normal work procedures on that day, it was nothing about this bar cutting to cheat coupler installation. That's the case. CHAIRMAN: All right. That's good. Thank you very much. MS CHONG: So I put to you that if you were indeed on the site on 22 September 2015, the workers there were doing some normal work procedures; do you agree? A. I disagree. Q. And as a result, because they were doing something
 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 	 MS CHONG: No. I'm saying that this witness has a tendency to make up things when he is in the witness box. If that person was Joe, indeed he knew him, he could have told the police in his witness statement. CHAIRMAN: But you've said he's Joe. MS CHONG: No, I just put to him that he was not Joe and Joe did not put up the resistance did not CHAIRMAN: I thought you said the photograph is of a man called Joe and you gave his surname and you gave certain other details. MS CHONG: Yes. That was his I just referred to his 	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 MS CHONG: Yes, he denied, and that if the workers were doing normal work procedures on that day, it was nothing about this bar cutting to cheat coupler installation. That's the case. CHAIRMAN: All right. That's good. Thank you very much. MS CHONG: So I put to you that if you were indeed on the site on 22 September 2015, the workers there were doing some normal work procedures; do you agree? A. I disagree. Q. And as a result, because they were doing something totally normal in their work procedures, you were able
 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 	 MS CHONG: No. I'm saying that this witness has a tendency to make up things when he is in the witness box. If that person was Joe, indeed he knew him, he could have told the police in his witness statement. CHAIRMAN: But you've said he's Joe. MS CHONG: No, I just put to him that he was not Joe and Joe did not put up the resistance did not CHAIRMAN: I thought you said the photograph is of a man called Joe and you gave his surname and you gave certain other details. MS CHONG: Yes. That was his I just referred to his evidence. He referred that person to be Joe and in fact 	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 MS CHONG: Yes, he denied, and that if the workers were doing normal work procedures on that day, it was nothing about this bar cutting to cheat coupler installation. That's the case. CHAIRMAN: All right. That's good. Thank you very much. MS CHONG: So I put to you that if you were indeed on the site on 22 September 2015, the workers there were doing some normal work procedures; do you agree? A. I disagree. Q. And as a result, because they were doing something totally normal in their work procedures, you were able to take so many photos on the site and no one stopped
 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 	 MS CHONG: No. I'm saying that this witness has a tendency to make up things when he is in the witness box. If that person was Joe, indeed he knew him, he could have told the police in his witness statement. CHAIRMAN: But you've said he's Joe. MS CHONG: No, I just put to him that he was not Joe and Joe did not put up the resistance did not CHAIRMAN: I thought you said the photograph is of a man called Joe and you gave his surname and you gave certain other details. MS CHONG: Yes. That was his I just referred to his evidence. He referred that person to be Joe and in fact we cannot identify the person from the photographs. 	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 MS CHONG: Yes, he denied, and that if the workers were doing normal work procedures on that day, it was nothing about this bar cutting to cheat coupler installation. That's the case. CHAIRMAN: All right. That's good. Thank you very much. MS CHONG: So I put to you that if you were indeed on the site on 22 September 2015, the workers there were doing some normal work procedures; do you agree? A. I disagree. Q. And as a result, because they were doing something totally normal in their work procedures, you were able to take so many photos on the site and no one stopped you from taking photos?
 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 	 MS CHONG: No. I'm saying that this witness has a tendency to make up things when he is in the witness box. If that person was Joe, indeed he knew him, he could have told the police in his witness statement. CHAIRMAN: But you've said he's Joe. MS CHONG: No, I just put to him that he was not Joe and Joe did not put up the resistance did not CHAIRMAN: I thought you said the photograph is of a man called Joe and you gave his surname and you gave certain other details. MS CHONG: Yes. That was his I just referred to his evidence. He referred that person to be Joe and in fact 	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 MS CHONG: Yes, he denied, and that if the workers were doing normal work procedures on that day, it was nothing about this bar cutting to cheat coupler installation. That's the case. CHAIRMAN: All right. That's good. Thank you very much. MS CHONG: So I put to you that if you were indeed on the site on 22 September 2015, the workers there were doing some normal work procedures; do you agree? A. I disagree. Q. And as a result, because they were doing something totally normal in their work procedures, you were able to take so many photos on the site and no one stopped
 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 	 MS CHONG: No. I'm saying that this witness has a tendency to make up things when he is in the witness box. If that person was Joe, indeed he knew him, he could have told the police in his witness statement. CHAIRMAN: But you've said he's Joe. MS CHONG: No, I just put to him that he was not Joe and Joe did not put up the resistance did not CHAIRMAN: I thought you said the photograph is of a man called Joe and you gave his surname and you gave certain other details. MS CHONG: Yes. That was his I just referred to his evidence. He referred that person to be Joe and in fact we cannot identify the person from the photographs. 	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 MS CHONG: Yes, he denied, and that if the workers were doing normal work procedures on that day, it was nothing about this bar cutting to cheat coupler installation. That's the case. CHAIRMAN: All right. That's good. Thank you very much. MS CHONG: So I put to you that if you were indeed on the site on 22 September 2015, the workers there were doing some normal work procedures; do you agree? A. I disagree. Q. And as a result, because they were doing something totally normal in their work procedures, you were able to take so many photos on the site and no one stopped you from taking photos?

	Page 57		Page 59
1	CHAIRMAN: No, he hasn't suggested that. That's the point,	1	right?
2	you see.	2	A. (In English) No. No. Sometime in May or June we are
3	The point is with the greatest of respect,	3	doing some retaining vertical bindings already.
4	I think we understand the position, so perhaps sometimes	4	Q. Can we have a look at page D18 in your witness
5	the less said the better, if I can put it that way.	5	statement, paragraph 26:
6	MS CHONG: In that case, that's my last question. I have no	6	"Due to unforeseeable circumstances, Chinat only
7	further questions.	7	commenced works in or about late July 2015. Leighton
8	CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much.	8	also did not require Chinat to participate in the works
9	Cross-examination by MR BOULDING	9	of EWL slab construction of area A and bay 1875 of
10	MR BOULDING: Good morning, Mr Poon.	10	area C1. Unfortunately, there were no written records
11	A. (In English) Good morning.	11	for such arrangements."
12	Q. Now, you have already been questioned for some time, as	12	Is that correct or incorrect?
13	a result of which many of the matters I wanted to	13	A. (In English) EWL slab. EWL slab.
14	discuss with you have already been dealt with. Do you	14	Q. I'm just reading what you say: "Chinat only commenced
15	understand that?	15	works in or about late July 2015".
16	A. (In English) Understand.	16	A. We only commenced EWL slab works in late July 2015.
17	Q. But, notwithstanding, there are one or two important	17	Before that, we went on site to do vertical binding.
18	matters that I fear we need to discuss.	18	Q. Okay. So it's right, is it not, that these cutting
19	A. (In English) Understand.	19	incidents that you refer to took place pretty early on,
20	Q. Thank you.	20	when you were working on the EWL slab?
21	Now, if you could take out your first witness	21	A. Yes, from the beginning, yes.
22	statement and go to page D19.	22	Q. And, so far as you are concerned, it's right, is it not,
23	A. (In English) Yes.	23	that this was malpractice, something that shouldn't have
24	Q. We see there, do we not, that you deal with the alleged	24	occurred?
25	incidents in August 2015; correct?	25	A. (In English) Yes.
	Page 58		Page 60
1	A. (In English) Yes.	1	Q. And you were concerned, as I understand your evidence,
2	Q. And in paragraphs 30 to 32 of your statement, if I may	2	because it had safety concerns associated with it;
3	be permitted to paraphrase, you mention, do you not,	3	right?
45	that in mid-August 2015, firstly, Mr Leung, your foreman, and Mr Chu Ka Kam, had already told you about	45	A. (In English) Yes.Q. And indeed you tell us that you tried to stop it?
	Leighton workers cutting rebars sometime in late July in		A. (In English) When I saw it, yes.
6 7	bays 2 and 4 of area C1. That is correct, is it not?	6	Q. So for you to be doing something like that, I suggest to
8	That's what you tell the learned Chairman?	8	you that you would regard it as a very serious matter;
9	A. Yes. There's another point about using grinding	9	is that a fair summary? A very serious matter.
10	machines.	10	A. It's a serious matter, yes.
11	Q. If you stick to my question, Mr Poon, I think we'll get	11	Q. Staying with the incidents, the alleged incidents, in
12	on rather quickly, as opposed to you offering to make	12	August, we've seen, in paragraphs 30 to 32 of your
13	little speeches. Okay?	13	witness statement, that you deal with your discussions
14	A. (In English) Thank you.	14	with a Mr Chu and a Mr Leung; correct?
15	Q. Thank you.	15	A. (In English) Yes.
16	And you tell us, do you not, that you personally	16	Q. And that took place at an internal meeting, I think
17	witnessed four occasions, between about August 2015 and	17	attended by you and 12 other China Technology staff, in
18	22 September 2015, when you say you witnessed rebar	18	about mid-August 2015; correct?
19	cutting; correct?	19	A. Correct.
20	A. Four occasions?	20	Q. Then, if we look at what you say in paragraphs 31
21	Q. Yes, in paragraph 33, paragraph 38, paragraph 39 and	21	and 32 firstly, 31:
22	paragraph 41, four occasions; correct?	22	"I asked Mr Leung and Mr Chu as to who was/were the
23	A. (In English) Okay. Yes.	23	person(s) cutting the threads. Both Mr Leung and Mr Chu
24 25	Q. It's correct, is it not, that China Technology, your company, had only started work in July, July 2015;	24 25	told me that they were staff member(s) of Leighton." Then you go on to say:

1"I suggested to Mr Leung that he should report the2matter to MTRC for record purposes. Sometime later,3Mr Leung and Mr Chu told me that they had reported the4matter to MTRC."5Now, it's absolutely right, is it not, that there's6no suggestion in your witness statement that you asked7either Mr Leung or Mr Chu how many rebars had been cut?7either Mr Leung or Mr Chu how many rebars had been cut?8No suggestion there at all that you asked them that9question, is there, Mr Poon?10A. (In English) Yes.11Q. You're agreeing with me?12A. (In English) Agree.13Q. And, similarly, there's absolutely no suggestion there,14is there, that you asked them how serious the situation15was?16A. Yes.17Q. You're agreeing with me?18A. (In English) Yes18A. (In English) Yes		Page 61		Page 6
2matter to MTRC for record purposes. Sometime later, 32Q is that it's a pretty odd thing for you to tell3Mr Leung and Mr Chu told me that they had reported the 43Leung, "Come on, Leung, report it to MTRC", becau normally a sub-contractor like you would liaise, report5Now, it's absolutely right, is it not, that there's 66no suggestion in your witness statement that you asked 66no suggestion in your witness statement that you asked either Mr Leung or Mr Chu how many rebars had been cut? 97A. Because they told me it was Leighton cutting the ba 88No suggestion there at all that you asked them that 99watch them closely.79Q. You're agreeing with me?10Q. But why didn't you report it to the Leighton 111111Q. You're agreeing with me?12Leighton, what are you doing this for?" That's the 131315was?15all. Now, after the completion of works, it's MTRCI 161616A. Yes.16accepted the works. There's nothing in between. 171717Q. You're agreeing with me?16	1	-	1	-
3Mr Leung and Mr Chu told me that they had reported the matter to MTRC."3Leung, "Come on, Leung, report it to MTRC", becau normally a sub-contractor like you would liaise, report to your employer, Leighton. That's the norm, isn't it 65Now, it's absolutely right, is it not, that there's 65to your employer, Leighton. That's the norm, isn't it 66norsuggestion in your witness statement that you asked either Mr Leung or Mr Chu how many rebars had been cut? 87A. Because they told me it was Leighton cutting the ba 87either Mr Leung or Mr Chu how many rebars had been cut? 97A. Because they told me it was Leighton cutting the ba 88No suggestion there at all that you asked them that 99watch them closely.9Q. Ac (In English) Yes.10Q. But why didn't you report it to the Leighton11Q. You're agreeing with me?11supervisors, the Leighton superintendents: "Come or 1213Q. And, similarly, there's absolutely no suggestion there, 1413obvious thing to do, is it not, Mr Poon?14is there, that you asked them how serious the situation 1514A. Because there was no supervision by Leighton on s all. Now, after the completion of works, it's MTRCI accepted the works. There's nothing in between.17Q. You're agreeing with me?16accepted the works. There's nothing in between.17Q. You're agreeing with me?17There's not a middle layer, in other words.			2	
4matter to MTRC."4normally a sub-contractor like you would liaise, report5Now, it's absolutely right, is it not, that there's5to your employer, Leighton. That's the norm, isn't it6no suggestion in your witness statement that you asked6Mr Poon?7either Mr Leung or Mr Chu how many rebars had been cut?7A. Because they told me it was Leighton cutting the ba8No suggestion there at all that you asked them that8That's why I told them to go tell MTRC, so MTRC or9question, is there, Mr Poon?9watch them closely.10A. (In English) Yes.10Q. But why didn't you report it to the Leighton11Q. You're agreeing with me?11supervisors, the Leighton superintendents: "Come or12A. (In English) Agree.12Leighton, what are you doing this for?" That's the13Q. And, similarly, there's absolutely no suggestion there,14A. Because there was no supervision by Leighton on s15was?15all. Now, after the completion of works, it's MTRCI16A. Yes.16accepted the works. There's nothing in between.17Q. You're agreeing with me?17There's not a middle layer, in other words.				
 Now, it's absolutely right, is it not, that there's Now, it's absolutely right, is it not, that there's no suggestion in your witness statement that you asked either Mr Leung or Mr Chu how many rebars had been cut? No suggestion there at all that you asked them that question, is there, Mr Poon? A. (In English) Yes. Q. And, similarly, there's absolutely no suggestion there, is there, that you asked them how serious the situation Q. And, similarly, there's absolutely no suggestion there, is there, that you asked them how serious the situation Q. You're agreeing with me? A. Yes. Q. You're agreeing with me? Image: Now, after the completion of works, it's MTRCI A. Yes. Q. You're agreeing with me? Image: Now, after the completion of works, it's MTRCI A. Yes. Q. You're agreeing with me? Image: Now, after the completion of works, it's MTRCI accepted the works. There's nothing in between. There's not a middle layer, in other words. 				
 6 no suggestion in your witness statement that you asked 7 either Mr Leung or Mr Chu how many rebars had been cut? 8 No suggestion there at all that you asked them that 9 question, is there, Mr Poon? 10 A. (In English) Yes. 11 Q. You're agreeing with me? 12 A. (In English) Agree. 13 Q. And, similarly, there's absolutely no suggestion there, 14 is there, that you asked them how serious the situation 15 was? 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. You're agreeing with me? 17 Q. You're agreeing with me? 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. You're agreeing with me? 17 Q. You're agreeing with me? 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. You're agreeing with me? 17 Q. You're agreeing with me? 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. You're agreeing with me? 17 Q. You're agreeing with me? 17 Q. You're agreeing with me? 17 C. You're agreeing with me? 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. You're agreeing with me? 17 C. You're agreeing with me? 18 A. Because there was no a middle layer, in other words. 				
 reither Mr Leung or Mr Chu how many rebars had been cut? reither Mr Leung or Mr Chu how many rebars had been cut? No suggestion there at all that you asked them that question, is there, Mr Poon? A. (In English) Yes. Q. You're agreeing with me? A. (In English) Agree. Q. And, similarly, there's absolutely no suggestion there, is there, that you asked them how serious the situation was? A. Yes. You're agreeing with me? A. Yes. You're agreeing with me? You're agreeing with me?				
 8 No suggestion there at all that you asked them that 9 question, is there, Mr Poon? 10 A. (In English) Yes. 11 Q. You're agreeing with me? 12 A. (In English) Agree. 13 Q. And, similarly, there's absolutely no suggestion there, 14 is there, that you asked them how serious the situation 15 was? 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. You're agreeing with me? 17 Q. You're agreeing with me? 18 That's why I told them to go tell MTRC, so MTRC of works. 19 watch them closely. 10 Q. But why didn't you report it to the Leighton 11 supervisors, the Leighton superintendents: "Come or 12 Leighton, what are you doing this for?" That's the 13 obvious thing to do, is it not, Mr Poon? 14 A. Because there was no supervision by Leighton on s 15 all. Now, after the completion of works, it's MTRCI 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. You're agreeing with me? 17 There's not a middle layer, in other words. 				
9question, is there, Mr Poon?9watch them closely.10A. (In English) Yes.10Q. But why didn't you report it to the Leighton11Q. You're agreeing with me?10Q. But why didn't you report it to the Leighton12A. (In English) Agree.11supervisors, the Leighton superintendents: "Come or13Q. And, similarly, there's absolutely no suggestion there,12Leighton, what are you doing this for?" That's the14is there, that you asked them how serious the situation14A. Because there was no supervision by Leighton on s15was?15all. Now, after the completion of works, it's MTRCI16A. Yes.16accepted the works. There's nothing in between.17Q. You're agreeing with me?17There's not a middle layer, in other words.				
10A. (In English) Yes.10Q. But why didn't you report it to the Leighton11Q. You're agreeing with me?10Q. But why didn't you report it to the Leighton12A. (In English) Agree.11supervisors, the Leighton superintendents: "Come or13Q. And, similarly, there's absolutely no suggestion there,12Leighton, what are you doing this for?" That's the14is there, that you asked them how serious the situation14A. Because there was no supervision by Leighton on s15was?15all. Now, after the completion of works, it's MTRCI16A. Yes.16accepted the works. There's nothing in between.17Q. You're agreeing with me?17There's not a middle layer, in other words.				
11Q. You're agreeing with me?11supervisors, the Leighton superintendents: "Come or12A. (In English) Agree.11supervisors, the Leighton superintendents: "Come or13Q. And, similarly, there's absolutely no suggestion there,12Leighton, what are you doing this for?" That's the14is there, that you asked them how serious the situation13obvious thing to do, is it not, Mr Poon?14A. Because there was no supervision by Leighton on s15was?15all. Now, after the completion of works, it's MTRCI16A. Yes.16accepted the works. There's nothing in between.17Q. You're agreeing with me?17There's not a middle layer, in other words.			-	-
 12 A. (In English) Agree. 13 Q. And, similarly, there's absolutely no suggestion there, 14 is there, that you asked them how serious the situation 15 was? 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. You're agreeing with me? 12 Leighton, what are you doing this for?" That's the 13 obvious thing to do, is it not, Mr Poon? 14 A. Because there was no supervision by Leighton on s 15 all. Now, after the completion of works, it's MTRCH 16 accepted the works. There's nothing in between. 17 There's not a middle layer, in other words. 				
13Q. And, similarly, there's absolutely no suggestion there,13obvious thing to do, is it not, Mr Poon?14is there, that you asked them how serious the situation14A. Because there was no supervision by Leighton on s15was?15all. Now, after the completion of works, it's MTRCI16A. Yes.16accepted the works. There's nothing in between.17Q. You're agreeing with me?17There's not a middle layer, in other words.				
14is there, that you asked them how serious the situation14A. Because there was no supervision by Leighton on s15was?15all. Now, after the completion of works, it's MTRCI16A. Yes.16accepted the works. There's nothing in between.17Q. You're agreeing with me?17There's not a middle layer, in other words.				
15was?15all. Now, after the completion of works, it's MTRCI16A. Yes.16accepted the works. There's nothing in between.17Q. You're agreeing with me?17There's not a middle layer, in other words.				-
16A. Yes.16accepted the works. There's nothing in between.17Q. You're agreeing with me?17There's not a middle layer, in other words.				
17Q. You're agreeing with me?17There's not a middle layer, in other words.				
				· ·
18 A (In English) Ves				
	18		18	Q. Whether or not you are right on that is a matter for
				debate, but it would not have prevented you, would it,
		-		Mr Poon, from picking up a telephone, getting on the
				email, which you are so good at, and saying to Leighton,
22 Why didn't you tell me before"? No suggestion that you 22 "Look, Leighton, we've only been here three or four	22	2 Why didn't you tell me before"? No suggestion that you	22	"Look, Leighton, we've only been here three or four
	23	3 said that, is there?	23	weeks and already I've witnessed your workers carrying
24A. No.24out this serious malpractice. It's got serious safety	24	4 A. No.	24	out this serious malpractice. It's got serious safety
25 Q. It's also the case, is it not, that you made absolutely 25 problems associated with it. What are you doing this	25	5 Q. It's also the case, is it not, that you made absolutely	25	problems associated with it. What are you doing this
Page 62 Pa		Page 62		Page 6
1 no contemporaneous record of this serious malpractice, 1 for?" That would have been the appropriate thing to	1	no contemporaneous record of this serious malpractice,	1	for?" That would have been the appropriate thing to do
2 did you? 2 wouldn't it, Mr Poon, in the circumstances?	2	2 did you?	2	wouldn't it, Mr Poon, in the circumstances?
3 A. No. 3 A. Well, it's natural. You know, the inspection and	3	3 A. No.	3	A. Well, it's natural. You know, the inspection and
4 Q. 32 I've read it to you once already but we're going 4 acceptance is done by MTRC, so we tell MTRCL a	4	Q. 32 I've read it to you once already but we're going	4	acceptance is done by MTRC, so we tell MTRCL and a
5 back there: 5 them to stop it, it's only a natural course of events.	5	back there:	5	them to stop it, it's only a natural course of events.
6 "I suggested to Mr Leung that he should report the 6 Q. Well, you haven't answered my question, Mr Poor	6	"I suggested to Mr Leung that he should report the	6	Q. Well, you haven't answered my question, Mr Poon, but
7 matter to MTRC for record purposes. Sometime later, 7 that won't be the first time over the course of the last	7	matter to MTRC for record purposes. Sometime later,	7	that won't be the first time over the course of the last
8 Mr Leung and Mr Chu told me that they had reported the 8 four days, will it? So I'll move on.	8		8	
	9	• • •		Tell me this: why did you tell your staff to report
10 Now, whilst you don't refer to it in your witness 10 it to MTRC? Why didn't you do it yourself?	10	Now, whilst you don't refer to it in your witness	10	it to MTRC? Why didn't you do it yourself?
11 statement, I take it that they would have told you what 11 A. Because I didn't see it myself. I said that already.	11		11	A. Because I didn't see it myself. I said that already.
12 you allege they say they told you, what, in mid-August 12 Q. You might not have seen it yourself at this time,			12	
			13	assuming it occurred, as to which there's an issue, but
14 A. (In English) I think sometime later than mid-August, 14 the fact that you hadn't seen it would not have	12	-		-
	12 13			prevented you, the boss of China Technology, reporting
	12 13 14	• •		it to MTRC, would it? You're the boss. You would hav
17 Can I suggest, Mr Poon, that it's a pretty odd thing 17 been the appropriate person to report it, I suggest.	12 13 14 15			
	12 13 14 15 16	/ Can I suggest, Mr Poon, that it's a pretty odd thing		
	12 13 14 15 16 17		18	Fair comment?
	12 13 14 15 16 17 18	8 for you to be doing, isn't it, telling Mr Leung that he		
	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	for you to be doing, isn't it, telling Mr Leung that he should report the matter to MTRC? The reason I say it's	19	A. At that moment, during that period, first of all
	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 for you to be doing, isn't it, telling Mr Leung that he should report the matter to MTRC? The reason I say it's pretty odd is that you would normally expect 	19 20	A. At that moment, during that period, first of allI didn't witness it myself. Secondly, I was not aware
	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 for you to be doing, isn't it, telling Mr Leung that he should report the matter to MTRC? The reason I say it's pretty odd is that you would normally expect a sub-contractor, like China Technology, to liaise with 	19 20 21	 A. At that moment, during that period, first of all I didn't witness it myself. Secondly, I was not aware of the number of the quantity and the gravity.
	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 for you to be doing, isn't it, telling Mr Leung that he should report the matter to MTRC? The reason I say it's pretty odd is that you would normally expect a sub-contractor, like China Technology, to liaise with its employer directly, wouldn't you? That's what you 	19 20 21 22	A. At that moment, during that period, first of all I didn't witness it myself. Secondly, I was not aware of the number of the quantity and the gravity. Thirdly, I was still relying very much or I still
25 Q. No. What I'm suggesting to you, Mr Poon 25 At that time, in fact I saw only the MTRCL doing	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 for you to be doing, isn't it, telling Mr Leung that he should report the matter to MTRC? The reason I say it's pretty odd is that you would normally expect a sub-contractor, like China Technology, to liaise with its employer directly, wouldn't you? That's what you would expect? 	19 20 21 22 23	A. At that moment, during that period, first of all I didn't witness it myself. Secondly, I was not aware of the number of the quantity and the gravity. Thirdly, I was still relying very much or I still respected the inspection and acceptance system of the

1	Page 65		Page 67
1	inspection and acceptance, so if I told MTR if we	1	got to suggest I'll put it one last time that
2	asked MTR to watch closely, it's only natural. There's	2	there were Leighton supervisors on site, and the proper
3	no one, no supervisor from Leighton on site watching the	3	thing for you to do, Mr Poon, was to have contacted them
4	works, actually.	4	and said, "Look, this malpractice, this dangerous
5	Q. Well, I've got to suggest, Mr Poon, that's the first	5	malpractice, is going on. What are you going to do
6	time you've ever suggested that there was no Leighton	6	about it?"
7	supervisor on site. That's simply not correct, is it,	7	That's right, is it not, Mr Poon? That's what you
8	Mr Poon? That's not correct?	8	ought to have done?
9	A. (In English) No.	9	A. If I saw that it was Fang Sheung doing the cutting,
10	(Via interpreter) If you review the site diary of	10	I would have done so. But I was told that those were
11	the MTRCL, for every site diary there are photos	11	Leighton people doing the cutting, so I would think that
12	attached, and you can check on the photos whether you	12	they should do the gatekeeping at an inspection level.
12	see any Leighton staff there.	12	It was my managerial decision at the time.
13 14	Q. So is your evidence, on oath, to the learned	14	Q. Anyway, you tell us in paragraph 32 that:
14	Commissioners, that there were no Leighton supervisors	14	"Sometime later, Mr Leung and Mr Chu told me that
15 16		16	they had reported the matter to MTRC."
	on site in August 2015? Is that your evidence?		• •
17	A. What I mean is, for couplers, at the main contractor	17	A. (In English) Yes.
18	level, there should be 100 per cent supervision of the	18	Q. What do you mean by "sometime later"?
19	installation, 100 per cent.	19	A. Because afterwards I heard, at meetings I started to
20	Q. Mr Poon, please answer my questions and we'll get along	20	hear at meetings, I started to hear on site, that MTRCL
21	a little bit quicker. I asked you whether your evidence	21	people were trying to catch those, about the couplers.
22	on oath to the learned Commissioners was that there were	22	Q. Can I ask you the question again
23	no Leighton supervisors on site in August 2015. Is that	23	A. It's about two weeks' time.
24	your evidence?	24	Q. Thank you. So what are we talking about now; the end of
25	A. They did not supervise the carrying out of the works.	25	August?
	Page 66		Page 68
1		1	
	There were people there but they would not watch the	1	A. (In English) Approximate.
2	works. They would just sit in their own foremen's	2	Q. Can that be translated, please?
2 3	works. They would just sit in their own foremen's office; they would go out for tea. And other than when	2 3	Q. Can that be translated, please? MR PENNICOTT: It's "approximately".
2 3 4	works. They would just sit in their own foremen's office; they would go out for tea. And other than when the MTRCL came, they wouldn't show up.	2 3 4	Q. Can that be translated, please?MR PENNICOTT: It's "approximately".MR BOULDING: All right.
2 3 4 5	works. They would just sit in their own foremen's office; they would go out for tea. And other than when the MTRCL came, they wouldn't show up.Q. It sounds a bit like a holiday camp, Mr Poon, if you are	2 3 4 5	Q. Can that be translated, please?MR PENNICOTT: It's "approximately".MR BOULDING: All right.It's clear from your statement, is it not,
2 3 4 5 6	works. They would just sit in their own foremen's office; they would go out for tea. And other than when the MTRCL came, they wouldn't show up.Q. It sounds a bit like a holiday camp, Mr Poon, if you are right. But what you are saying, are you, is that there	2 3 4 5 6	 Q. Can that be translated, please? MR PENNICOTT: It's "approximately". MR BOULDING: All right. It's clear from your statement, is it not, paragraph 32, that you obviously did not ask Mr Leung or
2 3 4 5 6 7	works. They would just sit in their own foremen's office; they would go out for tea. And other than when the MTRCL came, they wouldn't show up.Q. It sounds a bit like a holiday camp, Mr Poon, if you are right. But what you are saying, are you, is that there were Leighton supervisors on site but, so far as you're	2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. Can that be translated, please? MR PENNICOTT: It's "approximately". MR BOULDING: All right. It's clear from your statement, is it not, paragraph 32, that you obviously did not ask Mr Leung or Mr Chu who they had reported to in MTRC? You didn't ask
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	works. They would just sit in their own foremen's office; they would go out for tea. And other than when the MTRCL came, they wouldn't show up.Q. It sounds a bit like a holiday camp, Mr Poon, if you are right. But what you are saying, are you, is that there were Leighton supervisors on site but, so far as you're concerned, they might not have doing their job properly?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. Can that be translated, please? MR PENNICOTT: It's "approximately". MR BOULDING: All right. It's clear from your statement, is it not, paragraph 32, that you obviously did not ask Mr Leung or Mr Chu who they had reported to in MTRC? You didn't ask them that, did you?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	works. They would just sit in their own foremen's office; they would go out for tea. And other than when the MTRCL came, they wouldn't show up.Q. It sounds a bit like a holiday camp, Mr Poon, if you are right. But what you are saying, are you, is that there were Leighton supervisors on site but, so far as you're concerned, they might not have doing their job properly?A. (In English) Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Can that be translated, please? MR PENNICOTT: It's "approximately". MR BOULDING: All right. It's clear from your statement, is it not, paragraph 32, that you obviously did not ask Mr Leung or Mr Chu who they had reported to in MTRC? You didn't ask them that, did you? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 works. They would just sit in their own foremen's office; they would go out for tea. And other than when the MTRCL came, they wouldn't show up. Q. It sounds a bit like a holiday camp, Mr Poon, if you are right. But what you are saying, are you, is that there were Leighton supervisors on site but, so far as you're concerned, they might not have doing their job properly? A. (In English) Yes. Q. Right. So there were Leighton supervisors on site in 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. Can that be translated, please? MR PENNICOTT: It's "approximately". MR BOULDING: All right. It's clear from your statement, is it not, paragraph 32, that you obviously did not ask Mr Leung or Mr Chu who they had reported to in MTRC? You didn't ask them that, did you? A. No. Q. And you didn't ask them, it's clear from your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 works. They would just sit in their own foremen's office; they would go out for tea. And other than when the MTRCL came, they wouldn't show up. Q. It sounds a bit like a holiday camp, Mr Poon, if you are right. But what you are saying, are you, is that there were Leighton supervisors on site but, so far as you're concerned, they might not have doing their job properly? A. (In English) Yes. Q. Right. So there were Leighton supervisors on site in August 2015; correct? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. Can that be translated, please? MR PENNICOTT: It's "approximately". MR BOULDING: All right. It's clear from your statement, is it not, paragraph 32, that you obviously did not ask Mr Leung or Mr Chu who they had reported to in MTRC? You didn't ask them that, did you? A. No. Q. And you didn't ask them, it's clear from your statement you didn't ask them when they reported it,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 works. They would just sit in their own foremen's office; they would go out for tea. And other than when the MTRCL came, they wouldn't show up. Q. It sounds a bit like a holiday camp, Mr Poon, if you are right. But what you are saying, are you, is that there were Leighton supervisors on site but, so far as you're concerned, they might not have doing their job properly? A. (In English) Yes. Q. Right. So there were Leighton supervisors on site in August 2015; correct? A. In the project. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. Can that be translated, please? MR PENNICOTT: It's "approximately". MR BOULDING: All right. It's clear from your statement, is it not, paragraph 32, that you obviously did not ask Mr Leung or Mr Chu who they had reported to in MTRC? You didn't ask them that, did you? A. No. Q. And you didn't ask them, it's clear from your statement you didn't ask them when they reported it, did you? You didn't no?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 works. They would just sit in their own foremen's office; they would go out for tea. And other than when the MTRCL came, they wouldn't show up. Q. It sounds a bit like a holiday camp, Mr Poon, if you are right. But what you are saying, are you, is that there were Leighton supervisors on site but, so far as you're concerned, they might not have doing their job properly? A. (In English) Yes. Q. Right. So there were Leighton supervisors on site in August 2015; correct? A. In the project. Q. And you could, could you not, have gone up to one of 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Can that be translated, please? MR PENNICOTT: It's "approximately". MR BOULDING: All right. It's clear from your statement, is it not, paragraph 32, that you obviously did not ask Mr Leung or Mr Chu who they had reported to in MTRC? You didn't ask them that, did you? A. No. Q. And you didn't ask them, it's clear from your statement you didn't ask them when they reported it, did you? You didn't no? A. No, no, I did not.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 works. They would just sit in their own foremen's office; they would go out for tea. And other than when the MTRCL came, they wouldn't show up. Q. It sounds a bit like a holiday camp, Mr Poon, if you are right. But what you are saying, are you, is that there were Leighton supervisors on site but, so far as you're concerned, they might not have doing their job properly? A. (In English) Yes. Q. Right. So there were Leighton supervisors on site in August 2015; correct? A. In the project. Q. And you could, could you not, have gone up to one of those supervisors and said, "Oi, you, put your teacup 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. Can that be translated, please? MR PENNICOTT: It's "approximately". MR BOULDING: All right. It's clear from your statement, is it not, paragraph 32, that you obviously did not ask Mr Leung or Mr Chu who they had reported to in MTRC? You didn't ask them that, did you? A. No. Q. And you didn't ask them, it's clear from your statement you didn't ask them when they reported it, did you? You didn't no? A. No, no, I did not. Q. Or where they had reported it?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 works. They would just sit in their own foremen's office; they would go out for tea. And other than when the MTRCL came, they wouldn't show up. Q. It sounds a bit like a holiday camp, Mr Poon, if you are right. But what you are saying, are you, is that there were Leighton supervisors on site but, so far as you're concerned, they might not have doing their job properly? A. (In English) Yes. Q. Right. So there were Leighton supervisors on site in August 2015; correct? A. In the project. Q. And you could, could you not, have gone up to one of those supervisors and said, "Oi, you, put your teacup down, I've got something to tell you. There's a serious 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. Can that be translated, please? MR PENNICOTT: It's "approximately". MR BOULDING: All right. It's clear from your statement, is it not, paragraph 32, that you obviously did not ask Mr Leung or Mr Chu who they had reported to in MTRC? You didn't ask them that, did you? A. No. Q. And you didn't ask them, it's clear from your statement you didn't ask them when they reported it, did you? You didn't no? A. No, no, I did not. Q. Or where they had reported it? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 works. They would just sit in their own foremen's office; they would go out for tea. And other than when the MTRCL came, they wouldn't show up. Q. It sounds a bit like a holiday camp, Mr Poon, if you are right. But what you are saying, are you, is that there were Leighton supervisors on site but, so far as you're concerned, they might not have doing their job properly? A. (In English) Yes. Q. Right. So there were Leighton supervisors on site in August 2015; correct? A. In the project. Q. And you could, could you not, have gone up to one of those supervisors and said, "Oi, you, put your teacup down, I've got something to tell you. There's a serious incident, malpractice, going on here"? That would have 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. Can that be translated, please? MR PENNICOTT: It's "approximately". MR BOULDING: All right. It's clear from your statement, is it not, paragraph 32, that you obviously did not ask Mr Leung or Mr Chu who they had reported to in MTRC? You didn't ask them that, did you? A. No. Q. And you didn't ask them, it's clear from your statement you didn't ask them when they reported it, did you? You didn't no? A. No, no, I did not. Q. Or where they had reported it? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 works. They would just sit in their own foremen's office; they would go out for tea. And other than when the MTRCL came, they wouldn't show up. Q. It sounds a bit like a holiday camp, Mr Poon, if you are right. But what you are saying, are you, is that there were Leighton supervisors on site but, so far as you're concerned, they might not have doing their job properly? A. (In English) Yes. Q. Right. So there were Leighton supervisors on site in August 2015; correct? A. In the project. Q. And you could, could you not, have gone up to one of those supervisors and said, "Oi, you, put your teacup down, I've got something to tell you. There's a serious incident, malpractice, going on here"? That would have been the appropriate thing to do, wouldn't it, Mr Poon? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. Can that be translated, please? MR PENNICOTT: It's "approximately". MR BOULDING: All right. It's clear from your statement, is it not, paragraph 32, that you obviously did not ask Mr Leung or Mr Chu who they had reported to in MTRC? You didn't ask them that, did you? A. No. Q. And you didn't ask them, it's clear from your statement you didn't ask them when they reported it, did you? You didn't no? A. No, no, I did not. Q. Or where they had reported it? A. No. Q. Or what the MTR's response was; you didn't ask them that either, did you?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 works. They would just sit in their own foremen's office; they would go out for tea. And other than when the MTRCL came, they wouldn't show up. Q. It sounds a bit like a holiday camp, Mr Poon, if you are right. But what you are saying, are you, is that there were Leighton supervisors on site but, so far as you're concerned, they might not have doing their job properly? A. (In English) Yes. Q. Right. So there were Leighton supervisors on site in August 2015; correct? A. In the project. Q. And you could, could you not, have gone up to one of those supervisors and said, "Oi, you, put your teacup down, I've got something to tell you. There's a serious incident, malpractice, going on here"? That would have been the appropriate thing to do, wouldn't it, Mr Poon? A. When I saw it, I did that. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Can that be translated, please? MR PENNICOTT: It's "approximately". MR BOULDING: All right. It's clear from your statement, is it not, paragraph 32, that you obviously did not ask Mr Leung or Mr Chu who they had reported to in MTRC? You didn't ask them that, did you? A. No. Q. And you didn't ask them, it's clear from your statement you didn't ask them when they reported it, did you? You didn't ask them when they reported it, did you? You didn't no? A. No, no, I did not. Q. Or where they had reported it? A. No. Q. Or what the MTR's response was; you didn't ask them that either, did you?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 works. They would just sit in their own foremen's office; they would go out for tea. And other than when the MTRCL came, they wouldn't show up. Q. It sounds a bit like a holiday camp, Mr Poon, if you are right. But what you are saying, are you, is that there were Leighton supervisors on site but, so far as you're concerned, they might not have doing their job properly? A. (In English) Yes. Q. Right. So there were Leighton supervisors on site in August 2015; correct? A. In the project. Q. And you could, could you not, have gone up to one of those supervisors and said, "Oi, you, put your teacup down, I've got something to tell you. There's a serious incident, malpractice, going on here"? That would have been the appropriate thing to do, wouldn't it, Mr Poon? A. When I saw it, I did that. Q. Well, you didn't do that, Mr Poon. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. Can that be translated, please? MR PENNICOTT: It's "approximately". MR BOULDING: All right. It's clear from your statement, is it not, paragraph 32, that you obviously did not ask Mr Leung or Mr Chu who they had reported to in MTRC? You didn't ask them that, did you? A. No. Q. And you didn't ask them, it's clear from your statement you didn't ask them when they reported it, did you? You didn't no? A. No, no, I did not. Q. Or where they had reported it? A. No. Q. Or what the MTR's response was; you didn't ask them that either, did you? A. The MTR's response, well, that could be seen. Q. Did you ask them what the MTR's response was, Mr Poon?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 works. They would just sit in their own foremen's office; they would go out for tea. And other than when the MTRCL came, they wouldn't show up. Q. It sounds a bit like a holiday camp, Mr Poon, if you are right. But what you are saying, are you, is that there were Leighton supervisors on site but, so far as you're concerned, they might not have doing their job properly? A. (In English) Yes. Q. Right. So there were Leighton supervisors on site in August 2015; correct? A. In the project. Q. And you could, could you not, have gone up to one of those supervisors and said, "Oi, you, put your teacup down, I've got something to tell you. There's a serious incident, malpractice, going on here"? That would have been the appropriate thing to do, wouldn't it, Mr Poon? A. When I saw it, I did that. Q. Well, you didn't do that, Mr Poon. A. (In English) I did. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. Can that be translated, please? MR PENNICOTT: It's "approximately". MR BOULDING: All right. It's clear from your statement, is it not, paragraph 32, that you obviously did not ask Mr Leung or Mr Chu who they had reported to in MTRC? You didn't ask them that, did you? A. No. Q. And you didn't ask them, it's clear from your statement you didn't ask them when they reported it, did you? You didn't ask them when they reported it, did you? You didn't no? A. No, no, I did not. Q. Or where they had reported it? A. No. Q. Or what the MTR's response was; you didn't ask them that either, did you? A. The MTR's response, well, that could be seen. Q. Did you ask them what the MTR's response was, Mr Poon? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 works. They would just sit in their own foremen's office; they would go out for tea. And other than when the MTRCL came, they wouldn't show up. Q. It sounds a bit like a holiday camp, Mr Poon, if you are right. But what you are saying, are you, is that there were Leighton supervisors on site but, so far as you're concerned, they might not have doing their job properly? A. (In English) Yes. Q. Right. So there were Leighton supervisors on site in August 2015; correct? A. In the project. Q. And you could, could you not, have gone up to one of those supervisors and said, "Oi, you, put your teacup down, I've got something to tell you. There's a serious incident, malpractice, going on here"? That would have been the appropriate thing to do, wouldn't it, Mr Poon? A. When I saw it, I did that. Q. Well, you didn't do that, Mr Poon. A. (In English) I did. Q. We're talking about August. You didn't do that, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Can that be translated, please? MR PENNICOTT: It's "approximately". MR BOULDING: All right. It's clear from your statement, is it not, paragraph 32, that you obviously did not ask Mr Leung or Mr Chu who they had reported to in MTRC? You didn't ask them that, did you? A. No. Q. And you didn't ask them, it's clear from your statement you didn't ask them when they reported it, did you? You didn't no? A. No, no, I did not. Q. Or where they had reported it? A. No. Q. Or what the MTR's response was; you didn't ask them that either, did you? A. The MTR's response, well, that could be seen. Q. Did you ask them what the MTR's response was, Mr Poon? A. No. Q. It's also right, is it not, that again there's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 works. They would just sit in their own foremen's office; they would go out for tea. And other than when the MTRCL came, they wouldn't show up. Q. It sounds a bit like a holiday camp, Mr Poon, if you are right. But what you are saying, are you, is that there were Leighton supervisors on site but, so far as you're concerned, they might not have doing their job properly? A. (In English) Yes. Q. Right. So there were Leighton supervisors on site in August 2015; correct? A. In the project. Q. And you could, could you not, have gone up to one of those supervisors and said, "Oi, you, put your teacup down, I've got something to tell you. There's a serious incident, malpractice, going on here"? That would have been the appropriate thing to do, wouldn't it, Mr Poon? A. When I saw it, I did that. Q. Well, you didn't do that, Mr Poon. A. (In English) I did. Q. We're talking about August. You didn't do that, Mr Poon. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Can that be translated, please? MR PENNICOTT: It's "approximately". MR BOULDING: All right. It's clear from your statement, is it not, paragraph 32, that you obviously did not ask Mr Leung or Mr Chu who they had reported to in MTRC? You didn't ask them that, did you? A. No. Q. And you didn't ask them, it's clear from your statement you didn't ask them when they reported it, did you? You didn't ask them when they reported it, did you? You didn't no? A. No, no, I did not. Q. Or where they had reported it? A. No. Q. Or what the MTR's response was; you didn't ask them that either, did you? A. The MTR's response, well, that could be seen. Q. Did you ask them what the MTR's response was, Mr Poon? A. No. Q. It's also right, is it not, that again there's absolutely no documentary evidence, is there, of this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 works. They would just sit in their own foremen's office; they would go out for tea. And other than when the MTRCL came, they wouldn't show up. Q. It sounds a bit like a holiday camp, Mr Poon, if you are right. But what you are saying, are you, is that there were Leighton supervisors on site but, so far as you're concerned, they might not have doing their job properly? A. (In English) Yes. Q. Right. So there were Leighton supervisors on site in August 2015; correct? A. In the project. Q. And you could, could you not, have gone up to one of those supervisors and said, "Oi, you, put your teacup down, I've got something to tell you. There's a serious incident, malpractice, going on here"? That would have been the appropriate thing to do, wouldn't it, Mr Poon? A. When I saw it, I did that. Q. Well, you didn't do that, Mr Poon. A. (In English) I did. Q. We're talking about August. You didn't do that, Mr Poon. A. (In English) August, I didn't. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Can that be translated, please? MR PENNICOTT: It's "approximately". MR BOULDING: All right. It's clear from your statement, is it not, paragraph 32, that you obviously did not ask Mr Leung or Mr Chu who they had reported to in MTRC? You didn't ask them that, did you? A. No. Q. And you didn't ask them, it's clear from your statement you didn't ask them when they reported it, did you? You didn't no? A. No, no, I did not. Q. Or where they had reported it? A. No. Q. Or what the MTR's response was; you didn't ask them that either, did you? A. The MTR's response, well, that could be seen. Q. Did you ask them what the MTR's response was, Mr Poon? A. No. Q. It's also right, is it not, that again there's absolutely no documentary evidence, is there, of this alleged reporting ever happening? You've got no
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 works. They would just sit in their own foremen's office; they would go out for tea. And other than when the MTRCL came, they wouldn't show up. Q. It sounds a bit like a holiday camp, Mr Poon, if you are right. But what you are saying, are you, is that there were Leighton supervisors on site but, so far as you're concerned, they might not have doing their job properly? A. (In English) Yes. Q. Right. So there were Leighton supervisors on site in August 2015; correct? A. In the project. Q. And you could, could you not, have gone up to one of those supervisors and said, "Oi, you, put your teacup down, I've got something to tell you. There's a serious incident, malpractice, going on here"? That would have been the appropriate thing to do, wouldn't it, Mr Poon? A. When I saw it, I did that. Q. Well, you didn't do that, Mr Poon. A. (In English) I did. Q. We're talking about August. You didn't do that, Mr Poon. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Can that be translated, please? MR PENNICOTT: It's "approximately". MR BOULDING: All right. It's clear from your statement, is it not, paragraph 32, that you obviously did not ask Mr Leung or Mr Chu who they had reported to in MTRC? You didn't ask them that, did you? A. No. Q. And you didn't ask them, it's clear from your statement you didn't ask them when they reported it, did you? You didn't ask them when they reported it, did you? You didn't no? A. No, no, I did not. Q. Or where they had reported it? A. No. Q. Or what the MTR's response was; you didn't ask them that either, did you? A. The MTR's response, well, that could be seen. Q. Did you ask them what the MTR's response was, Mr Poon? A. No. Q. It's also right, is it not, that again there's absolutely no documentary evidence, is there, of this

	Page 69		Page 71
1	interviewing their staff. Their staff did witness that.	1	So and Mr Rodgers of Leighton, and Mr Shieh has already
2	Q. Mr Poon	2	asked you a few questions about this, but I'd also like
3	A. (In English) Somebody told that.	3	to ask you one or two questions, please.
4	Q. I'm taking you back to August 2015, Mr Poon. I'm not	4	We can see, can we not, that you deal with this in
5	going to let you run away. You've got no documentary	5	paragraphs 36 and 37 of your witness statement, first
6	evidence, have you, that this was ever reported to MTRC	6	witness statement, on page D20.
7	in August 2015; correct?	7	A. (In English) Yes.
8	A. (In English) Yes.	8	Q. You say in 36:
9	Q. Or at all, for that matter, have you, absolutely no	9	"In September 2015, I reported the incidents to
10	documentary evidence	10	Mr So"
11	A. (In English) No.	11	That's Gabriel So, isn't it, could you confirm?
12	Q brought into existence by China Technology	12	A. (In English) Yes.
13	A. (In English) No.	13	Q. " the then superintendent of Leighton, and Mr So's
14	Q that this was ever reported to MTRC?	14	superior Mr Khyle Rodgers, the then senior
15	A. (In English) No.	15	superintendent of Leighton. I indicated to Mr So and
16	Q. Well, no doubt in re-examination you will be asked to	16	Mr Rodgers that staff members of Leighton were cutting
17	produce it.	17	the threaded rebars.
18	What I suggest to you, Mr Poon, is that if this had	18	Both Mr So and Mr Rodgers told me that they had no
19	occurred "if", and we don't accept for a moment that	19	knowledge of any staff members of doing such acts.
20	it did, but if this had occurred and in circumstances	20	They also reassured me that they would inform their
21	where you were so worried about the malpractice, the	21	staff members not to do such acts again and reassured me
22	dangerous malpractice, the obvious thing to have done	22	that no similar incidents would occur again in the
23	would have been to make a note of the fact that you had	23	future."
24	reported it to MTR. That is correct, isn't it?	24	A. Mmm.
25	A. (In English) No.	25	Q. And Mr Shieh, as I've said once already, cross-examined
	Page 70		Page 72
1	Q. The reason, I suggest, Mr Poon, why your statement,	1	you on this, and you insisted during the course of your
2	paragraphs 30 to 32 and it doesn't stop here,	2	evidence that what you referred to took place in
3	I fear why those paragraphs are so vague, so devoid	3	September 2015. Do you remember giving Mr Shieh that
4	of details, is that it simply never happened, did it?	4	evidence? It's transcript Day 9, page 99. I don't
5	There was no report made to MTR in August 2015?	5	think we need to turn it up. But do you remember saying
6	A. (In English) No.	6	that, Mr
7	Q. I also suggest I'll suggest it again or for that	7	A. (Nodded head).
8	matter at any other time? I'm suggesting that to you;	8	Q. You do, you're nodding; you agree with me?
9	that's correct? You never reported it to MTRC at any	9	A. (In English) Yes. Yes.
10	other time; correct?	10	Q. Thank you very much.
11	A. (In English) "Any other time" means?	11	I wonder if we can have a look at a China Technology
12			
13	CHAIRMAN: I appreciate in translation that may be	12	press statement. It's at C24117. Thank you.
15	CHAIRMAN: I appreciate in translation that may be difficult. What Mr Boulding is saying is that the	12 13	Here, certainly in first instance, Mr Poon, I'm
14			
14 15	difficult. What Mr Boulding is saying is that the incidents that occurred in August 2015 were not reported at or about the time you suggest, nor were those	13	Here, certainly in first instance, Mr Poon, I'm going to need some help from Mr Jat Sew Tong because it's in Chinese.
14	difficult. What Mr Boulding is saying is that the incidents that occurred in August 2015 were not reported	13 14	Here, certainly in first instance, Mr Poon, I'm going to need some help from Mr Jat Sew Tong because it's in Chinese. If Mr Jat Sew Tong could please read in Chinese
14 15 16 17	difficult. What Mr Boulding is saying is that the incidents that occurred in August 2015 were not reported at or about the time you suggest, nor were those incidents reported at any time.A. (In English) No.	13 14 15 16 17	Here, certainly in first instance, Mr Poon, I'm going to need some help from Mr Jat Sew Tong because it's in Chinese. If Mr Jat Sew Tong could please read in Chinese and of course it will be translated the headnote and
14 15 16 17 18	difficult. What Mr Boulding is saying is that the incidents that occurred in August 2015 were not reported at or about the time you suggest, nor were those incidents reported at any time.A. (In English) No.MR BOULDING: So you're disagreeing with me?	13 14 15 16 17 18	Here, certainly in first instance, Mr Poon, I'm going to need some help from Mr Jat Sew Tong because it's in Chinese. If Mr Jat Sew Tong could please read in Chinese and of course it will be translated the headnote and the title, and down to the end of the first paragraph,
14 15 16 17 18 19	difficult. What Mr Boulding is saying is that the incidents that occurred in August 2015 were not reported at or about the time you suggest, nor were those incidents reported at any time.A. (In English) No.MR BOULDING: So you're disagreeing with me?A. (In English) Disagree.	13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Here, certainly in first instance, Mr Poon, I'm going to need some help from Mr Jat Sew Tong because it's in Chinese. If Mr Jat Sew Tong could please read in Chinese and of course it will be translated the headnote and the title, and down to the end of the first paragraph, please.
14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 difficult. What Mr Boulding is saying is that the incidents that occurred in August 2015 were not reported at or about the time you suggest, nor were those incidents reported at any time. A. (In English) No. MR BOULDING: So you're disagreeing with me? A. (In English) Disagree. MR BOULDING: Thank you for the intervention, sir. 	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Here, certainly in first instance, Mr Poon, I'm going to need some help from Mr Jat Sew Tong because it's in Chinese. If Mr Jat Sew Tong could please read in Chinese and of course it will be translated the headnote and the title, and down to the end of the first paragraph, please. MR JAT: Thank you, sir. I have to justify my presence
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 difficult. What Mr Boulding is saying is that the incidents that occurred in August 2015 were not reported at or about the time you suggest, nor were those incidents reported at any time. A. (In English) No. MR BOULDING: So you're disagreeing with me? A. (In English) Disagree. MR BOULDING: Thank you for the intervention, sir. CHAIRMAN: It's just that sometimes I appreciate there can 	 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 	 Here, certainly in first instance, Mr Poon, I'm going to need some help from Mr Jat Sew Tong because it's in Chinese. If Mr Jat Sew Tong could please read in Chinese and of course it will be translated the headnote and the title, and down to the end of the first paragraph, please. MR JAT: Thank you, sir. I have to justify my presence somehow. I will read it slowly:
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 difficult. What Mr Boulding is saying is that the incidents that occurred in August 2015 were not reported at or about the time you suggest, nor were those incidents reported at any time. A. (In English) No. MR BOULDING: So you're disagreeing with me? A. (In English) Disagree. MR BOULDING: Thank you for the intervention, sir. CHAIRMAN: It's just that sometimes I appreciate there can be it's not your ambiguity, Mr Boulding, at all but 	 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 	 Here, certainly in first instance, Mr Poon, I'm going to need some help from Mr Jat Sew Tong because it's in Chinese. If Mr Jat Sew Tong could please read in Chinese and of course it will be translated the headnote and the title, and down to the end of the first paragraph, please. MR JAT: Thank you, sir. I have to justify my presence somehow. I will read it slowly: "(Via interpreter) On the SCL 1112, SCL extension
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 difficult. What Mr Boulding is saying is that the incidents that occurred in August 2015 were not reported at or about the time you suggest, nor were those incidents reported at any time. A. (In English) No. MR BOULDING: So you're disagreeing with me? A. (In English) Disagree. MR BOULDING: Thank you for the intervention, sir. CHAIRMAN: It's just that sometimes I appreciate there can be it's not your ambiguity, Mr Boulding, at all but in translation and the like there can be. 	 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 	 Here, certainly in first instance, Mr Poon, I'm going to need some help from Mr Jat Sew Tong because it's in Chinese. If Mr Jat Sew Tong could please read in Chinese and of course it will be translated the headnote and the title, and down to the end of the first paragraph, please. MR JAT: Thank you, sir. I have to justify my presence somehow. I will read it slowly: "(Via interpreter) On the SCL 1112, SCL extension project, someone was suspected of engaging in fraudulent
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 difficult. What Mr Boulding is saying is that the incidents that occurred in August 2015 were not reported at or about the time you suggest, nor were those incidents reported at any time. A. (In English) No. MR BOULDING: So you're disagreeing with me? A. (In English) Disagree. MR BOULDING: Thank you for the intervention, sir. CHAIRMAN: It's just that sometimes I appreciate there can be it's not your ambiguity, Mr Boulding, at all but 	 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 	 Here, certainly in first instance, Mr Poon, I'm going to need some help from Mr Jat Sew Tong because it's in Chinese. If Mr Jat Sew Tong could please read in Chinese and of course it will be translated the headnote and the title, and down to the end of the first paragraph, please. MR JAT: Thank you, sir. I have to justify my presence somehow. I will read it slowly: "(Via interpreter) On the SCL 1112, SCL extension

	Page 73		Page 75
1	1. Our company's frontline staff, as early as July	1	fists? I mean, that's simply ridiculous, Mr Poon.
2	2015, had discovered this, and when it started it was	2	A typo?
3	just an isolated incident. The management of our	3	A. (In English) Is it ridiculous?
4	company know about this, and in early August 2015 had	4	Q. I suggest it is.
5	reflected this to the two superintendents of Leighton	5	A. (In English) I suggest no.
6	Asia involved and has asked for this to be stopped.	6	Q. Here, a press release you made points on, you approved
7	According to our observation, there were some	7	before it went out, refers to an important matter,
8	improvements made. Later on, we discovered the same	8	describes it as "August".
9	situation happening, and the situation had gone beyond	9	A. Mmm.
10	our control. Therefore, we had reported to the more	10	Q. If we look at your witness statement, you're telling the
11	senior management of Leighton and asked for improvement.	11	learned Commissioner it's September.
12	And finally, in January 2017, we lodged a complaint in	12	A. Mmm.
13	writing to the senior management of Leighton and asked	13	Q. What's right, Mr Poon?
14	for follow-up action to be taken."	14	A. September. September. (Chinese spoken).
15	(In English) Thank you, sir.	15	Q. Sorry, what did you say?
16	MR BOULDING: Thank you, Mr Jat.	16	A. Our QC. Our Queen's Counsel. I respect you.
17	I take it, Mr Poon, that as the owner of China	17	CHAIRMAN: Sorry, I'm not sure what was said there because
18	Technology, you were responsible for this press release;	18	it hasn't been translated, but, Mr Poon, after a degree
19	correct?	19	of high tension and aggravation, we seem to have settled
20	A. (In English) Yes.	20	into a rational intercourse, and I would like that to
21	Q. And presumably you drafted it, did you not?	21	continue. All right? You're being asked the questions
22	A. No. At that time, I was on the mainland.	22	in a very moderate way by Mr Boulding
23	Q. So who drafted this then?	23	A. (In English) Okay.
24	A. Well, I made some points and it was somebody else who	24	CHAIRMAN: and insults, whether veiled or otherwise, do
25	drafted it. I wasn't in Hong Kong back then.	25	not help us one bit. In fact, depending on the
	Page 74		Page 76
1	Page 74 Q. But presumably, even if you'd made your points and then	1	
1 2	-	1 2	Page 76
	Q. But presumably, even if you'd made your points and then		Page 76 circumstances, it can amount to a form of contempt; all
2	Q. But presumably, even if you'd made your points and then someone else drafted it, it's something you would have	2	Page 76 circumstances, it can amount to a form of contempt; all right?
2 3	Q. But presumably, even if you'd made your points and then someone else drafted it, it's something you would have approved before it went out to the press; correct?	2 3	Page 76 circumstances, it can amount to a form of contempt; all right? A. (In English) Okay.
2 3 4	Q. But presumably, even if you'd made your points and then someone else drafted it, it's something you would have approved before it went out to the press; correct?A. (In English) Yes.	2 3 4	Page 76 circumstances, it can amount to a form of contempt; all right? A. (In English) Okay. (Via interpreter) Well, I'll invite Mr Boulding not
2 3 4 5	Q. But presumably, even if you'd made your points and then someone else drafted it, it's something you would have approved before it went out to the press; correct?A. (In English) Yes.Q. You've got to speak, actually. A nod doesn't come up on	2 3 4 5	Page 76 circumstances, it can amount to a form of contempt; all right? A. (In English) Okay. (Via interpreter) Well, I'll invite Mr Boulding not to use wordings like "ridiculous" and don't point your fingers at me. CHAIRMAN: With respect, I've been watching Mr Boulding. He
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. But presumably, even if you'd made your points and then someone else drafted it, it's something you would have approved before it went out to the press; correct? A. (In English) Yes. Q. You've got to speak, actually. A nod doesn't come up on the transcript, Mr Poon. A. (In English) Yes. Yes. Q. You can see that you emphasise, "We specifically state 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 76 circumstances, it can amount to a form of contempt; all right? A. (In English) Okay. (Via interpreter) Well, I'll invite Mr Boulding not to use wordings like "ridiculous" and don't point your fingers at me. CHAIRMAN: With respect, I've been watching Mr Boulding. He hasn't pointed his fingers at you, not in an aggressive,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. But presumably, even if you'd made your points and then someone else drafted it, it's something you would have approved before it went out to the press; correct? A. (In English) Yes. Q. You've got to speak, actually. A nod doesn't come up on the transcript, Mr Poon. A. (In English) Yes. Yes. Q. You can see that you emphasise, "We specifically state as follows", and then you refer to the incidents back in 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 76 circumstances, it can amount to a form of contempt; all right? A. (In English) Okay. (Via interpreter) Well, I'll invite Mr Boulding not to use wordings like "ridiculous" and don't point your fingers at me. CHAIRMAN: With respect, I've been watching Mr Boulding. He hasn't pointed his fingers at you, not in an aggressive, accusative
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. But presumably, even if you'd made your points and then someone else drafted it, it's something you would have approved before it went out to the press; correct? A. (In English) Yes. Q. You've got to speak, actually. A nod doesn't come up on the transcript, Mr Poon. A. (In English) Yes. Yes. Q. You can see that you emphasise, "We specifically state as follows", and then you refer to the incidents back in July 2015. Are you still with me, Mr Poon? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 76 circumstances, it can amount to a form of contempt; all right? A. (In English) Okay. (Via interpreter) Well, I'll invite Mr Boulding not to use wordings like "ridiculous" and don't point your fingers at me. CHAIRMAN: With respect, I've been watching Mr Boulding. He hasn't pointed his fingers at you, not in an aggressive, accusative A. Yes, he did point his fingers at me.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. But presumably, even if you'd made your points and then someone else drafted it, it's something you would have approved before it went out to the press; correct? A. (In English) Yes. Q. You've got to speak, actually. A nod doesn't come up on the transcript, Mr Poon. A. (In English) Yes. Yes. Q. You can see that you emphasise, "We specifically state as follows", and then you refer to the incidents back in July 2015. Are you still with me, Mr Poon? A. (In English) Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 76 circumstances, it can amount to a form of contempt; all right? A. (In English) Okay. (Via interpreter) Well, I'll invite Mr Boulding not to use wordings like "ridiculous" and don't point your fingers at me. CHAIRMAN: With respect, I've been watching Mr Boulding. He hasn't pointed his fingers at you, not in an aggressive, accusative A. Yes, he did point his fingers at me. CHAIRMAN: Please listen. I have a view of everything.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. But presumably, even if you'd made your points and then someone else drafted it, it's something you would have approved before it went out to the press; correct? A. (In English) Yes. Q. You've got to speak, actually. A nod doesn't come up on the transcript, Mr Poon. A. (In English) Yes. Yes. Q. You can see that you emphasise, "We specifically state as follows", and then you refer to the incidents back in July 2015. Are you still with me, Mr Poon? A. (In English) Yes. Q. You go on to say that "after our management was informed 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 76 circumstances, it can amount to a form of contempt; all right? A. (In English) Okay. (Via interpreter) Well, I'll invite Mr Boulding not to use wordings like "ridiculous" and don't point your fingers at me. CHAIRMAN: With respect, I've been watching Mr Boulding. He hasn't pointed his fingers at you, not in an aggressive, accusative A. Yes, he did point his fingers at me. CHAIRMAN: Please listen. I have a view of everything. Mr Boulding has been acting in a perfectly proper way.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. But presumably, even if you'd made your points and then someone else drafted it, it's something you would have approved before it went out to the press; correct? A. (In English) Yes. Q. You've got to speak, actually. A nod doesn't come up on the transcript, Mr Poon. A. (In English) Yes. Yes. Q. You can see that you emphasise, "We specifically state as follows", and then you refer to the incidents back in July 2015. Are you still with me, Mr Poon? A. (In English) Yes. Q. You go on to say that "after our management was informed of this, we had already reflected the situation to the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 76 circumstances, it can amount to a form of contempt; all right? A. (In English) Okay. (Via interpreter) Well, I'll invite Mr Boulding not to use wordings like "ridiculous" and don't point your fingers at me. CHAIRMAN: With respect, I've been watching Mr Boulding. He hasn't pointed his fingers at you, not in an aggressive, accusative A. Yes, he did point his fingers at me. CHAIRMAN: Please listen. I have a view of everything. Mr Boulding has been acting in a perfectly proper way. He is quite entitled to raise his hand once in a while
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. But presumably, even if you'd made your points and then someone else drafted it, it's something you would have approved before it went out to the press; correct? A. (In English) Yes. Q. You've got to speak, actually. A nod doesn't come up on the transcript, Mr Poon. A. (In English) Yes. Yes. Q. You can see that you emphasise, "We specifically state as follows", and then you refer to the incidents back in July 2015. Are you still with me, Mr Poon? A. (In English) Yes. Q. You go on to say that "after our management was informed of this, we had already reflected the situation to the two involved superintendent-level staff of the main 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 76 circumstances, it can amount to a form of contempt; all right? A. (In English) Okay. (Via interpreter) Well, I'll invite Mr Boulding not to use wordings like "ridiculous" and don't point your fingers at me. CHAIRMAN: With respect, I've been watching Mr Boulding. He hasn't pointed his fingers at you, not in an aggressive, accusative A. Yes, he did point his fingers at me. CHAIRMAN: Please listen. I have a view of everything. Mr Boulding has been acting in a perfectly proper way. He is quite entitled to raise his hand once in a while or something to that effect. I recognise an improper
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. But presumably, even if you'd made your points and then someone else drafted it, it's something you would have approved before it went out to the press; correct? A. (In English) Yes. Q. You've got to speak, actually. A nod doesn't come up on the transcript, Mr Poon. A. (In English) Yes. Yes. Q. You can see that you emphasise, "We specifically state as follows", and then you refer to the incidents back in July 2015. Are you still with me, Mr Poon? A. (In English) Yes. Q. You go on to say that "after our management was informed of this, we had already reflected the situation to the two involved superintendent-level staff of the main contractor". 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 76 circumstances, it can amount to a form of contempt; all right? A. (In English) Okay. (Via interpreter) Well, I'll invite Mr Boulding not to use wordings like "ridiculous" and don't point your fingers at me. CHAIRMAN: With respect, I've been watching Mr Boulding. He hasn't pointed his fingers at you, not in an aggressive, accusative A. Yes, he did point his fingers at me. CHAIRMAN: Please listen. I have a view of everything. Mr Boulding has been acting in a perfectly proper way. He is quite entitled to raise his hand once in a while or something to that effect. I recognise an improper accusatory gesture and that hasn't taken place. All
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. But presumably, even if you'd made your points and then someone else drafted it, it's something you would have approved before it went out to the press; correct? A. (In English) Yes. Q. You've got to speak, actually. A nod doesn't come up on the transcript, Mr Poon. A. (In English) Yes. Yes. Q. You can see that you emphasise, "We specifically state as follows", and then you refer to the incidents back in July 2015. Are you still with me, Mr Poon? A. (In English) Yes. Q. You go on to say that "after our management was informed of this, we had already reflected the situation to the two involved superintendent-level staff of the main contractor". Now, by "the two involved superintendent-level staff 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 76 circumstances, it can amount to a form of contempt; all right? A. (In English) Okay. (Via interpreter) Well, I'll invite Mr Boulding not to use wordings like "ridiculous" and don't point your fingers at me. CHAIRMAN: With respect, I've been watching Mr Boulding. He hasn't pointed his fingers at you, not in an aggressive, accusative A. Yes, he did point his fingers at me. CHAIRMAN: Please listen. I have a view of everything. Mr Boulding has been acting in a perfectly proper way. He is quite entitled to raise his hand once in a while or something to that effect. I recognise an improper accusatory gesture and that hasn't taken place. All right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. But presumably, even if you'd made your points and then someone else drafted it, it's something you would have approved before it went out to the press; correct? A. (In English) Yes. Q. You've got to speak, actually. A nod doesn't come up on the transcript, Mr Poon. A. (In English) Yes. Yes. Q. You can see that you emphasise, "We specifically state as follows", and then you refer to the incidents back in July 2015. Are you still with me, Mr Poon? A. (In English) Yes. Q. You go on to say that "after our management was informed of this, we had already reflected the situation to the two involved superintendent-level staff of the main contractor". Now, by "the two involved superintendent-level staff of the main contractor", you are referring, are you not, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 76 circumstances, it can amount to a form of contempt; all right? A. (In English) Okay. (Via interpreter) Well, I'll invite Mr Boulding not to use wordings like "ridiculous" and don't point your fingers at me. CHAIRMAN: With respect, I've been watching Mr Boulding. He hasn't pointed his fingers at you, not in an aggressive, accusative A. Yes, he did point his fingers at me. CHAIRMAN: Please listen. I have a view of everything. Mr Boulding has been acting in a perfectly proper way. He is quite entitled to raise his hand once in a while or something to that effect. I recognise an improper accusatory gesture and that hasn't taken place. All right? A. (In English) Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. But presumably, even if you'd made your points and then someone else drafted it, it's something you would have approved before it went out to the press; correct? A. (In English) Yes. Q. You've got to speak, actually. A nod doesn't come up on the transcript, Mr Poon. A. (In English) Yes. Yes. Q. You can see that you emphasise, "We specifically state as follows", and then you refer to the incidents back in July 2015. Are you still with me, Mr Poon? A. (In English) Yes. Q. You go on to say that "after our management was informed of this, we had already reflected the situation to the two involved superintendent-level staff of the main contractor". Now, by "the two involved superintendent-level staff of the main contractor", you are referring, are you not, to Mr Gabriel So and Mr Khyle Rodgers? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Page 76 circumstances, it can amount to a form of contempt; all right? A. (In English) Okay. (Via interpreter) Well, I'll invite Mr Boulding not to use wordings like "ridiculous" and don't point your fingers at me. CHAIRMAN: With respect, I've been watching Mr Boulding. He hasn't pointed his fingers at you, not in an aggressive, accusative A. Yes, he did point his fingers at me. CHAIRMAN: Please listen. I have a view of everything. Mr Boulding has been acting in a perfectly proper way. He is quite entitled to raise his hand once in a while or something to that effect. I recognise an improper accusatory gesture and that hasn't taken place. All right? A. (In English) Okay. CHAIRMAN: Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. But presumably, even if you'd made your points and then someone else drafted it, it's something you would have approved before it went out to the press; correct? A. (In English) Yes. Q. You've got to speak, actually. A nod doesn't come up on the transcript, Mr Poon. A. (In English) Yes. Yes. Q. You can see that you emphasise, "We specifically state as follows", and then you refer to the incidents back in July 2015. Are you still with me, Mr Poon? A. (In English) Yes. Q. You go on to say that "after our management was informed of this, we had already reflected the situation to the two involved superintendent-level staff of the main contractor". Now, by "the two involved superintendent-level staff of the main contractor", you are referring, are you not, to Mr Gabriel So and Mr Khyle Rodgers? A. (In English) Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Page 76 circumstances, it can amount to a form of contempt; all right? A. (In English) Okay. (Via interpreter) Well, I'll invite Mr Boulding not to use wordings like "ridiculous" and don't point your fingers at me. CHAIRMAN: With respect, I've been watching Mr Boulding. He hasn't pointed his fingers at you, not in an aggressive, accusative A. Yes, he did point his fingers at me. CHAIRMAN: Please listen. I have a view of everything. Mr Boulding has been acting in a perfectly proper way. He is quite entitled to raise his hand once in a while or something to that effect. I recognise an improper accusatory gesture and that hasn't taken place. All right? A. (In English) Okay. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR BOULDING: Mr Poon, I've been observing you over the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. But presumably, even if you'd made your points and then someone else drafted it, it's something you would have approved before it went out to the press; correct? A. (In English) Yes. Q. You've got to speak, actually. A nod doesn't come up on the transcript, Mr Poon. A. (In English) Yes. Yes. Q. You can see that you emphasise, "We specifically state as follows", and then you refer to the incidents back in July 2015. Are you still with me, Mr Poon? A. (In English) Yes. Q. You go on to say that "after our management was informed of this, we had already reflected the situation to the two involved superintendent-level staff of the main contractor". Now, by "the two involved superintendent-level staff of the main contractor", you are referring, are you not, to Mr Gabriel So and Mr Khyle Rodgers? A. (In English) Yes. Q. But then, you see, I've got to point out to you that you 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 76 circumstances, it can amount to a form of contempt; all right? A. (In English) Okay. (Via interpreter) Well, I'll invite Mr Boulding not to use wordings like "ridiculous" and don't point your fingers at me. CHAIRMAN: With respect, I've been watching Mr Boulding. He hasn't pointed his fingers at you, not in an aggressive, accusative A. Yes, he did point his fingers at me. CHAIRMAN: Please listen. I have a view of everything. Mr Boulding has been acting in a perfectly proper way. He is quite entitled to raise his hand once in a while or something to that effect. I recognise an improper accusatory gesture and that hasn't taken place. All right? A. (In English) Okay. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR BOULDING: Mr Poon, I've been observing you over the course of the last three or four days, and it's fair to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. But presumably, even if you'd made your points and then someone else drafted it, it's something you would have approved before it went out to the press; correct? A. (In English) Yes. Q. You've got to speak, actually. A nod doesn't come up on the transcript, Mr Poon. A. (In English) Yes. Yes. Q. You can see that you emphasise, "We specifically state as follows", and then you refer to the incidents back in July 2015. Are you still with me, Mr Poon? A. (In English) Yes. Q. You go on to say that "after our management was informed of this, we had already reflected the situation to the two involved superintendent-level staff of the main contractor". Now, by "the two involved superintendent-level staff of the main contractor", you are referring, are you not, to Mr Gabriel So and Mr Khyle Rodgers? A. (In English) Yes. Q. But then, you see, I've got to point out to you that you say you did that, in this press statement, which you 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Page 76 circumstances, it can amount to a form of contempt; all right? A. (In English) Okay. (Via interpreter) Well, I'll invite Mr Boulding not to use wordings like "ridiculous" and don't point your fingers at me. CHAIRMAN: With respect, I've been watching Mr Boulding. He hasn't pointed his fingers at you, not in an aggressive, accusative A. Yes, he did point his fingers at me. CHAIRMAN: Please listen. I have a view of everything. Mr Boulding has been acting in a perfectly proper way. He is quite entitled to raise his hand once in a while or something to that effect. I recognise an improper accusatory gesture and that hasn't taken place. All right? A. (In English) Okay. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR BOULDING: Mr Poon, I've been observing you over the course of the last three or four days, and it's fair to say, is it not, that every time an error is pointed out
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. But presumably, even if you'd made your points and then someone else drafted it, it's something you would have approved before it went out to the press; correct? A. (In English) Yes. Q. You've got to speak, actually. A nod doesn't come up on the transcript, Mr Poon. A. (In English) Yes. Yes. Q. You can see that you emphasise, "We specifically state as follows", and then you refer to the incidents back in July 2015. Are you still with me, Mr Poon? A. (In English) Yes. Q. You go on to say that "after our management was informed of this, we had already reflected the situation to the two involved superintendent-level staff of the main contractor". Now, by "the two involved superintendent-level staff of the main contractor", you are referring, are you not, to Mr Gabriel So and Mr Khyle Rodgers? A. (In English) Yes. Q. But then, you see, I've got to point out to you that you say you did that, in this press statement, which you made some points on and then approved, in early August 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 76 circumstances, it can amount to a form of contempt; all right? A. (In English) Okay. (Via interpreter) Well, I'll invite Mr Boulding not to use wordings like "ridiculous" and don't point your fingers at me. CHAIRMAN: With respect, I've been watching Mr Boulding. He hasn't pointed his fingers at you, not in an aggressive, accusative A. Yes, he did point his fingers at me. CHAIRMAN: Please listen. I have a view of everything. Mr Boulding has been acting in a perfectly proper way. He is quite entitled to raise his hand once in a while or something to that effect. I recognise an improper accusatory gesture and that hasn't taken place. All right? A. (In English) Okay. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR BOULDING: Mr Poon, I've been observing you over the course of the last three or four days, and it's fair to say, is it not, that every time an error is pointed out in one of your witness statements, one of your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. But presumably, even if you'd made your points and then someone else drafted it, it's something you would have approved before it went out to the press; correct? A. (In English) Yes. Q. You've got to speak, actually. A nod doesn't come up on the transcript, Mr Poon. A. (In English) Yes. Yes. Q. You can see that you emphasise, "We specifically state as follows", and then you refer to the incidents back in July 2015. Are you still with me, Mr Poon? A. (In English) Yes. Q. You go on to say that "after our management was informed of this, we had already reflected the situation to the two involved superintendent-level staff of the main contractor". Now, by "the two involved superintendent-level staff of the main contractor", you are referring, are you not, to Mr Gabriel So and Mr Khyle Rodgers? A. (In English) Yes. Q. But then, you see, I've got to point out to you that you say you did that, in this press statement, which you made some points on and then approved, in early August 2015; do you see that? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Page 76 circumstances, it can amount to a form of contempt; all right? A. (In English) Okay. (Via interpreter) Well, I'll invite Mr Boulding not to use wordings like "ridiculous" and don't point your fingers at me. CHAIRMAN: With respect, I've been watching Mr Boulding. He hasn't pointed his fingers at you, not in an aggressive, accusative A. Yes, he did point his fingers at me. CHAIRMAN: Please listen. I have a view of everything. Mr Boulding has been acting in a perfectly proper way. He is quite entitled to raise his hand once in a while or something to that effect. I recognise an improper accusatory gesture and that hasn't taken place. All right? A. (In English) Okay. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR BOULDING: Mr Poon, I've been observing you over the course of the last three or four days, and it's fair to say, is it not, that every time an error is pointed out in one of your witness statements, one of your documents, you do seem to get rather emotional. Would
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. But presumably, even if you'd made your points and then someone else drafted it, it's something you would have approved before it went out to the press; correct? A. (In English) Yes. Q. You've got to speak, actually. A nod doesn't come up on the transcript, Mr Poon. A. (In English) Yes. Yes. Q. You can see that you emphasise, "We specifically state as follows", and then you refer to the incidents back in July 2015. Are you still with me, Mr Poon? A. (In English) Yes. Q. You go on to say that "after our management was informed of this, we had already reflected the situation to the two involved superintendent-level staff of the main contractor". Now, by "the two involved superintendent-level staff of the main contractor", you are referring, are you not, to Mr Gabriel So and Mr Khyle Rodgers? A. (In English) Yes. Q. But then, you see, I've got to point out to you that you say you did that, in this press statement, which you made some points on and then approved, in early August 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 76 circumstances, it can amount to a form of contempt; all right? A. (In English) Okay. (Via interpreter) Well, I'll invite Mr Boulding not to use wordings like "ridiculous" and don't point your fingers at me. CHAIRMAN: With respect, I've been watching Mr Boulding. He hasn't pointed his fingers at you, not in an aggressive, accusative A. Yes, he did point his fingers at me. CHAIRMAN: Please listen. I have a view of everything. Mr Boulding has been acting in a perfectly proper way. He is quite entitled to raise his hand once in a while or something to that effect. I recognise an improper accusatory gesture and that hasn't taken place. All right? A. (In English) Okay. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR BOULDING: Mr Poon, I've been observing you over the course of the last three or four days, and it's fair to say, is it not, that every time an error is pointed out in one of your witness statements, one of your

	Page 77		Page 79
1	-	1	
1	Q. Let's see if we can agree something without getting too	1	Leighton been told but, in addition, MTR had been told.
2	emotional. It is right, is it not, that absolutely	2 3	That would have been an important fact, would it not, Mr Poon?
3 4	nowhere, nowhere in this press release, do you refer to the fact that the incidents back in July 2015 were	4	A. You said that informing MTR was an important fact. When
	reported to MTR; that's correct, isn't it?	5	we drafted the press release, I gave several points to
5 6	A. Yes, it's not mentioned.	6	the secretary to draft this report. That wasn't taken
7	Q. And again I suggest it's not mentioned because it never	7	into account, indeed, when we drafted the press release.
8	occurred, did it?	8	Q. And the reason it wasn't taken into account is because
9	A. Well, I didn't mention it doesn't mean that it never	9	it didn't occur, did it, Mr Poon?
10	happened.	10	A. (In English) No.
11	Q. What I'm suggesting to you, Mr Poon, is that in a press	11	Q. According to So and Rodgers and here I'm looking at
12	release of this kind, dealing with the suspected	12	paragraph 37 of your witness statement, page D20:
13	incidents of false threaded rebar coupler works in the	13	"Both Mr So and Mr Rodgers told me that they had no
14	Tuen Ma Line concrete slab, if, as you say, but I don't	14	knowledge of any staff members of Leighton doing such
15	accept, MTR had been told about the July incidents back	15	acts."
16	at the end of August by your men, you would have	16	Now, I'd just like to discuss that with you.
17	referred to it, wouldn't you?	17	According to your witness statement, Mr Poon, by this
18	A. Well, no. The first paragraph covered briefly what	18	stage your staff had already reported the matter to the
19	happened in the course of several months. Well, it was	19	MTR, hadn't they?
20	an introductory paragraph. As I said yesterday, the	20	A. (In English) Yes, yes.
21	most important point lied in point number 1.	21	Q. If that had occurred, can I suggest it would have been
22	Q. I don't accept that for a moment, Mr Poon. It might be	22	incredible incredible if such a serious and
23	an introductory paragraph, in paragraph 1, but you see	23	dangerous malpractice had been reported to MTR and MTR
24	fit there, do you not, to refer to the fact that	24	had not bothered to take it up with Leighton. That's
25	disputed fact that So and Rodgers had been demanded	25	fair comment, isn't it, Mr Poon: incredible?
	Page 78		Page 80
1	to put a stop to such incidents? That's important	1	A. What they meant is they didn't know that it was Leighton
2	enough for you to refer to, is it not, Mr Poon?	2	staff doing that. They didn't say that they had no
3	A. This was a general description of the matter here, in	3	knowledge of that matter.
4	this paragraph. I even didn't refer to Mr So and	4	Q. Come on, Mr Poon.
5	Mr Rodgers here.	5	A. (In English) No, you explain it.
6	Let me reiterate, this is an introductory paragraph,	6	Q. "Both Mr So and Mr Rodgers told me that they had no
7	covering the matter generally, and the focus of the	7	knowledge of any staff members of Leighton doing [any]
8	press release was actually in the second paragraph.	8	such acts."
9	O Wall in this mass values way and in officiat allocing		
1 1 0	Q. Well, in this press release, you are in effect alleging	9	A. (In English) Yes, exactly. Exactly.
10	fraud, are you not? That's what you're telling the	10	Q. What I suggest to you is that if it be the case and
11	fraud, are you not? That's what you're telling the press, isn't it? You're telling the press and you are	10 11	Q. What I suggest to you is that if it be the case and I don't accept it for a moment that your Mr Leung and
11 12	fraud, are you not? That's what you're telling the press, isn't it? You're telling the press and you are telling the public that's what you're telling them,	10 11 12	Q. What I suggest to you is that if it be the case and I don't accept it for a moment that your Mr Leung and your Mr Chu had told MTR that the rebar was being cut by
11 12 13	fraud, are you not? That's what you're telling the press, isn't it? You're telling the press and you are telling the public that's what you're telling them, isn't it, Mr Poon?	10 11 12 13	Q. What I suggest to you is that if it be the case and I don't accept it for a moment that your Mr Leung and your Mr Chu had told MTR that the rebar was being cut by members of staff of Leighton, it's absolutely incredible
11 12 13 14	fraud, are you not? That's what you're telling the press, isn't it? You're telling the press and you are telling the public that's what you're telling them, isn't it, Mr Poon?A. Well, I didn't say "fraud" or anything like that. What	10 11 12 13 14	Q. What I suggest to you is that if it be the case and I don't accept it for a moment that your Mr Leung and your Mr Chu had told MTR that the rebar was being cut by members of staff of Leighton, it's absolutely incredible that MTR would not have contacted Leighton and said,
11 12 13 14 15	fraud, are you not? That's what you're telling the press, isn't it? You're telling the press and you are telling the public that's what you're telling them, isn't it, Mr Poon?A. Well, I didn't say "fraud" or anything like that. What I needed to say was put in this paragraph. You are just	10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. What I suggest to you is that if it be the case and I don't accept it for a moment that your Mr Leung and your Mr Chu had told MTR that the rebar was being cut by members of staff of Leighton, it's absolutely incredible that MTR would not have contacted Leighton and said, "Look, what's going on?" That would be incredible,
11 12 13 14 15 16	fraud, are you not? That's what you're telling the press, isn't it? You're telling the press and you are telling the public that's what you're telling them, isn't it, Mr Poon?A. Well, I didn't say "fraud" or anything like that. What I needed to say was put in this paragraph. You are just having a mere speculation there. I was just writing out	10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. What I suggest to you is that if it be the case and I don't accept it for a moment that your Mr Leung and your Mr Chu had told MTR that the rebar was being cut by members of staff of Leighton, it's absolutely incredible that MTR would not have contacted Leighton and said, "Look, what's going on?" That would be incredible, wouldn't it, Mr Poon?
11 12 13 14 15 16 17	fraud, are you not? That's what you're telling the press, isn't it? You're telling the press and you are telling the public that's what you're telling them, isn't it, Mr Poon?A. Well, I didn't say "fraud" or anything like that. What I needed to say was put in this paragraph. You are just having a mere speculation there. I was just writing out the facts.	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. What I suggest to you is that if it be the case and I don't accept it for a moment that your Mr Leung and your Mr Chu had told MTR that the rebar was being cut by members of staff of Leighton, it's absolutely incredible that MTR would not have contacted Leighton and said, "Look, what's going on?" That would be incredible, wouldn't it, Mr Poon? A. (In English) So you mean the MTR staff are incredible,
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	fraud, are you not? That's what you're telling the press, isn't it? You're telling the press and you are telling the public that's what you're telling them, isn't it, Mr Poon?A. Well, I didn't say "fraud" or anything like that. What I needed to say was put in this paragraph. You are just having a mere speculation there. I was just writing out the facts.Q. And the facts, if they were true, are indeed very	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. What I suggest to you is that if it be the case and I don't accept it for a moment that your Mr Leung and your Mr Chu had told MTR that the rebar was being cut by members of staff of Leighton, it's absolutely incredible that MTR would not have contacted Leighton and said, "Look, what's going on?" That would be incredible, wouldn't it, Mr Poon? A. (In English) So you mean the MTR staff are incredible, is it?
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	fraud, are you not? That's what you're telling the press, isn't it? You're telling the press and you are telling the public that's what you're telling them, isn't it, Mr Poon?A. Well, I didn't say "fraud" or anything like that. What I needed to say was put in this paragraph. You are just having a mere speculation there. I was just writing out the facts.Q. And the facts, if they were true, are indeed very important facts, are they not, Mr Poon, very important	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. What I suggest to you is that if it be the case and I don't accept it for a moment that your Mr Leung and your Mr Chu had told MTR that the rebar was being cut by members of staff of Leighton, it's absolutely incredible that MTR would not have contacted Leighton and said, "Look, what's going on?" That would be incredible, wouldn't it, Mr Poon? A. (In English) So you mean the MTR staff are incredible, is it? Q. No, it's incredible it's incredible for you to
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	fraud, are you not? That's what you're telling the press, isn't it? You're telling the press and you are telling the public that's what you're telling them, isn't it, Mr Poon?A. Well, I didn't say "fraud" or anything like that. What I needed to say was put in this paragraph. You are just having a mere speculation there. I was just writing out the facts.Q. And the facts, if they were true, are indeed very important facts, are they not, Mr Poon, very important facts?	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. What I suggest to you is that if it be the case and I don't accept it for a moment that your Mr Leung and your Mr Chu had told MTR that the rebar was being cut by members of staff of Leighton, it's absolutely incredible that MTR would not have contacted Leighton and said, "Look, what's going on?" That would be incredible, wouldn't it, Mr Poon? A. (In English) So you mean the MTR staff are incredible, is it? Q. No, it's incredible it's incredible for you to suggest that Leung and Chu had told MTR in late August
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 fraud, are you not? That's what you're telling the press, isn't it? You're telling the press and you are telling the public that's what you're telling them, isn't it, Mr Poon? A. Well, I didn't say "fraud" or anything like that. What I needed to say was put in this paragraph. You are just having a mere speculation there. I was just writing out the facts. Q. And the facts, if they were true, are indeed very important facts, are they not, Mr Poon, very important facts? A. Correct. 	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. What I suggest to you is that if it be the case and I don't accept it for a moment that your Mr Leung and your Mr Chu had told MTR that the rebar was being cut by members of staff of Leighton, it's absolutely incredible that MTR would not have contacted Leighton and said, "Look, what's going on?" That would be incredible, wouldn't it, Mr Poon? A. (In English) So you mean the MTR staff are incredible, is it? Q. No, it's incredible it's incredible for you to suggest that Leung and Chu had told MTR in late August 2015 that Leighton staff were cutting the rebar, and for
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 fraud, are you not? That's what you're telling the press, isn't it? You're telling the press and you are telling the public that's what you're telling them, isn't it, Mr Poon? A. Well, I didn't say "fraud" or anything like that. What I needed to say was put in this paragraph. You are just having a mere speculation there. I was just writing out the facts. Q. And the facts, if they were true, are indeed very important facts, are they not, Mr Poon, very important facts? A. Correct. Q. In the light of that, I've got to suggest that 	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. What I suggest to you is that if it be the case and I don't accept it for a moment that your Mr Leung and your Mr Chu had told MTR that the rebar was being cut by members of staff of Leighton, it's absolutely incredible that MTR would not have contacted Leighton and said, "Look, what's going on?" That would be incredible, wouldn't it, Mr Poon? A. (In English) So you mean the MTR staff are incredible, is it? Q. No, it's incredible it's incredible for you to suggest that Leung and Chu had told MTR in late August 2015 that Leighton staff were cutting the rebar, and for MTR to do absolutely nothing about it, so that when you
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 fraud, are you not? That's what you're telling the press, isn't it? You're telling the press and you are telling the public that's what you're telling them, isn't it, Mr Poon? A. Well, I didn't say "fraud" or anything like that. What I needed to say was put in this paragraph. You are just having a mere speculation there. I was just writing out the facts. Q. And the facts, if they were true, are indeed very important facts, are they not, Mr Poon, very important facts? A. Correct. 	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. What I suggest to you is that if it be the case and I don't accept it for a moment that your Mr Leung and your Mr Chu had told MTR that the rebar was being cut by members of staff of Leighton, it's absolutely incredible that MTR would not have contacted Leighton and said, "Look, what's going on?" That would be incredible, wouldn't it, Mr Poon? A. (In English) So you mean the MTR staff are incredible, is it? Q. No, it's incredible it's incredible for you to suggest that Leung and Chu had told MTR in late August 2015 that Leighton staff were cutting the rebar, and for

1	Page 81		Page 83
1	credible, is it, Mr Poon?	1	about August 2015; correct?
2	A. So you're saying the two members of staff of Leighton	2	A. (In English) Yes. Yes.
3	are incredible? That's correct.	3	Q. We can pick that up from paragraph 33 of your first
4	Q. No.	4	witness statement, can we not?
5	CHAIRMAN: No.	5	A. (In English) Yes.
6	MR BOULDING: No, Mr Poon. You know what I'm suggesting to	6	Q. You say that Leighton workers were cutting threaded bars
7	you.	7	in area C1, bays 2 and 3; correct?
8	A. Well, this statement records that these Leighton	8	A. (In English) Yes.
9	superintendents told me that they weren't aware that	9	Q. And they were doing it one after another using
10	Leighton staff were cutting those bars. That is on	10	a grinding machine; correct?
11	record. That's a factual matter.	11	A. (In English) Yes.
12	Q. And there's absolutely no suggestion in your witness	12	Q. A nod does not come up on the transcript. You've got to
13	statement, is there, Mr Poon, that you said to So and	13	say "yes", "no", or whatever you want to say.
14	Rodgers, "Well, that's odd, that's odd, Mr So, that's	14	A. I did say "yes".
15	odd, Mr Rodgers. We've already told MTR. How come you	15	Q. And when Mr Pennicott asked you about this incident, you
16	know nothing about it? Have MTR not been in touch?" No	16	told him that the bars were bundled and that they were
17	suggestion you said anything like that, is there,	17	cut one after another; do you remember telling
18	Mr Poon?	18	Mr Pennicott that?
19	A. I didn't state that in my statement.	19	A. Yes.
20	Q. Well, you didn't state that in your statement because	20	Q. And that led the learned Commissioner to ask you what
21	that's not what you said. What I'm suggesting to you is	21	the point was; do you remember the learned Commissioner
22	that when So and Rodgers said to you, "We've got no	22	asking you that question?
23	knowledge of Leighton staff doing this", the obvious	23	A. Yes, I recall.
24	thing for you to have said, if MTR had really been told,	24	Q. Now, you do not give any details in your statement as to
25	is, "That's odd, Gabriel, that's odd, Khyle. My men	25	exactly what was going on for example, you do not say
	Page 82		Page 84
1	told MTR back in August. Are you really saying you know	1	how many bars were being cut, do you?
2	nothing about it?" That's what you would have said, had	^	
		2	A. I didn't describe how many bars were being cut, that is
3	MTR been told, isn't it, Mr Poon?	2 3	A. I didn't describe how many bars were being cut, that is correct.
3 4	MTR been told, isn't it, Mr Poon? A. That is your conjecture, your speculation. The reason		
		3	correct.
4	A. That is your conjecture, your speculation. The reason	3 4	correct. Q. In fact, again, it's fair to say, is it not, that the
4 5	A. That is your conjecture, your speculation. The reason for this happening is because I witnessed Leighton staff	3 4 5	correct.Q. In fact, again, it's fair to say, is it not, that the description you give in paragraph 33 is indeed very
4 5 6	A. That is your conjecture, your speculation. The reason for this happening is because I witnessed Leighton staff cutting the bars, so I contacted the Leighton	3 4 5 6	correct. Q. In fact, again, it's fair to say, is it not, that the description you give in paragraph 33 is indeed very vague; that's right, is it not, Mr Poon?
4 5 6 7 8 9	A. That is your conjecture, your speculation. The reason for this happening is because I witnessed Leighton staff cutting the bars, so I contacted the Leighton superintendents and told them, and the superintendents told me that they were not aware that their staff members were doing the cutting, and that they would stop	3 4 5 6 7	correct.Q. In fact, again, it's fair to say, is it not, that the description you give in paragraph 33 is indeed very vague; that's right, is it not, Mr Poon?A. I disagree.Q. But you do tell us, do you not, that you tried to stop them?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. That is your conjecture, your speculation. The reason for this happening is because I witnessed Leighton staff cutting the bars, so I contacted the Leighton superintendents and told them, and the superintendents told me that they were not aware that their staff members were doing the cutting, and that they would stop such action.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	correct.Q. In fact, again, it's fair to say, is it not, that the description you give in paragraph 33 is indeed very vague; that's right, is it not, Mr Poon?A. I disagree.Q. But you do tell us, do you not, that you tried to stop them?A. (In English) Yes.
4 5 6 7 8 9	A. That is your conjecture, your speculation. The reason for this happening is because I witnessed Leighton staff cutting the bars, so I contacted the Leighton superintendents and told them, and the superintendents told me that they were not aware that their staff members were doing the cutting, and that they would stop such action.Q. What I suggest to you, Mr Poon, is that this so-called	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	correct.Q. In fact, again, it's fair to say, is it not, that the description you give in paragraph 33 is indeed very vague; that's right, is it not, Mr Poon?A. I disagree.Q. But you do tell us, do you not, that you tried to stop them?A. (In English) Yes.Q. And you tried to stop them because it was a serious
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. That is your conjecture, your speculation. The reason for this happening is because I witnessed Leighton staff cutting the bars, so I contacted the Leighton superintendents and told them, and the superintendents told me that they were not aware that their staff members were doing the cutting, and that they would stop such action. Q. What I suggest to you, Mr Poon, is that this so-called notification simply didn't happen, and that's why you 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 correct. Q. In fact, again, it's fair to say, is it not, that the description you give in paragraph 33 is indeed very vague; that's right, is it not, Mr Poon? A. I disagree. Q. But you do tell us, do you not, that you tried to stop them? A. (In English) Yes. Q. And you tried to stop them because it was a serious matter; correct?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. That is your conjecture, your speculation. The reason for this happening is because I witnessed Leighton staff cutting the bars, so I contacted the Leighton superintendents and told them, and the superintendents told me that they were not aware that their staff members were doing the cutting, and that they would stop such action. Q. What I suggest to you, Mr Poon, is that this so-called notification simply didn't happen, and that's why you weren't able to say anything to So and Rodgers about MTR 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 correct. Q. In fact, again, it's fair to say, is it not, that the description you give in paragraph 33 is indeed very vague; that's right, is it not, Mr Poon? A. I disagree. Q. But you do tell us, do you not, that you tried to stop them? A. (In English) Yes. Q. And you tried to stop them because it was a serious matter; correct? A. Because I felt that that was not a normal work procedure
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. That is your conjecture, your speculation. The reason for this happening is because I witnessed Leighton staff cutting the bars, so I contacted the Leighton superintendents and told them, and the superintendents told me that they were not aware that their staff members were doing the cutting, and that they would stop such action. Q. What I suggest to you, Mr Poon, is that this so-called notification simply didn't happen, and that's why you weren't able to say anything to So and Rodgers about MTR having been contacted. That's correct, isn't it? 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 correct. Q. In fact, again, it's fair to say, is it not, that the description you give in paragraph 33 is indeed very vague; that's right, is it not, Mr Poon? A. I disagree. Q. But you do tell us, do you not, that you tried to stop them? A. (In English) Yes. Q. And you tried to stop them because it was a serious matter; correct? A. Because I felt that that was not a normal work procedure so I had to stop them.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. That is your conjecture, your speculation. The reason for this happening is because I witnessed Leighton staff cutting the bars, so I contacted the Leighton superintendents and told them, and the superintendents told me that they were not aware that their staff members were doing the cutting, and that they would stop such action. Q. What I suggest to you, Mr Poon, is that this so-called notification simply didn't happen, and that's why you weren't able to say anything to So and Rodgers about MTR having been contacted. That's correct, isn't it? A. This incident and whether MTR have been notified, they 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 correct. Q. In fact, again, it's fair to say, is it not, that the description you give in paragraph 33 is indeed very vague; that's right, is it not, Mr Poon? A. I disagree. Q. But you do tell us, do you not, that you tried to stop them? A. (In English) Yes. Q. And you tried to stop them because it was a serious matter; correct? A. Because I felt that that was not a normal work procedure so I had to stop them. Q. So an abnormal work procedure, you have to stop them,
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. That is your conjecture, your speculation. The reason for this happening is because I witnessed Leighton staff cutting the bars, so I contacted the Leighton superintendents and told them, and the superintendents told me that they were not aware that their staff members were doing the cutting, and that they would stop such action. Q. What I suggest to you, Mr Poon, is that this so-called notification simply didn't happen, and that's why you weren't able to say anything to So and Rodgers about MTR having been contacted. That's correct, isn't it? A. This incident and whether MTR have been notified, they are separate incidents. In the two paragraphs, I never 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 correct. Q. In fact, again, it's fair to say, is it not, that the description you give in paragraph 33 is indeed very vague; that's right, is it not, Mr Poon? A. I disagree. Q. But you do tell us, do you not, that you tried to stop them? A. (In English) Yes. Q. And you tried to stop them because it was a serious matter; correct? A. Because I felt that that was not a normal work procedure so I had to stop them. Q. So an abnormal work procedure, you have to stop them, and what happened? The men completely ignored you, did
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. That is your conjecture, your speculation. The reason for this happening is because I witnessed Leighton staff cutting the bars, so I contacted the Leighton superintendents and told them, and the superintendents told me that they were not aware that their staff members were doing the cutting, and that they would stop such action. Q. What I suggest to you, Mr Poon, is that this so-called notification simply didn't happen, and that's why you weren't able to say anything to So and Rodgers about MTR having been contacted. That's correct, isn't it? A. This incident and whether MTR have been notified, they are separate incidents. In the two paragraphs, I never said that I notified MTR, and if you look at the MTR 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 correct. Q. In fact, again, it's fair to say, is it not, that the description you give in paragraph 33 is indeed very vague; that's right, is it not, Mr Poon? A. I disagree. Q. But you do tell us, do you not, that you tried to stop them? A. (In English) Yes. Q. And you tried to stop them because it was a serious matter; correct? A. Because I felt that that was not a normal work procedure so I had to stop them. Q. So an abnormal work procedure, you have to stop them, and what happened? The men completely ignored you, did they not, Mr Poon?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. That is your conjecture, your speculation. The reason for this happening is because I witnessed Leighton staff cutting the bars, so I contacted the Leighton superintendents and told them, and the superintendents told me that they were not aware that their staff members were doing the cutting, and that they would stop such action. Q. What I suggest to you, Mr Poon, is that this so-called notification simply didn't happen, and that's why you weren't able to say anything to So and Rodgers about MTR having been contacted. That's correct, isn't it? A. This incident and whether MTR have been notified, they are separate incidents. In the two paragraphs, I never said that I notified MTR, and if you look at the MTR notification, you have to refer to Mr Chu and Mr Leung, 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 correct. Q. In fact, again, it's fair to say, is it not, that the description you give in paragraph 33 is indeed very vague; that's right, is it not, Mr Poon? A. I disagree. Q. But you do tell us, do you not, that you tried to stop them? A. (In English) Yes. Q. And you tried to stop them because it was a serious matter; correct? A. Because I felt that that was not a normal work procedure so I had to stop them. Q. So an abnormal work procedure, you have to stop them, and what happened? The men completely ignored you, did they not, Mr Poon? A. (In English) Yes.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. That is your conjecture, your speculation. The reason for this happening is because I witnessed Leighton staff cutting the bars, so I contacted the Leighton superintendents and told them, and the superintendents told me that they were not aware that their staff members were doing the cutting, and that they would stop such action. Q. What I suggest to you, Mr Poon, is that this so-called notification simply didn't happen, and that's why you weren't able to say anything to So and Rodgers about MTR having been contacted. That's correct, isn't it? A. This incident and whether MTR have been notified, they are separate incidents. In the two paragraphs, I never said that I notified MTR, and if you look at the MTR notification, you have to refer to Mr Chu and Mr Leung, their portions. I had not talked about MTRCL here. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 correct. Q. In fact, again, it's fair to say, is it not, that the description you give in paragraph 33 is indeed very vague; that's right, is it not, Mr Poon? A. I disagree. Q. But you do tell us, do you not, that you tried to stop them? A. (In English) Yes. Q. And you tried to stop them because it was a serious matter; correct? A. Because I felt that that was not a normal work procedure so I had to stop them. Q. So an abnormal work procedure, you have to stop them, and what happened? The men completely ignored you, did they not, Mr Poon? A. (In English) Yes. Q. Completely ignored you. And if "if" that be the
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. That is your conjecture, your speculation. The reason for this happening is because I witnessed Leighton staff cutting the bars, so I contacted the Leighton superintendents and told them, and the superintendents told me that they were not aware that their staff members were doing the cutting, and that they would stop such action. Q. What I suggest to you, Mr Poon, is that this so-called notification simply didn't happen, and that's why you weren't able to say anything to So and Rodgers about MTR having been contacted. That's correct, isn't it? A. This incident and whether MTR have been notified, they are separate incidents. In the two paragraphs, I never said that I notified MTR, and if you look at the MTR notification, you have to refer to Mr Chu and Mr Leung, their portions. I had not talked about MTRCL here. Q. I have already discussed that with you, Mr Poon, and 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 correct. Q. In fact, again, it's fair to say, is it not, that the description you give in paragraph 33 is indeed very vague; that's right, is it not, Mr Poon? A. I disagree. Q. But you do tell us, do you not, that you tried to stop them? A. (In English) Yes. Q. And you tried to stop them because it was a serious matter; correct? A. Because I felt that that was not a normal work procedure so I had to stop them. Q. So an abnormal work procedure, you have to stop them, and what happened? The men completely ignored you, did they not, Mr Poon? A. (In English) Yes. Q. Completely ignored you. And if "if" that be the case, can I suggest that the obvious thing for you to
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. That is your conjecture, your speculation. The reason for this happening is because I witnessed Leighton staff cutting the bars, so I contacted the Leighton superintendents and told them, and the superintendents told me that they were not aware that their staff members were doing the cutting, and that they would stop such action. Q. What I suggest to you, Mr Poon, is that this so-called notification simply didn't happen, and that's why you weren't able to say anything to So and Rodgers about MTR having been contacted. That's correct, isn't it? A. This incident and whether MTR have been notified, they are separate incidents. In the two paragraphs, I never said that I notified MTR, and if you look at the MTR notification, you have to refer to Mr Chu and Mr Leung, their portions. I had not talked about MTRCL here. Q. I have already discussed that with you, Mr Poon, and I've made my point and I trust the Commissioners have 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 correct. Q. In fact, again, it's fair to say, is it not, that the description you give in paragraph 33 is indeed very vague; that's right, is it not, Mr Poon? A. I disagree. Q. But you do tell us, do you not, that you tried to stop them? A. (In English) Yes. Q. And you tried to stop them because it was a serious matter; correct? A. Because I felt that that was not a normal work procedure so I had to stop them. Q. So an abnormal work procedure, you have to stop them, and what happened? The men completely ignored you, did they not, Mr Poon? A. (In English) Yes. Q. Completely ignored you. And if "if" that be the case, can I suggest that the obvious thing for you to have done, Mr Poon, would have been to report the
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. That is your conjecture, your speculation. The reason for this happening is because I witnessed Leighton staff cutting the bars, so I contacted the Leighton superintendents and told them, and the superintendents told me that they were not aware that their staff members were doing the cutting, and that they would stop such action. Q. What I suggest to you, Mr Poon, is that this so-called notification simply didn't happen, and that's why you weren't able to say anything to So and Rodgers about MTR having been contacted. That's correct, isn't it? A. This incident and whether MTR have been notified, they are separate incidents. In the two paragraphs, I never said that I notified MTR, and if you look at the MTR notification, you have to refer to Mr Chu and Mr Leung, their portions. I had not talked about MTRCL here. Q. I have already discussed that with you, Mr Poon, and I've made my point and I trust the Commissioners have got it. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 correct. Q. In fact, again, it's fair to say, is it not, that the description you give in paragraph 33 is indeed very vague; that's right, is it not, Mr Poon? A. I disagree. Q. But you do tell us, do you not, that you tried to stop them? A. (In English) Yes. Q. And you tried to stop them because it was a serious matter; correct? A. Because I felt that that was not a normal work procedure so I had to stop them. Q. So an abnormal work procedure, you have to stop them, and what happened? The men completely ignored you, did they not, Mr Poon? A. (In English) Yes. Q. Completely ignored you. And if "if" that be the case, can I suggest that the obvious thing for you to have done, Mr Poon, would have been to report the incident immediately to MTRC. That would have been the
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. That is your conjecture, your speculation. The reason for this happening is because I witnessed Leighton staff cutting the bars, so I contacted the Leighton superintendents and told them, and the superintendents told me that they were not aware that their staff members were doing the cutting, and that they would stop such action. Q. What I suggest to you, Mr Poon, is that this so-called notification simply didn't happen, and that's why you weren't able to say anything to So and Rodgers about MTR having been contacted. That's correct, isn't it? A. This incident and whether MTR have been notified, they are separate incidents. In the two paragraphs, I never said that I notified MTR, and if you look at the MTR notification, you have to refer to Mr Chu and Mr Leung, their portions. I had not talked about MTRCL here. Q. I have already discussed that with you, Mr Poon, and I've made my point and I trust the Commissioners have got it. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 correct. Q. In fact, again, it's fair to say, is it not, that the description you give in paragraph 33 is indeed very vague; that's right, is it not, Mr Poon? A. I disagree. Q. But you do tell us, do you not, that you tried to stop them? A. (In English) Yes. Q. And you tried to stop them because it was a serious matter; correct? A. Because I felt that that was not a normal work procedure so I had to stop them. Q. So an abnormal work procedure, you have to stop them, and what happened? The men completely ignored you, did they not, Mr Poon? A. (In English) Yes. Q. Completely ignored you. And if "if" that be the case, can I suggest that the obvious thing for you to have done, Mr Poon, would have been to report the incident immediately to MTRC. That would have been the obvious thing to do, wouldn't it?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. That is your conjecture, your speculation. The reason for this happening is because I witnessed Leighton staff cutting the bars, so I contacted the Leighton superintendents and told them, and the superintendents told me that they were not aware that their staff members were doing the cutting, and that they would stop such action. Q. What I suggest to you, Mr Poon, is that this so-called notification simply didn't happen, and that's why you weren't able to say anything to So and Rodgers about MTR having been contacted. That's correct, isn't it? A. This incident and whether MTR have been notified, they are separate incidents. In the two paragraphs, I never said that I notified MTR, and if you look at the MTR notification, you have to refer to Mr Chu and Mr Leung, their portions. I had not talked about MTRCL here. Q. I have already discussed that with you, Mr Poon, and I've made my point and I trust the Commissioners have got it. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 correct. Q. In fact, again, it's fair to say, is it not, that the description you give in paragraph 33 is indeed very vague; that's right, is it not, Mr Poon? A. I disagree. Q. But you do tell us, do you not, that you tried to stop them? A. (In English) Yes. Q. And you tried to stop them because it was a serious matter; correct? A. Because I felt that that was not a normal work procedure so I had to stop them. Q. So an abnormal work procedure, you have to stop them, and what happened? The men completely ignored you, did they not, Mr Poon? A. (In English) Yes. Q. Completely ignored you. And if "if" that be the case, can I suggest that the obvious thing for you to have done, Mr Poon, would have been to report the incident immediately to MTRC. That would have been the

	Page 85		Page 87
1	entered the site not too long.	1	A. (In English) mmm. Paragraph 36.
2	Q. Mr Poon, if you persist in being evasive, this is going	2	Q. That paragraph says absolutely nothing about you
3	to take a lot longer than might otherwise be the case.	3	contacting Mr So.
4	You've just told the learned Commissioner that you	4	A. (In English) 36.
5	tried to stop them.	5	Q. Then you say, "In September 2015". So how long did you
6	A. Yes.	6	wait before reporting
7	Q. You thought it was a serious matter.	7	A. (In English) Few days.
8	A. I felt it was abnormal, it was malpractice. You need to		Q. A few days?
9	clarify that.	9	A. (In English) Few days.
10	Q. And it was dangerous?	10	Q. But surely an incident like this would have warranted
11	A. I didn't say "dangerous". I didn't say that.	11	an immediate report, wouldn't it, Mr Poon? There was no
12	Q. Well, it leads to safety problems?	12	need to wait a few days, was there?
12	A. I didn't say that either. This is what you said.	12	A. Actually, I had told Mr Chairman previously, at the
13	Q. We'll look at the transcript.	13	time, bear that in mind, in September, I witnessed or
14	But, in any event, you tell us that the workers	14	I had estimated the number of it wasn't to the extent
16	simply ignored you; they continued cutting the bars?	16	that there was an immediate danger.
10	That's right, isn't it?	17	Q. And in circumstances where you say that your staff,
	A. Correct.		Mr Chu and Mr Leung, had already reported the matter to
18		18 19	
19	Q. I'll try again, Mr Poon. In those circumstances,	20	the MTRC that's your evidence, isn't it? A. Yes.
20	I suggest that the obvious thing, the obvious thing to		
21	do, would be to report it immediately to MTR. That's	21	Q. And obviously, according to you, the MTRC had not done
22	right, isn't it?	22	anything about it; correct?
23	A. No. My choice was to contact Rodgers and Mr So.	23	A. They did. I heard the MTRC went after them at the
24	Q. Well, what I suggest to you, Mr Poon, is that and	24	meetings.
25	we've had the cross-examination from Mr Shieh as to	25	Q. Oh, really? Where do we see this? MTR did what?
	Page 86		Page 88
1	whether in fact you contacted Mr So and Mr Rodgers and	1	A. Let me repeat. Even in the reports, the MTR staff said
2	what went on, and I'm not going to repeat that even	2	that somebody told them there were cutting of bars.
3	if it's right, even if it's right that you reported it	3	Several of their staff said that but they didn't mention
4	to Mr So and Mr Rodgers, in circumstances where the	3 4	names, that's all. MTR on 15 June reported to the
4 5	to Mr So and Mr Rodgers, in circumstances where the Leighton people simply ignored it simply ignored it,	3 4 5	names, that's all. MTR on 15 June reported to the government they had said that.
4 5 6	to Mr So and Mr Rodgers, in circumstances where the Leighton people simply ignored it simply ignored it, what you were telling them to do you really ought to	3 4 5 6	names, that's all. MTR on 15 June reported to the government they had said that. Q. I'm talking about 2015, Mr Poon.
4 5 6 7	to Mr So and Mr Rodgers, in circumstances where the Leighton people simply ignored it simply ignored it, what you were telling them to do you really ought to have gone straight to MTR. That's what you ought to	3 4 5 6 7	names, that's all. MTR on 15 June reported to the government they had said that.Q. I'm talking about 2015, Mr Poon.A. You are questioning the credibility of this statement,
4 5 6 7 8	to Mr So and Mr Rodgers, in circumstances where the Leighton people simply ignored it simply ignored it, what you were telling them to do you really ought to have gone straight to MTR. That's what you ought to have done, isn't it, Mr Poon?	3 4 5 6 7 8	names, that's all. MTR on 15 June reported to the government they had said that.Q. I'm talking about 2015, Mr Poon.A. You are questioning the credibility of this statement, and I'm telling you, in the MTRC statements, they had
4 5 6 7 8 9	to Mr So and Mr Rodgers, in circumstances where the Leighton people simply ignored it simply ignored it, what you were telling them to do you really ought to have gone straight to MTR. That's what you ought to have done, isn't it, Mr Poon?A. It's because I saw that they were Leighton workers, from	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	names, that's all. MTR on 15 June reported to the government they had said that.Q. I'm talking about 2015, Mr Poon.A. You are questioning the credibility of this statement, and I'm telling you, in the MTRC statements, they had also corroborated this incident, so your questioning of
4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 to Mr So and Mr Rodgers, in circumstances where the Leighton people simply ignored it simply ignored it, what you were telling them to do you really ought to have gone straight to MTR. That's what you ought to have done, isn't it, Mr Poon? A. It's because I saw that they were Leighton workers, from their outward appearance, so I called up the managerial 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	names, that's all. MTR on 15 June reported to the government they had said that.Q. I'm talking about 2015, Mr Poon.A. You are questioning the credibility of this statement, and I'm telling you, in the MTRC statements, they had also corroborated this incident, so your questioning of the credibility or veracity, this line of thinking, it's
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 to Mr So and Mr Rodgers, in circumstances where the Leighton people simply ignored it simply ignored it, what you were telling them to do you really ought to have gone straight to MTR. That's what you ought to have done, isn't it, Mr Poon? A. It's because I saw that they were Leighton workers, from their outward appearance, so I called up the managerial staff of Leighton, the superintendent. That is my 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	names, that's all. MTR on 15 June reported to the government they had said that.Q. I'm talking about 2015, Mr Poon.A. You are questioning the credibility of this statement, and I'm telling you, in the MTRC statements, they had also corroborated this incident, so your questioning of the credibility or veracity, this line of thinking, it's rather difficult. That's all.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 to Mr So and Mr Rodgers, in circumstances where the Leighton people simply ignored it simply ignored it, what you were telling them to do you really ought to have gone straight to MTR. That's what you ought to have done, isn't it, Mr Poon? A. It's because I saw that they were Leighton workers, from their outward appearance, so I called up the managerial staff of Leighton, the superintendent. That is my first-hand experience. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 names, that's all. MTR on 15 June reported to the government they had said that. Q. I'm talking about 2015, Mr Poon. A. You are questioning the credibility of this statement, and I'm telling you, in the MTRC statements, they had also corroborated this incident, so your questioning of the credibility or veracity, this line of thinking, it's rather difficult. That's all. Q. They do not, Mr Poon they do not accept that they
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 to Mr So and Mr Rodgers, in circumstances where the Leighton people simply ignored it simply ignored it, what you were telling them to do you really ought to have gone straight to MTR. That's what you ought to have done, isn't it, Mr Poon? A. It's because I saw that they were Leighton workers, from their outward appearance, so I called up the managerial staff of Leighton, the superintendent. That is my first-hand experience. Q. When did you call up the managers of Leighton? 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 names, that's all. MTR on 15 June reported to the government they had said that. Q. I'm talking about 2015, Mr Poon. A. You are questioning the credibility of this statement, and I'm telling you, in the MTRC statements, they had also corroborated this incident, so your questioning of the credibility or veracity, this line of thinking, it's rather difficult. That's all. Q. They do not, Mr Poon they do not accept that they were told in August or September, or at all
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 to Mr So and Mr Rodgers, in circumstances where the Leighton people simply ignored it simply ignored it, what you were telling them to do you really ought to have gone straight to MTR. That's what you ought to have done, isn't it, Mr Poon? A. It's because I saw that they were Leighton workers, from their outward appearance, so I called up the managerial staff of Leighton, the superintendent. That is my first-hand experience. Q. When did you call up the managers of Leighton? A. Well, you like to be careful with words. I had 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 names, that's all. MTR on 15 June reported to the government they had said that. Q. I'm talking about 2015, Mr Poon. A. You are questioning the credibility of this statement, and I'm telling you, in the MTRC statements, they had also corroborated this incident, so your questioning of the credibility or veracity, this line of thinking, it's rather difficult. That's all. Q. They do not, Mr Poon they do not accept that they were told in August or September, or at all A. (Overspeaking) (Chinese spoken)
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 to Mr So and Mr Rodgers, in circumstances where the Leighton people simply ignored it simply ignored it, what you were telling them to do you really ought to have gone straight to MTR. That's what you ought to have done, isn't it, Mr Poon? A. It's because I saw that they were Leighton workers, from their outward appearance, so I called up the managerial staff of Leighton, the superintendent. That is my first-hand experience. Q. When did you call up the managers of Leighton? A. Well, you like to be careful with words. I had contacted the superintendents, not the managers. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 names, that's all. MTR on 15 June reported to the government they had said that. Q. I'm talking about 2015, Mr Poon. A. You are questioning the credibility of this statement, and I'm telling you, in the MTRC statements, they had also corroborated this incident, so your questioning of the credibility or veracity, this line of thinking, it's rather difficult. That's all. Q. They do not, Mr Poon they do not accept that they were told in August or September, or at all A. (Overspeaking) (Chinese spoken) Q before May 2015, about this.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 to Mr So and Mr Rodgers, in circumstances where the Leighton people simply ignored it simply ignored it, what you were telling them to do you really ought to have gone straight to MTR. That's what you ought to have done, isn't it, Mr Poon? A. It's because I saw that they were Leighton workers, from their outward appearance, so I called up the managerial staff of Leighton, the superintendent. That is my first-hand experience. Q. When did you call up the managers of Leighton? A. Well, you like to be careful with words. I had contacted the superintendents, not the managers. Q. When did you do that? 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 names, that's all. MTR on 15 June reported to the government they had said that. Q. I'm talking about 2015, Mr Poon. A. You are questioning the credibility of this statement, and I'm telling you, in the MTRC statements, they had also corroborated this incident, so your questioning of the credibility or veracity, this line of thinking, it's rather difficult. That's all. Q. They do not, Mr Poon they do not accept that they were told in August or September, or at all A. (Overspeaking) (Chinese spoken) Q before May 2015, about this. A. The MTRC report is a summary. I didn't listen to the
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 to Mr So and Mr Rodgers, in circumstances where the Leighton people simply ignored it simply ignored it, what you were telling them to do you really ought to have gone straight to MTR. That's what you ought to have done, isn't it, Mr Poon? A. It's because I saw that they were Leighton workers, from their outward appearance, so I called up the managerial staff of Leighton, the superintendent. That is my first-hand experience. Q. When did you call up the managers of Leighton? A. Well, you like to be careful with words. I had contacted the superintendents, not the managers. Q. When did you do that? A. It was a day or two after. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 names, that's all. MTR on 15 June reported to the government they had said that. Q. I'm talking about 2015, Mr Poon. A. You are questioning the credibility of this statement, and I'm telling you, in the MTRC statements, they had also corroborated this incident, so your questioning of the credibility or veracity, this line of thinking, it's rather difficult. That's all. Q. They do not, Mr Poon they do not accept that they were told in August or September, or at all A. (Overspeaking) (Chinese spoken) Q before May 2015, about this. A. The MTRC report is a summary. I didn't listen to the audio tapes. I remember they had audio tapes in the
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 to Mr So and Mr Rodgers, in circumstances where the Leighton people simply ignored it simply ignored it, what you were telling them to do you really ought to have gone straight to MTR. That's what you ought to have done, isn't it, Mr Poon? A. It's because I saw that they were Leighton workers, from their outward appearance, so I called up the managerial staff of Leighton, the superintendent. That is my first-hand experience. Q. When did you call up the managers of Leighton? A. Well, you like to be careful with words. I had contacted the superintendents, not the managers. Q. When did you do that? A. It was a day or two after. Q. Really? 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 names, that's all. MTR on 15 June reported to the government they had said that. Q. I'm talking about 2015, Mr Poon. A. You are questioning the credibility of this statement, and I'm telling you, in the MTRC statements, they had also corroborated this incident, so your questioning of the credibility or veracity, this line of thinking, it's rather difficult. That's all. Q. They do not, Mr Poon they do not accept that they were told in August or September, or at all A. (Overspeaking) (Chinese spoken) Q before May 2015, about this. A. The MTRC report is a summary. I didn't listen to the audio tapes. I remember they had audio tapes in the bundle. But in the MTRC report, between D1 and 42, it's
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 to Mr So and Mr Rodgers, in circumstances where the Leighton people simply ignored it simply ignored it, what you were telling them to do you really ought to have gone straight to MTR. That's what you ought to have done, isn't it, Mr Poon? A. It's because I saw that they were Leighton workers, from their outward appearance, so I called up the managerial staff of Leighton, the superintendent. That is my first-hand experience. Q. When did you call up the managers of Leighton? A. Well, you like to be careful with words. I had contacted the superintendents, not the managers. Q. When did you do that? A. It was a day or two after. Q. Really? A. (In English) Yes. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 names, that's all. MTR on 15 June reported to the government they had said that. Q. I'm talking about 2015, Mr Poon. A. You are questioning the credibility of this statement, and I'm telling you, in the MTRC statements, they had also corroborated this incident, so your questioning of the credibility or veracity, this line of thinking, it's rather difficult. That's all. Q. They do not, Mr Poon they do not accept that they were told in August or September, or at all A. (Overspeaking) (Chinese spoken) Q before May 2015, about this. A. The MTRC report is a summary. I didn't listen to the audio tapes. I remember they had audio tapes in the bundle. But in the MTRC report, between D1 and 42, it's stated very clearly. There, the MTR frontline staff had
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 to Mr So and Mr Rodgers, in circumstances where the Leighton people simply ignored it simply ignored it, what you were telling them to do you really ought to have gone straight to MTR. That's what you ought to have done, isn't it, Mr Poon? A. It's because I saw that they were Leighton workers, from their outward appearance, so I called up the managerial staff of Leighton, the superintendent. That is my first-hand experience. Q. When did you call up the managers of Leighton? A. Well, you like to be careful with words. I had contacted the superintendents, not the managers. Q. When did you do that? A. It was a day or two after. Q. Really? A. (In English) Yes. Q. Where do I find that in any of your witness statements? 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 names, that's all. MTR on 15 June reported to the government they had said that. Q. I'm talking about 2015, Mr Poon. A. You are questioning the credibility of this statement, and I'm telling you, in the MTRC statements, they had also corroborated this incident, so your questioning of the credibility or veracity, this line of thinking, it's rather difficult. That's all. Q. They do not, Mr Poon they do not accept that they were told in August or September, or at all A. (Overspeaking) (Chinese spoken) Q before May 2015, about this. A. The MTRC report is a summary. I didn't listen to the audio tapes. I remember they had audio tapes in the bundle. But in the MTRC report, between D1 and 42, it's stated very clearly. There, the MTR frontline staff had heard the reports, and if you want to go into greater
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 to Mr So and Mr Rodgers, in circumstances where the Leighton people simply ignored it simply ignored it, what you were telling them to do you really ought to have gone straight to MTR. That's what you ought to have done, isn't it, Mr Poon? A. It's because I saw that they were Leighton workers, from their outward appearance, so I called up the managerial staff of Leighton, the superintendent. That is my first-hand experience. Q. When did you call up the managers of Leighton? A. Well, you like to be careful with words. I had contacted the superintendents, not the managers. Q. When did you do that? A. It was a day or two after. Q. Really? A. (In English) Yes. Q. Where do I find that in any of your witness statements? A. The next paragraph, paragraph 35. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 names, that's all. MTR on 15 June reported to the government they had said that. Q. I'm talking about 2015, Mr Poon. A. You are questioning the credibility of this statement, and I'm telling you, in the MTRC statements, they had also corroborated this incident, so your questioning of the credibility or veracity, this line of thinking, it's rather difficult. That's all. Q. They do not, Mr Poon they do not accept that they were told in August or September, or at all A. (Overspeaking) (Chinese spoken) Q before May 2015, about this. A. The MTRC report is a summary. I didn't listen to the audio tapes. I remember they had audio tapes in the bundle. But in the MTRC report, between D1 and 42, it's stated very clearly. There, the MTR frontline staff had heard the reports, and if you want to go into greater detail, they had included every person's audio files,
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 to Mr So and Mr Rodgers, in circumstances where the Leighton people simply ignored it simply ignored it, what you were telling them to do you really ought to have gone straight to MTR. That's what you ought to have done, isn't it, Mr Poon? A. It's because I saw that they were Leighton workers, from their outward appearance, so I called up the managerial staff of Leighton, the superintendent. That is my first-hand experience. Q. When did you call up the managers of Leighton? A. Well, you like to be careful with words. I had contacted the superintendents, not the managers. Q. When did you do that? A. It was a day or two after. Q. Really? A. (In English) Yes. Q. Where do I find that in any of your witness statements? A. The next paragraph, paragraph 35. Q. "In or about early 2015, Mr But also reflected to me 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 names, that's all. MTR on 15 June reported to the government they had said that. Q. I'm talking about 2015, Mr Poon. A. You are questioning the credibility of this statement, and I'm telling you, in the MTRC statements, they had also corroborated this incident, so your questioning of the credibility or veracity, this line of thinking, it's rather difficult. That's all. Q. They do not, Mr Poon they do not accept that they were told in August or September, or at all A. (Overspeaking) (Chinese spoken) Q before May 2015, about this. A. The MTRC report is a summary. I didn't listen to the audio tapes. I remember they had audio tapes in the bundle. But in the MTRC report, between D1 and 42, it's stated very clearly. There, the MTR frontline staff had heard the reports, and if you want to go into greater detail, they had included every person's audio files, but I didn't listen to them.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 to Mr So and Mr Rodgers, in circumstances where the Leighton people simply ignored it simply ignored it, what you were telling them to do you really ought to have gone straight to MTR. That's what you ought to have done, isn't it, Mr Poon? A. It's because I saw that they were Leighton workers, from their outward appearance, so I called up the managerial staff of Leighton, the superintendent. That is my first-hand experience. Q. When did you call up the managers of Leighton? A. Well, you like to be careful with words. I had contacted the superintendents, not the managers. Q. When did you do that? A. It was a day or two after. Q. Really? A. (In English) Yes. Q. Where do I find that in any of your witness statements? A. The next paragraph, paragraph 35. Q. "In or about early 2015, Mr But also reflected to me that similar incidents occurred. He also attempted to 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 names, that's all. MTR on 15 June reported to the government they had said that. Q. I'm talking about 2015, Mr Poon. A. You are questioning the credibility of this statement, and I'm telling you, in the MTRC statements, they had also corroborated this incident, so your questioning of the credibility or veracity, this line of thinking, it's rather difficult. That's all. Q. They do not, Mr Poon they do not accept that they were told in August or September, or at all A. (Overspeaking) (Chinese spoken) Q before May 2015, about this. A. The MTRC report is a summary. I didn't listen to the audio tapes. I remember they had audio tapes in the bundle. But in the MTRC report, between D1 and 42, it's stated very clearly. There, the MTR frontline staff had heard the reports, and if you want to go into greater detail, they had included every person's audio files, but I didn't listen to them.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 to Mr So and Mr Rodgers, in circumstances where the Leighton people simply ignored it simply ignored it, what you were telling them to do you really ought to have gone straight to MTR. That's what you ought to have done, isn't it, Mr Poon? A. It's because I saw that they were Leighton workers, from their outward appearance, so I called up the managerial staff of Leighton, the superintendent. That is my first-hand experience. Q. When did you call up the managers of Leighton? A. Well, you like to be careful with words. I had contacted the superintendents, not the managers. Q. When did you do that? A. It was a day or two after. Q. Really? A. (In English) Yes. Q. Where do I find that in any of your witness statements? A. The next paragraph, paragraph 35. Q. "In or about early 2015, Mr But also reflected to me 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 names, that's all. MTR on 15 June reported to the government they had said that. Q. I'm talking about 2015, Mr Poon. A. You are questioning the credibility of this statement, and I'm telling you, in the MTRC statements, they had also corroborated this incident, so your questioning of the credibility or veracity, this line of thinking, it's rather difficult. That's all. Q. They do not, Mr Poon they do not accept that they were told in August or September, or at all A. (Overspeaking) (Chinese spoken) Q before May 2015, about this. A. The MTRC report is a summary. I didn't listen to the audio tapes. I remember they had audio tapes in the bundle. But in the MTRC report, between D1 and 42, it's stated very clearly. There, the MTR frontline staff had heard the reports, and if you want to go into greater detail, they had included every person's audio files, but I didn't listen to them.

	Page 89		Page 91
1	Q. That's simply not correct, Mr Poon. We're talking about	1	CHAIRMAN: Yes, it is. I'm a little concerned as to
2	a period	2	progress today, Mr Pennicott. That's not a criticism in
3	A. We can look back at documents, if you think it's	3	any way, but we had what perhaps were optimistic
4	incorrect. You can go back and look at it, if you	4	estimates yesterday. Is it likely we won't finish
5	haven't read them.	5	today?
6	Q. Don't worry	6	MR PENNICOTT: I think it's highly likely we won't finish
7	CHAIRMAN: All right, Mr Poon. We'll consider that.	7	today with Mr Poon.
8	WITNESS: (In English) Thank you.	8	CHAIRMAN: All right. We can finish on Monday.
9	MR BOULDING: What I'm suggesting, Mr Poon, is at the time,	9	MR PENNICOTT: But I'm not suggesting anyway there should be
10	the appropriate thing for you to have done would have	10	any curtailment. Obviously, with greatest of respect,
11	been to have contacted MTRC and said, "Look, do you know	11	Ms Chong was about three times over her estimate.
12	this malpractice is going on", and you never did it, did	12	CHAIRMAN: I'm not suggesting that. I think Mr Poon's
13	you?	13	evidence is so central to
14	A. I'm a businessman. If I can approach MTR in a personal	14	MR PENNICOTT: Absolutely, sir.
15	capacity at the time, because the works had just	15	CHAIRMAN: the provenance of all the issues that are
16	started, that would lead to a poor working relationship	16	consequential upon his evidence, that we really have to
17	and atmosphere.	17	time whatever time is necessary.
18	Q. Come, come, Mr Poon. That's a very silly answer,	18	MR PENNICOTT: I'm afraid so.
19	I suggest.	19	CHAIRMAN: I'm sure you understand that, Mr Poon.
20	A. I object. I don't like you to use words such as "silly"	20	WITNESS: (In English) Okay.
21	and "ridiculous". If I were to use similar words with	21	CHAIRMAN: So we'll see how things go, Mr Poon, but it is
22	you, if you accept that, then we can go on.	22	likely that you may have to come back on Monday.
23	Q. Let me use the phrase "non-credible". Do you understand	23	Unfortunately there is no suggestion we can do this
24	the phrase "non-credible"?	24	tomorrow because Prof Hansford has an engagement already
25	A. (In English) Welcome. Welcome.	25	put firmly into his diary, so we will continue on Monday
	Page 90		Page 92
1	Q. I suggest that that is simply a non-credible answer.	1	if we don't complete ourselves this afternoon.
2	A. (In English) Disagree.	2	MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir.
3	Q. You're saying that as businessman, if you had gone to	3	CHAIRMAN: Thank you.
4	MTR and said to MTR, "Look, MTR, do you know this	4	(1.00 pm)
5	malpractice is going on? It's giving rise can give	5	(The luncheon adjournment)
6	rise to safety considerations" you're suggesting, are	6	(2.18 pm)
7	$\frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}$		
	you, that that would have deleteriously affected your	7	CHAIRMAN: Good afternoon. I see it's nearly 20 past. The
8	relationship with the MTR? Is that what you're really	7 8	
8 9			CHAIRMAN: Good afternoon. I see it's nearly 20 past. The
	relationship with the MTR? Is that what you're really	8	CHAIRMAN: Good afternoon. I see it's nearly 20 past. The Commission apologises for keeping you waiting.
9	relationship with the MTR? Is that what you're really telling the Commission?	8 9	CHAIRMAN: Good afternoon. I see it's nearly 20 past. The Commission apologises for keeping you waiting.MR BOULDING: Good afternoon, Mr Poon. Before we go on and
9 10	relationship with the MTR? Is that what you're really telling the Commission?A. (In English) With Leightons. With Leightons. In the	8 9 10	CHAIRMAN: Good afternoon. I see it's nearly 20 past. The Commission apologises for keeping you waiting.MR BOULDING: Good afternoon, Mr Poon. Before we go on and discuss further the alleged incident of rebar cutting,
9 10 11	relationship with the MTR? Is that what you're really telling the Commission?A. (In English) With Leightons. With Leightons. In the stage of the project execution.	8 9 10 11	CHAIRMAN: Good afternoon. I see it's nearly 20 past. The Commission apologises for keeping you waiting.MR BOULDING: Good afternoon, Mr Poon. Before we go on and discuss further the alleged incident of rebar cutting, I've been asked to take up a point arising out of this
9 10 11 12	relationship with the MTR? Is that what you're really telling the Commission?A. (In English) With Leightons. With Leightons. In the stage of the project execution.Q. So are you saying then that you didn't tell the MTR	8 9 10 11 12	CHAIRMAN: Good afternoon. I see it's nearly 20 past. The Commission apologises for keeping you waiting.MR BOULDING: Good afternoon, Mr Poon. Before we go on and discuss further the alleged incident of rebar cutting, I've been asked to take up a point arising out of this morning's discussions concerning your press release.
9 10 11 12 13	relationship with the MTR? Is that what you're really telling the Commission?A. (In English) With Leightons. With Leightons. In the stage of the project execution.Q. So are you saying then that you didn't tell the MTR because you didn't want to fall out with Leightons? Is	8 9 10 11 12 13	 CHAIRMAN: Good afternoon. I see it's nearly 20 past. The Commission apologises for keeping you waiting. MR BOULDING: Good afternoon, Mr Poon. Before we go on and discuss further the alleged incident of rebar cutting, I've been asked to take up a point arising out of this morning's discussions concerning your press release. That's C24117. Do you remember us discussing a press release? A. (In English) Yes.
9 10 11 12 13 14	relationship with the MTR? Is that what you're really telling the Commission?A. (In English) With Leightons. With Leightons. In the stage of the project execution.Q. So are you saying then that you didn't tell the MTR because you didn't want to fall out with Leightons? Is that your evidence?	8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 CHAIRMAN: Good afternoon. I see it's nearly 20 past. The Commission apologises for keeping you waiting. MR BOULDING: Good afternoon, Mr Poon. Before we go on and discuss further the alleged incident of rebar cutting, I've been asked to take up a point arising out of this morning's discussions concerning your press release. That's C24117. Do you remember us discussing a press release?
9 10 11 12 13 14 15	relationship with the MTR? Is that what you're really telling the Commission?A. (In English) With Leightons. With Leightons. In the stage of the project execution.Q. So are you saying then that you didn't tell the MTR because you didn't want to fall out with Leightons? Is that your evidence?A. I chose the most appropriate method to deal with the	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 CHAIRMAN: Good afternoon. I see it's nearly 20 past. The Commission apologises for keeping you waiting. MR BOULDING: Good afternoon, Mr Poon. Before we go on and discuss further the alleged incident of rebar cutting, I've been asked to take up a point arising out of this morning's discussions concerning your press release. That's C24117. Do you remember us discussing a press release? A. (In English) Yes.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	relationship with the MTR? Is that what you're really telling the Commission?A. (In English) With Leightons. With Leightons. In the stage of the project execution.Q. So are you saying then that you didn't tell the MTR because you didn't want to fall out with Leightons? Is that your evidence?A. I chose the most appropriate method to deal with the incident. There might have been many options in front	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 CHAIRMAN: Good afternoon. I see it's nearly 20 past. The Commission apologises for keeping you waiting. MR BOULDING: Good afternoon, Mr Poon. Before we go on and discuss further the alleged incident of rebar cutting, I've been asked to take up a point arising out of this morning's discussions concerning your press release. That's C24117. Do you remember us discussing a press release? A. (In English) Yes. Q. And you told the learned Commissioner that you made
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	relationship with the MTR? Is that what you're really telling the Commission?A. (In English) With Leightons. With Leightons. In the stage of the project execution.Q. So are you saying then that you didn't tell the MTR because you didn't want to fall out with Leightons? Is that your evidence?A. I chose the most appropriate method to deal with the incident. There might have been many options in front of me. I could have told MTRCL; I think I did that.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 CHAIRMAN: Good afternoon. I see it's nearly 20 past. The Commission apologises for keeping you waiting. MR BOULDING: Good afternoon, Mr Poon. Before we go on and discuss further the alleged incident of rebar cutting, I've been asked to take up a point arising out of this morning's discussions concerning your press release. That's C24117. Do you remember us discussing a press release? A. (In English) Yes. Q. And you told the learned Commissioner that you made a few points, someone else typed it but you nevertheless
 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 	relationship with the MTR? Is that what you're really telling the Commission?A. (In English) With Leightons. With Leightons. In the stage of the project execution.Q. So are you saying then that you didn't tell the MTR because you didn't want to fall out with Leightons? Is that your evidence?A. I chose the most appropriate method to deal with the incident. There might have been many options in front of me. I could have told MTRCL; I think I did that. And then second I approached the senior management of	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 CHAIRMAN: Good afternoon. I see it's nearly 20 past. The Commission apologises for keeping you waiting. MR BOULDING: Good afternoon, Mr Poon. Before we go on and discuss further the alleged incident of rebar cutting, I've been asked to take up a point arising out of this morning's discussions concerning your press release. That's C24117. Do you remember us discussing a press release? A. (In English) Yes. Q. And you told the learned Commissioner that you made a few points, someone else typed it but you nevertheless approved it before it went to the media; correct?
 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 	 relationship with the MTR? Is that what you're really telling the Commission? A. (In English) With Leightons. With Leightons. In the stage of the project execution. Q. So are you saying then that you didn't tell the MTR because you didn't want to fall out with Leightons? Is that your evidence? A. I chose the most appropriate method to deal with the incident. There might have been many options in front of me. I could have told MTRCL; I think I did that. And then second I approached the senior management of Leighton to resolve the matter. And I chose the second 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 CHAIRMAN: Good afternoon. I see it's nearly 20 past. The Commission apologises for keeping you waiting. MR BOULDING: Good afternoon, Mr Poon. Before we go on and discuss further the alleged incident of rebar cutting, I've been asked to take up a point arising out of this morning's discussions concerning your press release. That's C24117. Do you remember us discussing a press release? A. (In English) Yes. Q. And you told the learned Commissioner that you made a few points, someone else typed it but you nevertheless approved it before it went to the media; correct? A. Yes.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 relationship with the MTR? Is that what you're really telling the Commission? A. (In English) With Leightons. With Leightons. In the stage of the project execution. Q. So are you saying then that you didn't tell the MTR because you didn't want to fall out with Leightons? Is that your evidence? A. I chose the most appropriate method to deal with the incident. There might have been many options in front of me. I could have told MTRCL; I think I did that. And then second I approached the senior management of Leighton to resolve the matter. And I chose the second option. I thought it would be more effective. 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 CHAIRMAN: Good afternoon. I see it's nearly 20 past. The Commission apologises for keeping you waiting. MR BOULDING: Good afternoon, Mr Poon. Before we go on and discuss further the alleged incident of rebar cutting, I've been asked to take up a point arising out of this morning's discussions concerning your press release. That's C24117. Do you remember us discussing a press release? A. (In English) Yes. Q. And you told the learned Commissioner that you made a few points, someone else typed it but you nevertheless approved it before it went to the media; correct? A. Yes. Q. I suggested to you this morning, did I not, that if
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 relationship with the MTR? Is that what you're really telling the Commission? A. (In English) With Leightons. With Leightons. In the stage of the project execution. Q. So are you saying then that you didn't tell the MTR because you didn't want to fall out with Leightons? Is that your evidence? A. I chose the most appropriate method to deal with the incident. There might have been many options in front of me. I could have told MTRCL; I think I did that. And then second I approached the senior management of Leighton to resolve the matter. And I chose the second option. I thought it work the obvious thing to do would 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 CHAIRMAN: Good afternoon. I see it's nearly 20 past. The Commission apologises for keeping you waiting. MR BOULDING: Good afternoon, Mr Poon. Before we go on and discuss further the alleged incident of rebar cutting, I've been asked to take up a point arising out of this morning's discussions concerning your press release. That's C24117. Do you remember us discussing a press release? A. (In English) Yes. Q. And you told the learned Commissioner that you made a few points, someone else typed it but you nevertheless approved it before it went to the media; correct? A. Yes. Q. I suggested to you this morning, did I not, that if "if" there had really been a notification to MTR back
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 relationship with the MTR? Is that what you're really telling the Commission? A. (In English) With Leightons. With Leightons. In the stage of the project execution. Q. So are you saying then that you didn't tell the MTR because you didn't want to fall out with Leightons? Is that your evidence? A. I chose the most appropriate method to deal with the incident. There might have been many options in front of me. I could have told MTRCL; I think I did that. And then second I approached the senior management of Leighton to resolve the matter. And I chose the second option. I thought it work the obvious thing to do would have been to go to MTR? 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 CHAIRMAN: Good afternoon. I see it's nearly 20 past. The Commission apologises for keeping you waiting. MR BOULDING: Good afternoon, Mr Poon. Before we go on and discuss further the alleged incident of rebar cutting, I've been asked to take up a point arising out of this morning's discussions concerning your press release. That's C24117. Do you remember us discussing a press release? A. (In English) Yes. Q. And you told the learned Commissioner that you made a few points, someone else typed it but you nevertheless approved it before it went to the media; correct? A. Yes. Q. I suggested to you this morning, did I not, that if "if" there had really been a notification to MTR back in August or early September of the alleged rebar

	Page 93		Page 95
1	Q. And I said, amongst other things, it ought to have been	1	the correct word. He didn't mention in that
2	there because this press release was referring to	2	paragraph it's "falsification" rather than "fraud".
3	suspected fraud; do you remember me saying that?	3	CHAIRMAN: All right. Does that affect the question?
4	A. Yes, you did say that.	4	MR PENNICOTT: It doesn't, because Mr Boulding is asking
5	Q. The transcript at [draft] page 78, lines 13 onwards	5	questions on falsification now, so that's fine.
6	I don't think there's any need to turn it up but if	6	CHAIRMAN: That's right, yes.
7	I could be permitted to read from it, please this is	7	MR BOULDING: Let me put the question again. You would
8	me, Mr Poon:	8	accept, would you not, that an allegation of suspected
9	"Well, in this press release, you are in effect	9	falsification is still a serious allegation; that's
10	alleging fraud, are you not? That's what you're telling	10	correct, is it not?
11	the press, isn't it? You're telling the press and you	11	A. I'm neutral. Whether it's serious, I definitely think
12	are telling the public that's what you're telling	12	it's less serious than fraud. I was just giving
13	them, isn't it, Mr Poon?"	13	a narration of a case. I never mentioned severity of
14	And your answer is:	14	that.
15	"Well, I didn't say "fraud" or anything like that."	15	Q. You're neutral; is that really your evidence to the
16	Do you remember that exchange this morning with me,	16	learned Commissioner?
17	Mr Poon?	17	A. Okay, I won't use the word "neutral". It's just that
18	A. Yes.	18	I gave a narration of a case. I did not describe the
19	Q. I am told, and no doubt the Chinese scholars in the room	19	severity of that.
20	will confirm, that the first line of the press	20	Q. I don't want to waste too much time on this, because
21	release it's up on the big screen again says, when	21	I think we all know what the obvious answer is.
22	translated:	22	A. (In English) Thank you.
23	"In relation to the suspected incidents of	23	Q. And I'm going to suggest to you that the obvious answer,
24	fraudulent threaded rebar connection works."	24	if you were being truthful, is that an allegation of
25	That's what it says in English, is it not?	25	a suspected falsification is a serious allegation, is it
	Page 94		Page 96
1	A. "Suspected fraud" or "suspected falsification" is not	1	not?
1 2	the same as "fraud"?	1 2	not? A. (Chinese spoken).
	the same as "fraud"? Q. Oh. So you are referring to fraud but suspected fraud?		not? A. (Chinese spoken). CHAIRMAN: In these circumstances, namely relating to
2 3 4	the same as "fraud"?Q. Oh. So you are referring to fraud but suspected fraud?A. "Falsification" or "fraud" are two separate words.	2 3 4	not? A. (Chinese spoken). CHAIRMAN: In these circumstances, namely relating to cutting threaded bars and the like, cutting the threads
2 3	the same as "fraud"?Q. Oh. So you are referring to fraud but suspected fraud?A. "Falsification" or "fraud" are two separate words.Q. Is that what you're doing?	2 3	not? A. (Chinese spoken). CHAIRMAN: In these circumstances, namely relating to cutting threaded bars and the like, cutting the threads off rebars.
2 3 4	the same as "fraud"?Q. Oh. So you are referring to fraud but suspected fraud?A. "Falsification" or "fraud" are two separate words.Q. Is that what you're doing?A. What I meant was suspected falsification. This is	2 3 4	not? A. (Chinese spoken). CHAIRMAN: In these circumstances, namely relating to cutting threaded bars and the like, cutting the threads off rebars. A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7	the same as "fraud"?Q. Oh. So you are referring to fraud but suspected fraud?A. "Falsification" or "fraud" are two separate words.Q. Is that what you're doing?A. What I meant was suspected falsification. This is a totally different matter from fraud.	2 3 4 5	not? A. (Chinese spoken). CHAIRMAN: In these circumstances, namely relating to cutting threaded bars and the like, cutting the threads off rebars. A. Yes. (In English) Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	the same as "fraud"?Q. Oh. So you are referring to fraud but suspected fraud?A. "Falsification" or "fraud" are two separate words.Q. Is that what you're doing?A. What I meant was suspected falsification. This is a totally different matter from fraud.Q. Well, I'm told that it refers in Chinese to "suspected	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	not? A. (Chinese spoken). CHAIRMAN: In these circumstances, namely relating to cutting threaded bars and the like, cutting the threads off rebars. A. Yes. (In English) Yes. MR BOULDING: Thank you. It's miraculous how when often the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 the same as "fraud"? Q. Oh. So you are referring to fraud but suspected fraud? A. "Falsification" or "fraud" are two separate words. Q. Is that what you're doing? A. What I meant was suspected falsification. This is a totally different matter from fraud. Q. Well, I'm told that it refers in Chinese to "suspected incidents of fraudulent threaded rebar connection" in 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	not? A. (Chinese spoken). CHAIRMAN: In these circumstances, namely relating to cutting threaded bars and the like, cutting the threads off rebars. A. Yes. (In English) Yes. MR BOULDING: Thank you. It's miraculous how when often the judge or the chairman repeats an answer that counsel
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 the same as "fraud"? Q. Oh. So you are referring to fraud but suspected fraud? A. "Falsification" or "fraud" are two separate words. Q. Is that what you're doing? A. What I meant was suspected falsification. This is a totally different matter from fraud. Q. Well, I'm told that it refers in Chinese to "suspected incidents of fraudulent threaded rebar connection" in the paragraph immediately under the heading "Press 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 not? A. (Chinese spoken). CHAIRMAN: In these circumstances, namely relating to cutting threaded bars and the like, cutting the threads off rebars. A. Yes. (In English) Yes. MR BOULDING: Thank you. It's miraculous how when often the judge or the chairman repeats an answer that counsel gets a negative answer to, a truthful answer is given,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 the same as "fraud"? Q. Oh. So you are referring to fraud but suspected fraud? A. "Falsification" or "fraud" are two separate words. Q. Is that what you're doing? A. What I meant was suspected falsification. This is a totally different matter from fraud. Q. Well, I'm told that it refers in Chinese to "suspected incidents of fraudulent threaded rebar connection" in the paragraph immediately under the heading "Press release". Is that something you accept or do not 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	not? A. (Chinese spoken). CHAIRMAN: In these circumstances, namely relating to cutting threaded bars and the like, cutting the threads off rebars. A. Yes. (In English) Yes. MR BOULDING: Thank you. It's miraculous how when often the judge or the chairman repeats an answer that counsel gets a negative answer to, a truthful answer is given, Mr Poon.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 the same as "fraud"? Q. Oh. So you are referring to fraud but suspected fraud? A. "Falsification" or "fraud" are two separate words. Q. Is that what you're doing? A. What I meant was suspected falsification. This is a totally different matter from fraud. Q. Well, I'm told that it refers in Chinese to "suspected incidents of fraudulent threaded rebar connection" in the paragraph immediately under the heading "Press release". Is that something you accept or do not accept? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	not? A. (Chinese spoken). CHAIRMAN: In these circumstances, namely relating to cutting threaded bars and the like, cutting the threads off rebars. A. Yes. (In English) Yes. MR BOULDING: Thank you. It's miraculous how when often the judge or the chairman repeats an answer that counsel gets a negative answer to, a truthful answer is given, Mr Poon. But anyway let's move on and continue dealing, if we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 the same as "fraud"? Q. Oh. So you are referring to fraud but suspected fraud? A. "Falsification" or "fraud" are two separate words. Q. Is that what you're doing? A. What I meant was suspected falsification. This is a totally different matter from fraud. Q. Well, I'm told that it refers in Chinese to "suspected incidents of fraudulent threaded rebar connection" in the paragraph immediately under the heading "Press release". Is that something you accept or do not accept? A. I don't accept "fraud". I made it very clear in 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	not? A. (Chinese spoken). CHAIRMAN: In these circumstances, namely relating to cutting threaded bars and the like, cutting the threads off rebars. A. Yes. (In English) Yes. MR BOULDING: Thank you. It's miraculous how when often the judge or the chairman repeats an answer that counsel gets a negative answer to, a truthful answer is given, Mr Poon. But anyway let's move on and continue dealing, if we may, with the first incident.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 the same as "fraud"? Q. Oh. So you are referring to fraud but suspected fraud? A. "Falsification" or "fraud" are two separate words. Q. Is that what you're doing? A. What I meant was suspected falsification. This is a totally different matter from fraud. Q. Well, I'm told that it refers in Chinese to "suspected incidents of fraudulent threaded rebar connection" in the paragraph immediately under the heading "Press release". Is that something you accept or do not accept? A. I don't accept "fraud". I made it very clear in Chinese, "suspected", and "falsification". There's no 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 not? A. (Chinese spoken). CHAIRMAN: In these circumstances, namely relating to cutting threaded bars and the like, cutting the threads off rebars. A. Yes. (In English) Yes. MR BOULDING: Thank you. It's miraculous how when often the judge or the chairman repeats an answer that counsel gets a negative answer to, a truthful answer is given, Mr Poon. But anyway let's move on and continue dealing, if we may, with the first incident. A. I object to your comment. I object to your comment.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 the same as "fraud"? Q. Oh. So you are referring to fraud but suspected fraud? A. "Falsification" or "fraud" are two separate words. Q. Is that what you're doing? A. What I meant was suspected falsification. This is a totally different matter from fraud. Q. Well, I'm told that it refers in Chinese to "suspected incidents of fraudulent threaded rebar connection" in the paragraph immediately under the heading "Press release". Is that something you accept or do not accept? A. I don't accept "fraud". I made it very clear in Chinese, "suspected", and "falsification". There's no such word as "fraud" there. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 not? A. (Chinese spoken). CHAIRMAN: In these circumstances, namely relating to cutting threaded bars and the like, cutting the threads off rebars. A. Yes. (In English) Yes. MR BOULDING: Thank you. It's miraculous how when often the judge or the chairman repeats an answer that counsel gets a negative answer to, a truthful answer is given, Mr Poon. But anyway let's move on and continue dealing, if we may, with the first incident. A. I object to your comment. I object to your comment. I object to your comment just now.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 the same as "fraud"? Q. Oh. So you are referring to fraud but suspected fraud? A. "Falsification" or "fraud" are two separate words. Q. Is that what you're doing? A. What I meant was suspected falsification. This is a totally different matter from fraud. Q. Well, I'm told that it refers in Chinese to "suspected incidents of fraudulent threaded rebar connection" in the paragraph immediately under the heading "Press release". Is that something you accept or do not accept? A. I don't accept "fraud". I made it very clear in Chinese, "suspected", and "falsification". There's no such word as "fraud" there. Q. So the difference between us is that you say you don't 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 not? A. (Chinese spoken). CHAIRMAN: In these circumstances, namely relating to cutting threaded bars and the like, cutting the threads off rebars. A. Yes. (In English) Yes. MR BOULDING: Thank you. It's miraculous how when often the judge or the chairman repeats an answer that counsel gets a negative answer to, a truthful answer is given, Mr Poon. But anyway let's move on and continue dealing, if we may, with the first incident. A. I object to your comment. I object to your comment. I object to your comment just now. CHAIRMAN: All right.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 the same as "fraud"? Q. Oh. So you are referring to fraud but suspected fraud? A. "Falsification" or "fraud" are two separate words. Q. Is that what you're doing? A. What I meant was suspected falsification. This is a totally different matter from fraud. Q. Well, I'm told that it refers in Chinese to "suspected incidents of fraudulent threaded rebar connection" in the paragraph immediately under the heading "Press release". Is that something you accept or do not accept? A. I don't accept "fraud". I made it very clear in Chinese, "suspected", and "falsification". There's no such word as "fraud" there. Q. So the difference between us is that you say you don't say "fraud" but you would accept that you are referring 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 not? A. (Chinese spoken). CHAIRMAN: In these circumstances, namely relating to cutting threaded bars and the like, cutting the threads off rebars. A. Yes. (In English) Yes. MR BOULDING: Thank you. It's miraculous how when often the judge or the chairman repeats an answer that counsel gets a negative answer to, a truthful answer is given, Mr Poon. But anyway let's move on and continue dealing, if we may, with the first incident. A. I object to your comment. I object to your comment. I object to your comment just now. CHAIRMAN: All right. MR BOULDING: The first incident is also referred to, is it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 the same as "fraud"? Q. Oh. So you are referring to fraud but suspected fraud? A. "Falsification" or "fraud" are two separate words. Q. Is that what you're doing? A. What I meant was suspected falsification. This is a totally different matter from fraud. Q. Well, I'm told that it refers in Chinese to "suspected incidents of fraudulent threaded rebar connection" in the paragraph immediately under the heading "Press release". Is that something you accept or do not accept? A. I don't accept "fraud". I made it very clear in Chinese, "suspected", and "falsification". There's no such word as "fraud" there. Q. So the difference between us is that you say you don't say "fraud" but you would accept that you are referring to "suspected falsification"? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 not? A. (Chinese spoken). CHAIRMAN: In these circumstances, namely relating to cutting threaded bars and the like, cutting the threads off rebars. A. Yes. (In English) Yes. MR BOULDING: Thank you. It's miraculous how when often the judge or the chairman repeats an answer that counsel gets a negative answer to, a truthful answer is given, Mr Poon. But anyway let's move on and continue dealing, if we may, with the first incident. A. I object to your comment. I object to your comment. I object to your comment just now. CHAIRMAN: All right. MR BOULDING: The first incident is also referred to, is it not, in your police statement?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 the same as "fraud"? Q. Oh. So you are referring to fraud but suspected fraud? A. "Falsification" or "fraud" are two separate words. Q. Is that what you're doing? A. What I meant was suspected falsification. This is a totally different matter from fraud. Q. Well, I'm told that it refers in Chinese to "suspected incidents of fraudulent threaded rebar connection" in the paragraph immediately under the heading "Press release". Is that something you accept or do not accept? A. I don't accept "fraud". I made it very clear in Chinese, "suspected", and "falsification". There's no such word as "fraud" there. Q. So the difference between us is that you say you don't say "fraud" but you would accept that you are referring to "suspected falsification"? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 not? A. (Chinese spoken). CHAIRMAN: In these circumstances, namely relating to cutting threaded bars and the like, cutting the threads off rebars. A. Yes. (In English) Yes. MR BOULDING: Thank you. It's miraculous how when often the judge or the chairman repeats an answer that counsel gets a negative answer to, a truthful answer is given, Mr Poon. But anyway let's move on and continue dealing, if we may, with the first incident. A. I object to your comment. I object to your comment. I object to your comment just now. CHAIRMAN: All right. MR BOULDING: The first incident is also referred to, is it not, in your police statement? A. You are referring to the first line in the press
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 the same as "fraud"? Q. Oh. So you are referring to fraud but suspected fraud? A. "Falsification" or "fraud" are two separate words. Q. Is that what you're doing? A. What I meant was suspected falsification. This is a totally different matter from fraud. Q. Well, I'm told that it refers in Chinese to "suspected incidents of fraudulent threaded rebar connection" in the paragraph immediately under the heading "Press release". Is that something you accept or do not accept? A. I don't accept "fraud". I made it very clear in Chinese, "suspected", and "falsification". There's no such word as "fraud" there. Q. So the difference between us is that you say you don't say "fraud" but you would accept that you are referring to "suspected falsification"? A. Yes. Q. So, even assuming it means in Chinese what you say, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 not? A. (Chinese spoken). CHAIRMAN: In these circumstances, namely relating to cutting threaded bars and the like, cutting the threads off rebars. A. Yes. (In English) Yes. MR BOULDING: Thank you. It's miraculous how when often the judge or the chairman repeats an answer that counsel gets a negative answer to, a truthful answer is given, Mr Poon. But anyway let's move on and continue dealing, if we may, with the first incident. A. I object to your comment. I object to your comment. I object to your comment just now. CHAIRMAN: All right. MR BOULDING: The first incident is also referred to, is it not, in your police statement? A. You are referring to the first line in the press release?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 the same as "fraud"? Q. Oh. So you are referring to fraud but suspected fraud? A. "Falsification" or "fraud" are two separate words. Q. Is that what you're doing? A. What I meant was suspected falsification. This is a totally different matter from fraud. Q. Well, I'm told that it refers in Chinese to "suspected incidents of fraudulent threaded rebar connection" in the paragraph immediately under the heading "Press release". Is that something you accept or do not accept? A. I don't accept "fraud". I made it very clear in Chinese, "suspected", and "falsification". There's no such word as "fraud" there. Q. So the difference between us is that you say you don't say "fraud" but you would accept that you are referring to "suspected falsification"? A. Yes. Q. So, even assuming it means in Chinese what you say, I suspect you would accept, would you not, that 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 not? A. (Chinese spoken). CHAIRMAN: In these circumstances, namely relating to cutting threaded bars and the like, cutting the threads off rebars. A. Yes. (In English) Yes. MR BOULDING: Thank you. It's miraculous how when often the judge or the chairman repeats an answer that counsel gets a negative answer to, a truthful answer is given, Mr Poon. But anyway let's move on and continue dealing, if we may, with the first incident. A. I object to your comment. I object to your comment. I object to your comment just now. CHAIRMAN: All right. MR BOULDING: The first incident is also referred to, is it not, in your police statement? A. You are referring to the first line in the press release? Q. No, no. We're moving on. I've just told you. We're
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 the same as "fraud"? Q. Oh. So you are referring to fraud but suspected fraud? A. "Falsification" or "fraud" are two separate words. Q. Is that what you're doing? A. What I meant was suspected falsification. This is a totally different matter from fraud. Q. Well, I'm told that it refers in Chinese to "suspected incidents of fraudulent threaded rebar connection" in the paragraph immediately under the heading "Press release". Is that something you accept or do not accept? A. I don't accept "fraud". I made it very clear in Chinese, "suspected", and "falsification". There's no such word as "fraud" there. Q. So the difference between us is that you say you don't say "fraud" but you would accept that you are referring to "suspected falsification"? A. Yes. Q. So, even assuming it means in Chinese what you say, I suspect you would accept, would you not, that an allegation of suspected falsification is indeed 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 not? A. (Chinese spoken). CHAIRMAN: In these circumstances, namely relating to cutting threaded bars and the like, cutting the threads off rebars. A. Yes. (In English) Yes. MR BOULDING: Thank you. It's miraculous how when often the judge or the chairman repeats an answer that counsel gets a negative answer to, a truthful answer is given, Mr Poon. But anyway let's move on and continue dealing, if we may, with the first incident. A. I object to your comment. I object to your comment. I object to your comment just now. CHAIRMAN: All right. MR BOULDING: The first incident is also referred to, is it not, in your police statement? A. You are referring to the first line in the press release? Q. No, no. We're moving on. I've just told you. We're dealing with the first incident of alleged rebar
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 the same as "fraud"? Q. Oh. So you are referring to fraud but suspected fraud? A. "Falsification" or "fraud" are two separate words. Q. Is that what you're doing? A. What I meant was suspected falsification. This is a totally different matter from fraud. Q. Well, I'm told that it refers in Chinese to "suspected incidents of fraudulent threaded rebar connection" in the paragraph immediately under the heading "Press release". Is that something you accept or do not accept? A. I don't accept "fraud". I made it very clear in Chinese, "suspected", and "falsification". There's no such word as "fraud" there. Q. So the difference between us is that you say you don't say "fraud" but you would accept that you are referring to "suspected falsification"? A. Yes. Q. So, even assuming it means in Chinese what you say, I suspect you would accept, would you not, that an allegation of suspected falsification is indeed a serious allegation, is it not? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 not? A. (Chinese spoken). CHAIRMAN: In these circumstances, namely relating to cutting threaded bars and the like, cutting the threads off rebars. A. Yes. (In English) Yes. MR BOULDING: Thank you. It's miraculous how when often the judge or the chairman repeats an answer that counsel gets a negative answer to, a truthful answer is given, Mr Poon. But anyway let's move on and continue dealing, if we may, with the first incident. A. I object to your comment. I object to your comment. I object to your comment just now. CHAIRMAN: All right. MR BOULDING: The first incident is also referred to, is it not, in your police statement? A. You are referring to the first line in the press release? Q. No, no. We're moving on. I've just told you. We're dealing with the first incident of alleged rebar cutting.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 the same as "fraud"? Q. Oh. So you are referring to fraud but suspected fraud? A. "Falsification" or "fraud" are two separate words. Q. Is that what you're doing? A. What I meant was suspected falsification. This is a totally different matter from fraud. Q. Well, I'm told that it refers in Chinese to "suspected incidents of fraudulent threaded rebar connection" in the paragraph immediately under the heading "Press release". Is that something you accept or do not accept? A. I don't accept "fraud". I made it very clear in Chinese, "suspected", and "falsification". There's no such word as "fraud" there. Q. So the difference between us is that you say you don't say "fraud" but you would accept that you are referring to "suspected falsification"? A. Yes. Q. So, even assuming it means in Chinese what you say, I suspect you would accept, would you not, that an allegation of suspected falsification is indeed 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 not? A. (Chinese spoken). CHAIRMAN: In these circumstances, namely relating to cutting threaded bars and the like, cutting the threads off rebars. A. Yes. (In English) Yes. MR BOULDING: Thank you. It's miraculous how when often the judge or the chairman repeats an answer that counsel gets a negative answer to, a truthful answer is given, Mr Poon. But anyway let's move on and continue dealing, if we may, with the first incident. A. I object to your comment. I object to your comment. I object to your comment just now. CHAIRMAN: All right. MR BOULDING: The first incident is also referred to, is it not, in your police statement? A. You are referring to the first line in the press release? Q. No, no. We're moving on. I've just told you. We're dealing with the first incident of alleged rebar

1	Page 97		Page 99
1	2018 it starts, in English, at D765.1.	1	the end, can you pick up for me the sentence beginning:
2	A. (In English) Yes.	2	"I saw those workers had cut around six rebars at
3	Q. And if you go to paragraph 5.	3	the threaded ends and then screwed the rebars into
4	A. (In English) Yes.	4	couplers at the midsection of the connecting platform at
5	Q. That's on page, for me anyway, D765.2, you refer here,	5	area B (exact location forgotten)."
6	do you not, to the first incident which you also deal	6	Do you see that?
7	with in your Commission witness statement, your first	7	A. Yes, I see it.
8	witness statement; that's right, isn't it, Mr Poon?	8	Q. You do?
9	A. Correct.	9	A. Yes, I see it.
10	Q. Thank you. You tell us and I'm reading here from the		Q. Importantly, for present purposes, Mr Li goes on to say:
11	last sentence or two:	11	"As I saw it, they took around 1 minute to finish
12	"I observed the entire incident for about 2 minutes,	12	cutting one threaded section of the rebar."
12	and in total three persons cut short the threaded heads	12	Do you see that?
13	of 10 rebars and screwed one to two rebars (with	14	A. Yes, I see it.
14	threaded heads being cut short) into the retaining		Q. Now let's see what Mr But Ho Yin says. He's another one
	wall."	15	· ·
16		16	of your employees, is he not? That's a question: he's
17 18	That's what you saw, isn't it? A. Yes.	17	another one of your employees, is he not?
		18	A. Because he left our company once, so at the time when he
19	Q. Then you say, "I left afterwards."	19	gave the statement I remember he was not our employee. Q. But he was an employee so far as this particular
20	A. Mmm.	20	
21	Q. We can also see, can we not, if we look at the fifth	21	construction site was concerned, wasn't he?
22	line, that they managed to do all that with a grinding	22	A. (In English) Yes.
23	machine?	23	Q. Thank you. If we look at his police statement, 12 July
24	A. Yes.	24	2018 perhaps you could be kind enough to go to
25	Q. Before we discuss what you have described, it is right,	25	D921.1, that's the English version. Then, if you would
	Page 98		Page 100
1	is it not, that the contention by you that you observed	1	be kind enough to turn over to 921.4.
2	the incident for about two minutes and witnessed the	2	A. (In English) Yes.
3	workers cutting ten-plus threaded rebars, plus	3	Q. About halfway down paragraph 12, you can see, can you
4	installing one or two rebars into the retaining wall in	4	not, that he says:
5	those two minutes, is not referred to in your Commission	5	"I saw that the Leighton's workers had cut around
6	witness statements; that's correct, isn't it?	6	10 rebars at the threaded sections and thereafter the
7	A. Not referred, did you say?	7	
8			Leighton's workers screwed the rebars from bottom to the
1	Q. Not referred to, it's not referred to. You don't make	8	top (of around 3 metres tall) into the couplers of the
9	any mention of that in your	9	top (of around 3 metres tall) into the couplers of the 'D-wall'."
9 10	any mention of that in your A. (In English) Because translation, can you repeat?	9 10	top (of around 3 metres tall) into the couplers of the 'D-wall'." Do you see where he says that?
9 10 11	any mention of that in your A. (In English) Because translation, can you repeat? Q. The observation you contend you made, in the penultimate	9 10 11	top (of around 3 metres tall) into the couplers of the 'D-wall'." Do you see where he says that? A. (In English) Yes.
9 10 11 12	any mention of that in yourA. (In English) Because translation, can you repeat?Q. The observation you contend you made, in the penultimate sentence of paragraph 5 of your police witness	9 10	top (of around 3 metres tall) into the couplers of the 'D-wall'."Do you see where he says that?A. (In English) Yes.Q. Then if you read on:
9 10 11	 any mention of that in your A. (In English) Because translation, can you repeat? Q. The observation you contend you made, in the penultimate sentence of paragraph 5 of your police witness statement, is not referred to, is it, in any of your 	9 10 11 12 13	top (of around 3 metres tall) into the couplers of the 'D-wall'."Do you see where he says that?A. (In English) Yes.Q. Then if you read on:"I saw they took approximately 1 minute to finish
9 10 11 12 13 14	any mention of that in yourA. (In English) Because translation, can you repeat?Q. The observation you contend you made, in the penultimate sentence of paragraph 5 of your police witness statement, is not referred to, is it, in any of your Commission witness statements?	9 10 11 12 13 14	top (of around 3 metres tall) into the couplers of the 'D-wall'."Do you see where he says that?A. (In English) Yes.Q. Then if you read on: "I saw they took approximately 1 minute to finish cutting the threaded head of one rebar."
9 10 11 12 13	 any mention of that in your A. (In English) Because translation, can you repeat? Q. The observation you contend you made, in the penultimate sentence of paragraph 5 of your police witness statement, is not referred to, is it, in any of your Commission witness statements? A. Correct. Correct. 	9 10 11 12 13	top (of around 3 metres tall) into the couplers of the 'D-wall'."Do you see where he says that?A. (In English) Yes.Q. Then if you read on: "I saw they took approximately 1 minute to finish cutting the threaded head of one rebar."Do you see that?
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 any mention of that in your A. (In English) Because translation, can you repeat? Q. The observation you contend you made, in the penultimate sentence of paragraph 5 of your police witness statement, is not referred to, is it, in any of your Commission witness statements? A. Correct. Correct. Q. What I'm going to suggest is that it's also inconsistent 	 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 	 top (of around 3 metres tall) into the couplers of the 'D-wall'." Do you see where he says that? A. (In English) Yes. Q. Then if you read on: "I saw they took approximately 1 minute to finish cutting the threaded head of one rebar." Do you see that? A. (In English) Yes.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 any mention of that in your A. (In English) Because translation, can you repeat? Q. The observation you contend you made, in the penultimate sentence of paragraph 5 of your police witness statement, is not referred to, is it, in any of your Commission witness statements? A. Correct. Correct. Q. What I'm going to suggest is that it's also inconsistent with the evidence from other China Technology witnesses. 	 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 	 top (of around 3 metres tall) into the couplers of the 'D-wall'." Do you see where he says that? A. (In English) Yes. Q. Then if you read on: "I saw they took approximately 1 minute to finish cutting the threaded head of one rebar." Do you see that? A. (In English) Yes. Q. If we look at your police statement of 17 July and we
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 any mention of that in your A. (In English) Because translation, can you repeat? Q. The observation you contend you made, in the penultimate sentence of paragraph 5 of your police witness statement, is not referred to, is it, in any of your Commission witness statements? A. Correct. Correct. Q. What I'm going to suggest is that it's also inconsistent with the evidence from other China Technology witnesses. First of all, please, Mr Poon, I'd like you to go to 	 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 	 top (of around 3 metres tall) into the couplers of the 'D-wall'." Do you see where he says that? A. (In English) Yes. Q. Then if you read on: "I saw they took approximately 1 minute to finish cutting the threaded head of one rebar." Do you see that? A. (In English) Yes. Q. If we look at your police statement of 17 July and we can pick that up in English at D821.3.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 any mention of that in your A. (In English) Because translation, can you repeat? Q. The observation you contend you made, in the penultimate sentence of paragraph 5 of your police witness statement, is not referred to, is it, in any of your Commission witness statements? A. Correct. Correct. Q. What I'm going to suggest is that it's also inconsistent with the evidence from other China Technology witnesses. First of all, please, Mr Poon, I'd like you to go to Mr Li, that's L-I, police statement, which is at D751. 	 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 	 top (of around 3 metres tall) into the couplers of the 'D-wall'." Do you see where he says that? A. (In English) Yes. Q. Then if you read on: "I saw they took approximately 1 minute to finish cutting the threaded head of one rebar." Do you see that? A. (In English) Yes. Q. If we look at your police statement of 17 July and we can pick that up in English at D821.3. A. (In English) Yes.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 any mention of that in your A. (In English) Because translation, can you repeat? Q. The observation you contend you made, in the penultimate sentence of paragraph 5 of your police witness statement, is not referred to, is it, in any of your Commission witness statements? A. Correct. Correct. Q. What I'm going to suggest is that it's also inconsistent with the evidence from other China Technology witnesses. First of all, please, Mr Poon, I'd like you to go to 	 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 	 top (of around 3 metres tall) into the couplers of the 'D-wall'." Do you see where he says that? A. (In English) Yes. Q. Then if you read on: "I saw they took approximately 1 minute to finish cutting the threaded head of one rebar." Do you see that? A. (In English) Yes. Q. If we look at your police statement of 17 July and we can pick that up in English at D821.3.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 any mention of that in your A. (In English) Because translation, can you repeat? Q. The observation you contend you made, in the penultimate sentence of paragraph 5 of your police witness statement, is not referred to, is it, in any of your Commission witness statements? A. Correct. Correct. Q. What I'm going to suggest is that it's also inconsistent with the evidence from other China Technology witnesses. First of all, please, Mr Poon, I'd like you to go to Mr Li, that's L-I, police statement, which is at D751. A. (In English) Okay. Q. This is a police statement of 7 August 2018, and I'm 	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 top (of around 3 metres tall) into the couplers of the 'D-wall'." Do you see where he says that? A. (In English) Yes. Q. Then if you read on: "I saw they took approximately 1 minute to finish cutting the threaded head of one rebar." Do you see that? A. (In English) Yes. Q. If we look at your police statement of 17 July and we can pick that up in English at D821.3. A. (In English) Yes.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 any mention of that in your A. (In English) Because translation, can you repeat? Q. The observation you contend you made, in the penultimate sentence of paragraph 5 of your police witness statement, is not referred to, is it, in any of your Commission witness statements? A. Correct. Correct. Q. What I'm going to suggest is that it's also inconsistent with the evidence from other China Technology witnesses. First of all, please, Mr Poon, I'd like you to go to Mr Li, that's L-I, police statement, which is at D751. A. (In English) Okay. 	 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 	 top (of around 3 metres tall) into the couplers of the 'D-wall'." Do you see where he says that? A. (In English) Yes. Q. Then if you read on: "I saw they took approximately 1 minute to finish cutting the threaded head of one rebar." Do you see that? A. (In English) Yes. Q. If we look at your police statement of 17 July and we can pick that up in English at D821.3. A. (In English) Yes. Q. It starts at 821.1 but 821.3, paragraph 6:
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 any mention of that in your A. (In English) Because translation, can you repeat? Q. The observation you contend you made, in the penultimate sentence of paragraph 5 of your police witness statement, is not referred to, is it, in any of your Commission witness statements? A. Correct. Correct. Q. What I'm going to suggest is that it's also inconsistent with the evidence from other China Technology witnesses. First of all, please, Mr Poon, I'd like you to go to Mr Li, that's L-I, police statement, which is at D751. A. (In English) Okay. Q. This is a police statement of 7 August 2018, and I'm 	 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 	 top (of around 3 metres tall) into the couplers of the 'D-wall'." Do you see where he says that? A. (In English) Yes. Q. Then if you read on: "I saw they took approximately 1 minute to finish cutting the threaded head of one rebar." Do you see that? A. (In English) Yes. Q. If we look at your police statement of 17 July and we can pick that up in English at D821.3. A. (In English) Yes. Q. It starts at 821.1 but 821.3, paragraph 6: "Regarding the said 3 methods to solve the problem
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 any mention of that in your A. (In English) Because translation, can you repeat? Q. The observation you contend you made, in the penultimate sentence of paragraph 5 of your police witness statement, is not referred to, is it, in any of your Commission witness statements? A. Correct. Correct. Q. What I'm going to suggest is that it's also inconsistent with the evidence from other China Technology witnesses. First of all, please, Mr Poon, I'd like you to go to Mr Li, that's L-I, police statement, which is at D751. A. (In English) Okay. Q. This is a police statement of 7 August 2018, and I'm looking at paragraph 7 which starts on page D754.2 but 	 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 	 top (of around 3 metres tall) into the couplers of the 'D-wall'." Do you see where he says that? A. (In English) Yes. Q. Then if you read on: "I saw they took approximately 1 minute to finish cutting the threaded head of one rebar." Do you see that? A. (In English) Yes. Q. If we look at your police statement of 17 July and we can pick that up in English at D821.3. A. (In English) Yes. Q. It starts at 821.1 but 821.3, paragraph 6: "Regarding the said 3 methods to solve the problem of damaging of couplers, the first method saves most

	Page 101		Page 103
1	-	1	
1	above, aren't you? That's right?	1	were attracted by the sparks?
2	A. (In English) Yes.	2	A. (In English) In English, okay?
3	Q. Thank you. You say:	3	Q. Where do you say you were attracted by the sparks?
4	"It took 4 to 8 hours to replace the damaged coupler	4	A. I didn't say "sparks". Well
5	with another coupler that has not been damaged. And it		Q. You did, you did.
6	took about 10 odd seconds to cut short a rebar with	6	A. I'm describing the situation. I noticed that they were
7	threaded heads."	7	using grinding machines to cut the rebars. Our work was
8	Now, it's right, is it not, Mr Poon, that your	8	quite far away, around 30 to 40 metres away from them. Then I walked nearer, and I stopped there and observed
9	evidence as to how long it took to cut a threaded rebar	9	
10	is palpably inconsistent in terms of time with the	10	for two minutes, and I noticed that they cut ten or so
11	evidence of China Technology's witnesses Mr Li and	11	rebars, and a couple of them, one to two, were screwed
12	Mr But; correct?	12 13	in. It didn't mean that I was staying there for two
13	A. In terms of seconds, yes.	13	minutes observing actually that they have cut ten or so rebars and then screwed one to two onto the retaining
14 15	Q. Well, in terms of time; that's right, isn't it? They're saying it took a minute. You're saying it took ten-odd	14	wall. That's what I meant.
15	saying it took a minute. Toure saying it took ten-oud seconds.	16	Q. Well, again, Mr Poon, when you are pulled up about
10	A. I said yes. I said yes.	17	something you say in a statement, in this instance that
17	Q. Good. What I suggest to you is that whichever time is	18	you signed off, and given to the Hong Kong Police, you
19	accurate whichever time is accurate your statement	19	say, "I didn't quite mean to say that."
20	to the police that the workers cut ten-plus threaded	20	I'm going to have to read it to you again, Mr Poon,
20	rebars, and also installed one or two of those threaded	21	because it's
21	rebars within the two minutes you were watching them,	22	A. I think I would not agree with you, because you were
23	simply cannot be right, can it, Mr Poon? It cannot be	23	quoting things out of context. Mr Boulding, you were
24	right.	24	just quoting a couple of sentences within a whole
25	A. Well, let's take a look at that particular paragraph.	25	paragraph, and you assumed my meaning, and you asked me
_	Page 102		Page 104
1	Q. If you like.	1	to agree to that. Why did I have to put the sentences
2	A. (In English) I'd like to.	2	into the paragraph then, if that is the case,
3	Q. It's D765.2.	3	Mr Boulding?
4	A. Can you give me the page number of the Chinese version;	4	Q. Mr Poon, I'm only working from the English version, but
5	761 or what?	5	I'm told it's an accurate translation. I'll give you
6	Q. You will find it starts at 760, D760. As you might	6	one last opportunity. You say:
7	expect, I'm having to work from the English version,	7	"I observed the entire incident"
8	which is at D765.2, and it's the penultimate sentence of	8	That's what you say; do you see that?
9	paragraph 5. This is you speaking, Mr Poon:	9	" the entire incident for about 2 minutes, and in
10	"I observed the entire incident for about 2 minutes,	10	total the three persons cut short the threaded heads of
11	and in total the three persons cut short the threaded	11	10 rebars and screwed one to two rebars (with threaded
12	heads of 10 rebars and screwed one to two rebars (with	12	heads being cut short) into the retaining wall. I left
13	threaded heads being cut short) into the retaining	13	afterwards."
14	wall."	14	What I suggest to you, Mr Poon: it's perfectly
15	A. Mmm.	15	plain, is it not, what you are saying there?
16	Q. That simply cannot be correct, can it, on the basis of	16	A. Disagree.
17	what your employees say?	17	Q. And in those two minutes, I suggest to you, Mr Poon,
18	A. Disagree. Disagree. You are quoting things out of	18	it's actually impossible, having regard to what your
19	context.	19	employees say, Mr But and Mr Li, that you could have
20	Q. Why is that?	20	watched ten-plus threaded rebars being cut, and one to
21	A. The entire paragraph, I described the entire situation.	21	two threaded rebars being screwed into the couplers.
22	At first, I was attracted to the sparks coming out of	22	That's simply not possible, is it?
23	the cutting. I was just 30 to 40 metres away, just the	23	A. Well, let me reiterate. You are quoting things out of
24 25	length of two rooms. Q. Just stop. Where do you say in that paragraph that you	24 25	context. CHAIRMAN: Sorry, why is that quoted out of context?

26 (Pages 101 to 104)

	Page 105		Page 107
1	A. This is the entire thing, the entire incident. That	1	were doing, namely cutting the threaded rebars but,
2	includes the minute that I walked from a distance 30 to	2	again, to no avail."
3	40 metres away to that actual place	3	Correct?
4	CHAIRMAN: I appreciate that. I still don't quite	4	A. (In English) Yes.
5	understand. "I observed the entire incident for about	5	Q. And, as I understand it, you are reporting to the
6	2 minutes" are you saying that's from when you first	6	learned Commissioners what you say Mr But told you?
7	saw what was happening, to going across to them to talk	7	A. (In English) Yes.
8	to them?	8	Q. If we look at Mr But, we can see that he gives some
9	A. I walked over there and I stood there for around two	9	evidence that you might want to consider. If you would
10	minutes and I saw that ten or so had been cut and one or	10	be kind enough to go to I think yours may well be at
11	two screwed. Because after they cut the bar, some of	11	D873 sorry, it might be I'll call out the English
12	the threads were on the ground, so I saw that happening.	12	number, which is at D909. No doubt if you need it,
13	So the threads, the ends of the threads, were left on	13	Mr Poon, you will be provided with a Chinese version,
14	the ground	14	but this is a statement that Mr But signed off on
15	CHAIRMAN: So you're not saying you saw ten-odd bars	15	19 September 2018 and then came to give evidence on.
16	actually in the process of being cut and that cutting	16	You're aware of that, are you not?
17	being completed; you are saying, as I understand it,	17	A. Yes. I have not read through it in detail, somebody
18	that in the time that you viewed the incident, there had	18	else's witness statement, but I know about it.
19	to have been at least ten rebars that either were being	19	Q. Good.
20	cut or had been cut?	20	Then if we were to go to page D912
21	A. (In English) Yes. Yes. More than ten. Something about	21	A. (In English) Yes.
22	ten to 15, in the Chinese.	22	Q do you see paragraph 9 there?
23	MR BOULDING: So what you're telling the learned	23	A. (In English) Yes.
24	Commissioner now is something over and above what you	24	Q. He is talking, is he not, about people cutting the
25	told the Hong Kong Police Force at the time you made	25	threaded rebar of steel threads; correct?
	Page 106		Page 108
1	this statement, isn't it?	1	Page 108 A. (In English) Yes.
2	this statement, isn't it? A. Well, it's the same thing. I think you are just quoting	1 2	A. (In English) Yes.Q. He talks, does he not, in paragraph 10 about his
	this statement, isn't it?A. Well, it's the same thing. I think you are just quoting out of context.		A. (In English) Yes.Q. He talks, does he not, in paragraph 10 about his training and his knowledge; right?
2 3 4	this statement, isn't it?A. Well, it's the same thing. I think you are just quoting out of context.MR SO: Sir, I think the English translation would have	2 3 4	A. (In English) Yes.Q. He talks, does he not, in paragraph 10 about his training and his knowledge; right?A. (In English) Yes.
2 3	this statement, isn't it?A. Well, it's the same thing. I think you are just quoting out of context.MR SO: Sir, I think the English translation would have missed because in Chinese, it says "(Chinese spoken)".	2 3 4 5	A. (In English) Yes.Q. He talks, does he not, in paragraph 10 about his training and his knowledge; right?A. (In English) Yes.Q. Then if I could refer you to paragraph 11:
2 3 4 5 6	this statement, isn't it?A. Well, it's the same thing. I think you are just quoting out of context.MR SO: Sir, I think the English translation would have missed because in Chinese, it says "(Chinese spoken)".CHAIRMAN: Sorry, I've got two lots of voices coming at me.	2 3 4 5 6	 A. (In English) Yes. Q. He talks, does he not, in paragraph 10 about his training and his knowledge; right? A. (In English) Yes. Q. Then if I could refer you to paragraph 11: "The incidents I observed as stated in paragraphs 9
2 3 4 5 6 7	this statement, isn't it?A. Well, it's the same thing. I think you are just quoting out of context.MR SO: Sir, I think the English translation would have missed because in Chinese, it says "(Chinese spoken)".CHAIRMAN: Sorry, I've got two lots of voices coming at me. Let the translation be finished first.	2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. (In English) Yes. Q. He talks, does he not, in paragraph 10 about his training and his knowledge; right? A. (In English) Yes. Q. Then if I could refer you to paragraph 11: "The incidents I observed as stated in paragraphs 9 to 10 hereinabove happened on two occasions in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 this statement, isn't it? A. Well, it's the same thing. I think you are just quoting out of context. MR SO: Sir, I think the English translation would have missed because in Chinese, it says "(Chinese spoken)". CHAIRMAN: Sorry, I've got two lots of voices coming at me. Let the translation be finished first. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. (In English) Yes. Q. He talks, does he not, in paragraph 10 about his training and his knowledge; right? A. (In English) Yes. Q. Then if I could refer you to paragraph 11: "The incidents I observed as stated in paragraphs 9 to 10 hereinabove happened on two occasions in September 2015."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 this statement, isn't it? A. Well, it's the same thing. I think you are just quoting out of context. MR SO: Sir, I think the English translation would have missed because in Chinese, it says "(Chinese spoken)". CHAIRMAN: Sorry, I've got two lots of voices coming at me. Let the translation be finished first. Yes. MR SO: In Chinese, it is "(Chinese spoken)". So if 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. (In English) Yes. Q. He talks, does he not, in paragraph 10 about his training and his knowledge; right? A. (In English) Yes. Q. Then if I could refer you to paragraph 11: "The incidents I observed as stated in paragraphs 9 to 10 hereinabove happened on two occasions in September 2015." So far, so good?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 this statement, isn't it? A. Well, it's the same thing. I think you are just quoting out of context. MR SO: Sir, I think the English translation would have missed because in Chinese, it says "(Chinese spoken)". CHAIRMAN: Sorry, I've got two lots of voices coming at me. Let the translation be finished first. Yes. MR SO: In Chinese, it is "(Chinese spoken)". So if a direct translation, it would be "ten-odd threaded 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. (In English) Yes. Q. He talks, does he not, in paragraph 10 about his training and his knowledge; right? A. (In English) Yes. Q. Then if I could refer you to paragraph 11: "The incidents I observed as stated in paragraphs 9 to 10 hereinabove happened on two occasions in September 2015." So far, so good? A. Mmm.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 this statement, isn't it? A. Well, it's the same thing. I think you are just quoting out of context. MR SO: Sir, I think the English translation would have missed because in Chinese, it says "(Chinese spoken)". CHAIRMAN: Sorry, I've got two lots of voices coming at me. Let the translation be finished first. Yes. MR SO: In Chinese, it is "(Chinese spoken)". So if a direct translation, it would be "ten-odd threaded rebars", but in the English translation it is "heads of 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. (In English) Yes. Q. He talks, does he not, in paragraph 10 about his training and his knowledge; right? A. (In English) Yes. Q. Then if I could refer you to paragraph 11: "The incidents I observed as stated in paragraphs 9 to 10 hereinabove happened on two occasions in September 2015." So far, so good? A. Mmm. Q. "Although I found the cutting of the threaded rebars
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 this statement, isn't it? A. Well, it's the same thing. I think you are just quoting out of context. MR SO: Sir, I think the English translation would have missed because in Chinese, it says "(Chinese spoken)". CHAIRMAN: Sorry, I've got two lots of voices coming at me. Let the translation be finished first. Yes. MR SO: In Chinese, it is "(Chinese spoken)". So if a direct translation, it would be "ten-odd threaded rebars", but in the English translation it is "heads of 10 rebars". So it would be "ten-odd". 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. (In English) Yes. Q. He talks, does he not, in paragraph 10 about his training and his knowledge; right? A. (In English) Yes. Q. Then if I could refer you to paragraph 11: "The incidents I observed as stated in paragraphs 9 to 10 hereinabove happened on two occasions in September 2015." So far, so good? A. Mmm. Q. "Although I found the cutting of the threaded rebars abnormal, I did not tell anyone nor did I stop them at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 this statement, isn't it? A. Well, it's the same thing. I think you are just quoting out of context. MR SO: Sir, I think the English translation would have missed because in Chinese, it says "(Chinese spoken)". CHAIRMAN: Sorry, I've got two lots of voices coming at me. Let the translation be finished first. Yes. MR SO: In Chinese, it is "(Chinese spoken)". So if a direct translation, it would be "ten-odd threaded rebars", but in the English translation it is "heads of 10 rebars". So it would be "ten-odd". MR BOULDING: Anyway, Mr Poon, you've got the point. Let's 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. (In English) Yes. Q. He talks, does he not, in paragraph 10 about his training and his knowledge; right? A. (In English) Yes. Q. Then if I could refer you to paragraph 11: "The incidents I observed as stated in paragraphs 9 to 10 hereinabove happened on two occasions in September 2015." So far, so good? A. Mmm. Q. "Although I found the cutting of the threaded rebars abnormal, I did not tell anyone nor did I stop them at that time as these were not works that Chinat were
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 this statement, isn't it? A. Well, it's the same thing. I think you are just quoting out of context. MR SO: Sir, I think the English translation would have missed because in Chinese, it says "(Chinese spoken)". CHAIRMAN: Sorry, I've got two lots of voices coming at me. Let the translation be finished first. Yes. MR SO: In Chinese, it is "(Chinese spoken)". So if a direct translation, it would be "ten-odd threaded rebars", but in the English translation it is "heads of 10 rebars". So it would be "ten-odd". MR BOULDING: Anyway, Mr Poon, you've got the point. Let's go back to your first statement, if I may, page D20. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. (In English) Yes. Q. He talks, does he not, in paragraph 10 about his training and his knowledge; right? A. (In English) Yes. Q. Then if I could refer you to paragraph 11: "The incidents I observed as stated in paragraphs 9 to 10 hereinabove happened on two occasions in September 2015." So far, so good? A. Mmm. Q. "Although I found the cutting of the threaded rebars abnormal, I did not tell anyone nor did I stop them at that time as these were not works that Chinat were responsible for."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 this statement, isn't it? A. Well, it's the same thing. I think you are just quoting out of context. MR SO: Sir, I think the English translation would have missed because in Chinese, it says "(Chinese spoken)". CHAIRMAN: Sorry, I've got two lots of voices coming at me. Let the translation be finished first. Yes. MR SO: In Chinese, it is "(Chinese spoken)". So if a direct translation, it would be "ten-odd threaded rebars", but in the English translation it is "heads of 10 rebars". So it would be "ten-odd". MR BOULDING: Anyway, Mr Poon, you've got the point. Let's go back to your first statement, if I may, page D20. You've got a heading there, have you not, "C2. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. (In English) Yes. Q. He talks, does he not, in paragraph 10 about his training and his knowledge; right? A. (In English) Yes. Q. Then if I could refer you to paragraph 11: "The incidents I observed as stated in paragraphs 9 to 10 hereinabove happened on two occasions in September 2015." So far, so good? A. Mmm. Q. "Although I found the cutting of the threaded rebars abnormal, I did not tell anyone nor did I stop them at that time as these were not works that Chinat were responsible for." Do you see that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 this statement, isn't it? A. Well, it's the same thing. I think you are just quoting out of context. MR SO: Sir, I think the English translation would have missed because in Chinese, it says "(Chinese spoken)". CHAIRMAN: Sorry, I've got two lots of voices coming at me. Let the translation be finished first. Yes. MR SO: In Chinese, it is "(Chinese spoken)". So if a direct translation, it would be "ten-odd threaded rebars", but in the English translation it is "heads of 10 rebars". So it would be "ten-odd". MR BOULDING: Anyway, Mr Poon, you've got the point. Let's go back to your first statement, if I may, page D20. You've got a heading there, have you not, "C2. Reporting the incidents to Leighton in September 2015"; 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. (In English) Yes. Q. He talks, does he not, in paragraph 10 about his training and his knowledge; right? A. (In English) Yes. Q. Then if I could refer you to paragraph 11: "The incidents I observed as stated in paragraphs 9 to 10 hereinabove happened on two occasions in September 2015." So far, so good? A. Mmm. Q. "Although I found the cutting of the threaded rebars abnormal, I did not tell anyone nor did I stop them at that time as these were not works that Chinat were responsible for." Do you see that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 this statement, isn't it? A. Well, it's the same thing. I think you are just quoting out of context. MR SO: Sir, I think the English translation would have missed because in Chinese, it says "(Chinese spoken)". CHAIRMAN: Sorry, I've got two lots of voices coming at me. Let the translation be finished first. Yes. MR SO: In Chinese, it is "(Chinese spoken)". So if a direct translation, it would be "ten-odd threaded rebars", but in the English translation it is "heads of 10 rebars". So it would be "ten-odd". MR BOULDING: Anyway, Mr Poon, you've got the point. Let's go back to your first statement, if I may, page D20. You've got a heading there, have you not, "C2. Reporting the incidents to Leighton in September 2015"; do you see that? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. (In English) Yes. Q. He talks, does he not, in paragraph 10 about his training and his knowledge; right? A. (In English) Yes. Q. Then if I could refer you to paragraph 11: "The incidents I observed as stated in paragraphs 9 to 10 hereinabove happened on two occasions in September 2015." So far, so good? A. Mmm. Q. "Although I found the cutting of the threaded rebars abnormal, I did not tell anyone nor did I stop them at that time as these were not works that Chinat were responsible for." Do you see that? A. (In English) Yes. Q. So what I suggest to you is that it's absolutely
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 this statement, isn't it? A. Well, it's the same thing. I think you are just quoting out of context. MR SO: Sir, I think the English translation would have missed because in Chinese, it says "(Chinese spoken)". CHAIRMAN: Sorry, I've got two lots of voices coming at me. Let the translation be finished first. Yes. MR SO: In Chinese, it is "(Chinese spoken)". So if a direct translation, it would be "ten-odd threaded rebars", but in the English translation it is "heads of 10 rebars". So it would be "ten-odd". MR BOULDING: Anyway, Mr Poon, you've got the point. Let's go back to your first statement, if I may, page D20. You've got a heading there, have you not, "C2. Reporting the incidents to Leighton in September 2015"; do you see that? A. (Chinese spoken). 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. (In English) Yes. Q. He talks, does he not, in paragraph 10 about his training and his knowledge; right? A. (In English) Yes. Q. Then if I could refer you to paragraph 11: "The incidents I observed as stated in paragraphs 9 to 10 hereinabove happened on two occasions in September 2015." So far, so good? A. Mmm. Q. "Although I found the cutting of the threaded rebars abnormal, I did not tell anyone nor did I stop them at that time as these were not works that Chinat were responsible for." Do you see that? A. (In English) Yes. Q. So what I suggest to you is that it's absolutely impossible for Mr But to have told you, in early
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 this statement, isn't it? A. Well, it's the same thing. I think you are just quoting out of context. MR SO: Sir, I think the English translation would have missed because in Chinese, it says "(Chinese spoken)". CHAIRMAN: Sorry, I've got two lots of voices coming at me. Let the translation be finished first. Yes. MR SO: In Chinese, it is "(Chinese spoken)". So if a direct translation, it would be "ten-odd threaded rebars", but in the English translation it is "heads of 10 rebars". So it would be "ten-odd". MR BOULDING: Anyway, Mr Poon, you've got the point. Let's go back to your first statement, if I may, page D20. You've got a heading there, have you not, "C2. Reporting the incidents to Leighton in September 2015"; do you see that? A. (Chinese spoken). (In English) Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. (In English) Yes. Q. He talks, does he not, in paragraph 10 about his training and his knowledge; right? A. (In English) Yes. Q. Then if I could refer you to paragraph 11: "The incidents I observed as stated in paragraphs 9 to 10 hereinabove happened on two occasions in September 2015." So far, so good? A. Mmm. Q. "Although I found the cutting of the threaded rebars abnormal, I did not tell anyone nor did I stop them at that time as these were not works that Chinat were responsible for." Do you see that? A. (In English) Yes. Q. So what I suggest to you is that it's absolutely impossible for Mr But to have told you, in early September, that he attempted to stop the cutting
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 this statement, isn't it? A. Well, it's the same thing. I think you are just quoting out of context. MR SO: Sir, I think the English translation would have missed because in Chinese, it says "(Chinese spoken)". CHAIRMAN: Sorry, I've got two lots of voices coming at me. Let the translation be finished first. Yes. MR SO: In Chinese, it is "(Chinese spoken)". So if a direct translation, it would be "ten-odd threaded rebars", but in the English translation it is "heads of 10 rebars". So it would be "ten-odd". MR BOULDING: Anyway, Mr Poon, you've got the point. Let's go back to your first statement, if I may, page D20. You've got a heading there, have you not, "C2. Reporting the incidents to Leighton in September 2015"; do you see that? A. (Chinese spoken). (In English) Yes. Q. Then in paragraph 35 you tell the learned Commissioners: 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. (In English) Yes. Q. He talks, does he not, in paragraph 10 about his training and his knowledge; right? A. (In English) Yes. Q. Then if I could refer you to paragraph 11: "The incidents I observed as stated in paragraphs 9 to 10 hereinabove happened on two occasions in September 2015." So far, so good? A. Mmm. Q. "Although I found the cutting of the threaded rebars abnormal, I did not tell anyone nor did I stop them at that time as these were not works that Chinat were responsible for." Do you see that? A. (In English) Yes. Q. So what I suggest to you is that it's absolutely impossible for Mr But to have told you, in early September, that he attempted to stop the cutting because, as he came and told the learned Commissioner
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 this statement, isn't it? A. Well, it's the same thing. I think you are just quoting out of context. MR SO: Sir, I think the English translation would have missed because in Chinese, it says "(Chinese spoken)". CHAIRMAN: Sorry, I've got two lots of voices coming at me. Let the translation be finished first. Yes. MR SO: In Chinese, it is "(Chinese spoken)". So if a direct translation, it would be "ten-odd threaded rebars", but in the English translation it is "heads of 10 rebars". So it would be "ten-odd". MR BOULDING: Anyway, Mr Poon, you've got the point. Let's go back to your first statement, if I may, page D20. You've got a heading there, have you not, "C2. Reporting the incidents to Leighton in September 2015"; do you see that? A. (Chinese spoken). (In English) Yes. Q. Then in paragraph 35 you tell the learned Commissioners: "In or about early September 2015, Mr But also 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. (In English) Yes. Q. He talks, does he not, in paragraph 10 about his training and his knowledge; right? A. (In English) Yes. Q. Then if I could refer you to paragraph 11: "The incidents I observed as stated in paragraphs 9 to 10 hereinabove happened on two occasions in September 2015." So far, so good? A. Mmm. Q. "Although I found the cutting of the threaded rebars abnormal, I did not tell anyone nor did I stop them at that time as these were not works that Chinat were responsible for." Do you see that? A. (In English) Yes. Q. So what I suggest to you is that it's absolutely impossible for Mr But to have told you, in early September, that he attempted to stop the cutting because, as he came and told the learned Commissioner only last week, he didn't tell anyone and nor did he
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 this statement, isn't it? A. Well, it's the same thing. I think you are just quoting out of context. MR SO: Sir, I think the English translation would have missed because in Chinese, it says "(Chinese spoken)". CHAIRMAN: Sorry, I've got two lots of voices coming at me. Let the translation be finished first. Yes. MR SO: In Chinese, it is "(Chinese spoken)". So if a direct translation, it would be "ten-odd threaded rebars", but in the English translation it is "heads of 10 rebars". So it would be "ten-odd". MR BOULDING: Anyway, Mr Poon, you've got the point. Let's go back to your first statement, if I may, page D20. You've got a heading there, have you not, "C2. Reporting the incidents to Leighton in September 2015"; do you see that? A. (Chinese spoken). (In English) Yes. Q. Then in paragraph 35 you tell the learned Commissioners: "In or about early September 2015, Mr But also reflected to me that similar incidents occurred." 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. (In English) Yes. Q. He talks, does he not, in paragraph 10 about his training and his knowledge; right? A. (In English) Yes. Q. Then if I could refer you to paragraph 11: "The incidents I observed as stated in paragraphs 9 to 10 hereinabove happened on two occasions in September 2015." So far, so good? A. Mmm. Q. "Although I found the cutting of the threaded rebars abnormal, I did not tell anyone nor did I stop them at that time as these were not works that Chinat were responsible for." Do you see that? A. (In English) Yes. Q. So what I suggest to you is that it's absolutely impossible for Mr But to have told you, in early September, that he attempted to stop the cutting because, as he came and told the learned Commissioner only last week, he didn't tell anyone and nor did he stop them.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 this statement, isn't it? A. Well, it's the same thing. I think you are just quoting out of context. MR SO: Sir, I think the English translation would have missed because in Chinese, it says "(Chinese spoken)". CHAIRMAN: Sorry, I've got two lots of voices coming at me. Let the translation be finished first. Yes. MR SO: In Chinese, it is "(Chinese spoken)". So if a direct translation, it would be "ten-odd threaded rebars", but in the English translation it is "heads of 10 rebars". So it would be "ten-odd". MR BOULDING: Anyway, Mr Poon, you've got the point. Let's go back to your first statement, if I may, page D20. You've got a heading there, have you not, "C2. Reporting the incidents to Leighton in September 2015"; do you see that? A. (Chinese spoken). (In English) Yes. Q. Then in paragraph 35 you tell the learned Commissioners: "In or about early September 2015, Mr But also reflected to me that similar incidents occurred." 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. (In English) Yes. Q. He talks, does he not, in paragraph 10 about his training and his knowledge; right? A. (In English) Yes. Q. Then if I could refer you to paragraph 11: "The incidents I observed as stated in paragraphs 9 to 10 hereinabove happened on two occasions in September 2015." So far, so good? A. Mmm. Q. "Although I found the cutting of the threaded rebars abnormal, I did not tell anyone nor did I stop them at that time as these were not works that Chinat were responsible for." Do you see that? A. (In English) Yes. Q. So what I suggest to you is that it's absolutely impossible for Mr But to have told you, in early September, that he attempted to stop the cutting because, as he came and told the learned Commissioner only last week, he didn't tell anyone and nor did he stop them. A. I could not answer on behalf of Mr But. This is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 this statement, isn't it? A. Well, it's the same thing. I think you are just quoting out of context. MR SO: Sir, I think the English translation would have missed because in Chinese, it says "(Chinese spoken)". CHAIRMAN: Sorry, I've got two lots of voices coming at me. Let the translation be finished first. Yes. MR SO: In Chinese, it is "(Chinese spoken)". So if a direct translation, it would be "ten-odd threaded rebars", but in the English translation it is "heads of 10 rebars". So it would be "ten-odd". MR BOULDING: Anyway, Mr Poon, you've got the point. Let's go back to your first statement, if I may, page D20. You've got a heading there, have you not, "C2. Reporting the incidents to Leighton in September 2015"; do you see that? A. (Chinese spoken). (In English) Yes. Q. Then in paragraph 35 you tell the learned Commissioners: "In or about early September 2015, Mr But also reflected to me that similar incidents occurred." 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. (In English) Yes. Q. He talks, does he not, in paragraph 10 about his training and his knowledge; right? A. (In English) Yes. Q. Then if I could refer you to paragraph 11: "The incidents I observed as stated in paragraphs 9 to 10 hereinabove happened on two occasions in September 2015." So far, so good? A. Mmm. Q. "Although I found the cutting of the threaded rebars abnormal, I did not tell anyone nor did I stop them at that time as these were not works that Chinat were responsible for." Do you see that? A. (In English) Yes. Q. So what I suggest to you is that it's absolutely impossible for Mr But to have told you, in early September, that he attempted to stop the cutting because, as he came and told the learned Commissioner only last week, he didn't tell anyone and nor did he stop them.

	Page 109		Page 111
1	Q. Well, it's a pretty simple point, Mr Poon. Mr But came	1	A. This is not what I said. This is what Mr But says.
2	and told the learned Commissioner on oath that he never	2	Q. He says you said
3	told anyone. Now, that obviously includes you. And yet	3	A. You are talking about D912? This is Mr But's witness
4	you are here today seeking to be believed, telling the	4	statement.
5	learned Commissioner, notwithstanding what Mr But said,	5	Q. I understand that, and Mr But came along and told the
6	that Mr But told you that he tried to stop people. That	6	learned Commissioners on oath that "After the lunch
7	can't be right, can it?	7	meeting, Mr Poon said he would report the matter to
8	A. This is what I recall. I recall clearly Mr But told me	8	MTRC."
9	in September, and I wrote that in my witness statement.	9	Did you make that statement, Mr Poon, at a lunch
10	Q. Well, it conflicts, does it not, with what Mr But has	10	meeting in or about late September 2015?
11	told the learned Commissioner? There's a conflict	11	A. I can't remember.
12	between what you say and what Mr But says; that's right,	12	Q. Are you sure about that?
13	isn't it?	13	A. I can't remember.
14	A. Well, on this point, there were conflicts between my	14	Q. Well, just assume that you did make that statement. It
15	witness statement and Mr But's evidence.	15	would be right, would it not, that you didn't do what
16	Q. And it's not the first one and it won't be the last one,	16	you said you were going to do? You didn't report it to
17	Mr Poon.	17	MTRC, did you?
18	Now, here we're talking, are we not, about a lunch	18	A. What you said seemed to be illogical.
19	meeting, Mr But is; do you see paragraph 12:	19	(In English) Please repeat.
20	"In a lunch meeting in or about late September	20	Q. Let me put the question again. If you said what Mr But
21	2015"	21	says you said, that you would report the matter to the
22	Do you see that?	22	MTRC, you didn't do that, did you? You didn't report
23	A. Yes.	23	the matter of the threaded rebars being cut to the MTRC;
24	Q. And my understanding is that lunch meetings were	24	that's something you did not do, isn't it?
25	a regular feature of China Technology's working day; is	25	A. Well, if we're talking about mid-September, then I had
	Page 110		
	Page 110		Page 112
1	Page 110 that fair comment?	1	Page 112 not reported the matter, for myself. As to whether
1 2	-	1 2	
	that fair comment?		not reported the matter, for myself. As to whether
2	that fair comment? A. Yes.	2	not reported the matter, for myself. As to whether I said something like that to Mr But, then I can't
2 3	that fair comment?A. Yes.Q. And my understanding is that you would call the workers	2 3	not reported the matter, for myself. As to whether I said something like that to Mr But, then I can't remember.
2 3 4	that fair comment?A. Yes.Q. And my understanding is that you would call the workers in and you would discuss matters of interest, including,	2 3 4	not reported the matter, for myself. As to whether I said something like that to Mr But, then I can't remember.Q. Just to conclude this part of our discussion A. Yes.Q according to your evidence, China Technology, in the
2 3 4 5	that fair comment?A. Yes.Q. And my understanding is that you would call the workers in and you would discuss matters of interest, including, for example, progress?A. Incorrect.Q. Oh. What would you discuss then?	2 3 4 5	 not reported the matter, for myself. As to whether I said something like that to Mr But, then I can't remember. Q. Just to conclude this part of our discussion A. Yes. Q according to your evidence, China Technology, in the form of Mr Leung and Mr Chu, had already reported the
2 3 4 5 6	that fair comment?A. Yes.Q. And my understanding is that you would call the workers in and you would discuss matters of interest, including, for example, progress?A. Incorrect.Q. Oh. What would you discuss then?A. You talked about workers. I'm not calling in the	2 3 4 5 6	 not reported the matter, for myself. As to whether I said something like that to Mr But, then I can't remember. Q. Just to conclude this part of our discussion A. Yes. Q according to your evidence, China Technology, in the form of Mr Leung and Mr Chu, had already reported the malpractice to MTR; that's your evidence, isn't it?
2 3 4 5 6 7	 that fair comment? A. Yes. Q. And my understanding is that you would call the workers in and you would discuss matters of interest, including, for example, progress? A. Incorrect. Q. Oh. What would you discuss then? A. You talked about workers. I'm not calling in the workers. I am calling in the supervisors. 	2 3 4 5 6 7	 not reported the matter, for myself. As to whether I said something like that to Mr But, then I can't remember. Q. Just to conclude this part of our discussion A. Yes. Q according to your evidence, China Technology, in the form of Mr Leung and Mr Chu, had already reported the malpractice to MTR; that's your evidence, isn't it? That's what we discussed before lunch?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 that fair comment? A. Yes. Q. And my understanding is that you would call the workers in and you would discuss matters of interest, including, for example, progress? A. Incorrect. Q. Oh. What would you discuss then? A. You talked about workers. I'm not calling in the workers. I am calling in the supervisors. Q. The supervisors? Don't supervisors do any work? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 not reported the matter, for myself. As to whether I said something like that to Mr But, then I can't remember. Q. Just to conclude this part of our discussion A. Yes. Q according to your evidence, China Technology, in the form of Mr Leung and Mr Chu, had already reported the malpractice to MTR; that's your evidence, isn't it? That's what we discussed before lunch? A. Yes, I think so.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 that fair comment? A. Yes. Q. And my understanding is that you would call the workers in and you would discuss matters of interest, including, for example, progress? A. Incorrect. Q. Oh. What would you discuss then? A. You talked about workers. I'm not calling in the workers. I am calling in the supervisors. Q. The supervisors? Don't supervisors do any work? A. I don't describe them as workers. If you want to be 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 not reported the matter, for myself. As to whether I said something like that to Mr But, then I can't remember. Q. Just to conclude this part of our discussion A. Yes. Q according to your evidence, China Technology, in the form of Mr Leung and Mr Chu, had already reported the malpractice to MTR; that's your evidence, isn't it? That's what we discussed before lunch? A. Yes, I think so. Q. Notwithstanding that alleged reporting, it's right, is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 that fair comment? A. Yes. Q. And my understanding is that you would call the workers in and you would discuss matters of interest, including, for example, progress? A. Incorrect. Q. Oh. What would you discuss then? A. You talked about workers. I'm not calling in the workers. I am calling in the supervisors. Q. The supervisors? Don't supervisors do any work? A. I don't describe them as workers. If you want to be fastidious about words, then I will be fastidious about 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 not reported the matter, for myself. As to whether I said something like that to Mr But, then I can't remember. Q. Just to conclude this part of our discussion A. Yes. Q according to your evidence, China Technology, in the form of Mr Leung and Mr Chu, had already reported the malpractice to MTR; that's your evidence, isn't it? That's what we discussed before lunch? A. Yes, I think so. Q. Notwithstanding that alleged reporting, it's right, is it not, that the malpractice nevertheless continued?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 that fair comment? A. Yes. Q. And my understanding is that you would call the workers in and you would discuss matters of interest, including, for example, progress? A. Incorrect. Q. Oh. What would you discuss then? A. You talked about workers. I'm not calling in the workers. I am calling in the supervisors. Q. The supervisors? Don't supervisors do any work? A. I don't describe them as workers. If you want to be fastidious about words, then I will be fastidious about words with you. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 not reported the matter, for myself. As to whether I said something like that to Mr But, then I can't remember. Q. Just to conclude this part of our discussion A. Yes. Q according to your evidence, China Technology, in the form of Mr Leung and Mr Chu, had already reported the malpractice to MTR; that's your evidence, isn't it? That's what we discussed before lunch? A. Yes, I think so. Q. Notwithstanding that alleged reporting, it's right, is it not, that the malpractice nevertheless continued? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 that fair comment? A. Yes. Q. And my understanding is that you would call the workers in and you would discuss matters of interest, including, for example, progress? A. Incorrect. Q. Oh. What would you discuss then? A. You talked about workers. I'm not calling in the workers. I am calling in the supervisors. Q. The supervisors? Don't supervisors do any work? A. I don't describe them as workers. If you want to be fastidious about words, then I will be fastidious about words with you. Q. You are not that fastidious about words, though, in your 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 not reported the matter, for myself. As to whether I said something like that to Mr But, then I can't remember. Q. Just to conclude this part of our discussion A. Yes. Q according to your evidence, China Technology, in the form of Mr Leung and Mr Chu, had already reported the malpractice to MTR; that's your evidence, isn't it? That's what we discussed before lunch? A. Yes, I think so. Q. Notwithstanding that alleged reporting, it's right, is it not, that the malpractice nevertheless continued? A. Yes. Q. Indeed, you had even witnessed an incident yourself, had
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 that fair comment? A. Yes. Q. And my understanding is that you would call the workers in and you would discuss matters of interest, including, for example, progress? A. Incorrect. Q. Oh. What would you discuss then? A. You talked about workers. I'm not calling in the workers. I am calling in the supervisors. Q. The supervisors? Don't supervisors do any work? A. I don't describe them as workers. If you want to be fastidious about words, then I will be fastidious about words with you. Q. You are not that fastidious about words, though, in your witness statement, are you? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 not reported the matter, for myself. As to whether I said something like that to Mr But, then I can't remember. Q. Just to conclude this part of our discussion A. Yes. Q according to your evidence, China Technology, in the form of Mr Leung and Mr Chu, had already reported the malpractice to MTR; that's your evidence, isn't it? That's what we discussed before lunch? A. Yes, I think so. Q. Notwithstanding that alleged reporting, it's right, is it not, that the malpractice nevertheless continued? A. Yes. Q. Indeed, you had even witnessed an incident yourself, had you not?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 that fair comment? A. Yes. Q. And my understanding is that you would call the workers in and you would discuss matters of interest, including, for example, progress? A. Incorrect. Q. Oh. What would you discuss then? A. You talked about workers. I'm not calling in the workers. I am calling in the supervisors. Q. The supervisors? Don't supervisors do any work? A. I don't describe them as workers. If you want to be fastidious about words, then I will be fastidious about words with you. Q. You are not that fastidious about words, though, in your witness statement, are you? A. I'm not as smart as you. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 not reported the matter, for myself. As to whether I said something like that to Mr But, then I can't remember. Q. Just to conclude this part of our discussion A. Yes. Q according to your evidence, China Technology, in the form of Mr Leung and Mr Chu, had already reported the malpractice to MTR; that's your evidence, isn't it? That's what we discussed before lunch? A. Yes, I think so. Q. Notwithstanding that alleged reporting, it's right, is it not, that the malpractice nevertheless continued? A. Yes. Q. Indeed, you had even witnessed an incident yourself, had you not? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 that fair comment? A. Yes. Q. And my understanding is that you would call the workers in and you would discuss matters of interest, including, for example, progress? A. Incorrect. Q. Oh. What would you discuss then? A. You talked about workers. I'm not calling in the workers. I am calling in the supervisors. Q. The supervisors? Don't supervisors do any work? A. I don't describe them as workers. If you want to be fastidious about words, then I will be fastidious about words with you. Q. You are not that fastidious about words, though, in your witness statement, are you? A. I'm not as smart as you. CHAIRMAN: All right, gentlemen. Thank you, Mr Poon. Thank 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 not reported the matter, for myself. As to whether I said something like that to Mr But, then I can't remember. Q. Just to conclude this part of our discussion A. Yes. Q according to your evidence, China Technology, in the form of Mr Leung and Mr Chu, had already reported the malpractice to MTR; that's your evidence, isn't it? That's what we discussed before lunch? A. Yes, I think so. Q. Notwithstanding that alleged reporting, it's right, is it not, that the malpractice nevertheless continued? A. Yes. Q. Indeed, you had even witnessed an incident yourself, had you not? A. Yes. Q. And the situation was, was it not, that Leighton workers
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 that fair comment? A. Yes. Q. And my understanding is that you would call the workers in and you would discuss matters of interest, including, for example, progress? A. Incorrect. Q. Oh. What would you discuss then? A. You talked about workers. I'm not calling in the workers. I am calling in the supervisors. Q. The supervisors? Don't supervisors do any work? A. I don't describe them as workers. If you want to be fastidious about words, then I will be fastidious about words with you. Q. You are not that fastidious about words, though, in your witness statement, are you? A. I'm not as smart as you. CHAIRMAN: All right, gentlemen. Thank you, Mr Poon. Thank you, Mr Boulding. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 not reported the matter, for myself. As to whether I said something like that to Mr But, then I can't remember. Q. Just to conclude this part of our discussion A. Yes. Q according to your evidence, China Technology, in the form of Mr Leung and Mr Chu, had already reported the malpractice to MTR; that's your evidence, isn't it? That's what we discussed before lunch? A. Yes, I think so. Q. Notwithstanding that alleged reporting, it's right, is it not, that the malpractice nevertheless continued? A. Yes. Q. Indeed, you had even witnessed an incident yourself, had you not? A. Yes. Q. And the situation was, was it not, that Leighton workers had even ignored you, hadn't they, Mr Poon?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 that fair comment? A. Yes. Q. And my understanding is that you would call the workers in and you would discuss matters of interest, including, for example, progress? A. Incorrect. Q. Oh. What would you discuss then? A. You talked about workers. I'm not calling in the workers. I am calling in the supervisors. Q. The supervisors? Don't supervisors do any work? A. I don't describe them as workers. If you want to be fastidious about words, then I will be fastidious about words with you. Q. You are not that fastidious about words, though, in your witness statement, are you? A. I'm not as smart as you. CHAIRMAN: All right, gentlemen. Thank you, Mr Poon. Thank you, Mr Boulding. MR BOULDING: Let's have a look at paragraph 13 to see what 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 not reported the matter, for myself. As to whether I said something like that to Mr But, then I can't remember. Q. Just to conclude this part of our discussion A. Yes. Q according to your evidence, China Technology, in the form of Mr Leung and Mr Chu, had already reported the malpractice to MTR; that's your evidence, isn't it? That's what we discussed before lunch? A. Yes, I think so. Q. Notwithstanding that alleged reporting, it's right, is it not, that the malpractice nevertheless continued? A. Yes. Q. Indeed, you had even witnessed an incident yourself, had you not? A. Yes. Q. And the situation was, was it not, that Leighton workers had even ignored you, hadn't they, Mr Poon? A. Correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 that fair comment? A. Yes. Q. And my understanding is that you would call the workers in and you would discuss matters of interest, including, for example, progress? A. Incorrect. Q. Oh. What would you discuss then? A. You talked about workers. I'm not calling in the workers. I am calling in the supervisors. Q. The supervisors? Don't supervisors do any work? A. I don't describe them as workers. If you want to be fastidious about words, then I will be fastidious about words with you. Q. You are not that fastidious about words, though, in your witness statement, are you? A. I'm not as smart as you. CHAIRMAN: All right, gentlemen. Thank you, Mr Poon. Thank you, Mr Boulding. MR BOULDING: Let's have a look at paragraph 13 to see what Mr But says. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 not reported the matter, for myself. As to whether I said something like that to Mr But, then I can't remember. Q. Just to conclude this part of our discussion A. Yes. Q according to your evidence, China Technology, in the form of Mr Leung and Mr Chu, had already reported the malpractice to MTR; that's your evidence, isn't it? That's what we discussed before lunch? A. Yes, I think so. Q. Notwithstanding that alleged reporting, it's right, is it not, that the malpractice nevertheless continued? A. Yes. Q. Indeed, you had even witnessed an incident yourself, had you not? A. Yes. Q. And the situation was, was it not, that Leighton workers had even ignored you, hadn't they, Mr Poon? A. Correct. Q. In those circumstances, Mr Poon, I suggest that you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 that fair comment? A. Yes. Q. And my understanding is that you would call the workers in and you would discuss matters of interest, including, for example, progress? A. Incorrect. Q. Oh. What would you discuss then? A. You talked about workers. I'm not calling in the workers. I am calling in the supervisors. Q. The supervisors? Don't supervisors do any work? A. I don't describe them as workers. If you want to be fastidious about words, then I will be fastidious about words with you. Q. You are not that fastidious about words, though, in your witness statement, are you? A. I'm not as smart as you. CHAIRMAN: All right, gentlemen. Thank you, Mr Poon. Thank you, Mr Boulding. MR BOULDING: Let's have a look at paragraph 13 to see what Mr But says. A. (In English) Okay. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 not reported the matter, for myself. As to whether I said something like that to Mr But, then I can't remember. Q. Just to conclude this part of our discussion A. Yes. Q according to your evidence, China Technology, in the form of Mr Leung and Mr Chu, had already reported the malpractice to MTR; that's your evidence, isn't it? That's what we discussed before lunch? A. Yes, I think so. Q. Notwithstanding that alleged reporting, it's right, is it not, that the malpractice nevertheless continued? A. Yes. Q. Indeed, you had even witnessed an incident yourself, had you not? A. Yes. Q. And the situation was, was it not, that Leighton workers had even ignored you, hadn't they, Mr Poon? A. Correct. Q. In those circumstances, Mr Poon, I suggest that you ought to have raised it with MTR or even government;
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 that fair comment? A. Yes. Q. And my understanding is that you would call the workers in and you would discuss matters of interest, including, for example, progress? A. Incorrect. Q. Oh. What would you discuss then? A. You talked about workers. I'm not calling in the workers. I am calling in the supervisors. Q. The supervisors? Don't supervisors do any work? A. I don't describe them as workers. If you want to be fastidious about words, then I will be fastidious about words with you. Q. You are not that fastidious about words, though, in your witness statement, are you? A. I'm not as smart as you. CHAIRMAN: All right, gentlemen. Thank you, Mr Poon. Thank you, Mr Boulding. MR BOULDING: Let's have a look at paragraph 13 to see what Mr But says. A. (In English) Okay. Q. "After the lunch meeting" and this is the lunch 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 not reported the matter, for myself. As to whether I said something like that to Mr But, then I can't remember. Q. Just to conclude this part of our discussion A. Yes. Q according to your evidence, China Technology, in the form of Mr Leung and Mr Chu, had already reported the malpractice to MTR; that's your evidence, isn't it? That's what we discussed before lunch? A. Yes, I think so. Q. Notwithstanding that alleged reporting, it's right, is it not, that the malpractice nevertheless continued? A. Yes. Q. Indeed, you had even witnessed an incident yourself, had you not? A. Yes. Q. And the situation was, was it not, that Leighton workers had even ignored you, hadn't they, Mr Poon? A. Correct. Q. In those circumstances, Mr Poon, I suggest that you ought to have raised it with MTR or even government; that's fair comment, is it not?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 that fair comment? A. Yes. Q. And my understanding is that you would call the workers in and you would discuss matters of interest, including, for example, progress? A. Incorrect. Q. Oh. What would you discuss then? A. You talked about workers. I'm not calling in the workers. I am calling in the supervisors. Q. The supervisors? Don't supervisors do any work? A. I don't describe them as workers. If you want to be fastidious about words, then I will be fastidious about words with you. Q. You are not that fastidious about words, though, in your witness statement, are you? A. I'm not as smart as you. CHAIRMAN: All right, gentlemen. Thank you, Mr Poon. Thank you, Mr Boulding. MR BOULDING: Let's have a look at paragraph 13 to see what Mr But says. A. (In English) Okay. Q. "After the lunch meeting" and this is the lunch meeting in or about late September 2015 "Mr Poon said 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 not reported the matter, for myself. As to whether I said something like that to Mr But, then I can't remember. Q. Just to conclude this part of our discussion A. Yes. Q according to your evidence, China Technology, in the form of Mr Leung and Mr Chu, had already reported the malpractice to MTR; that's your evidence, isn't it? That's what we discussed before lunch? A. Yes, I think so. Q. Notwithstanding that alleged reporting, it's right, is it not, that the malpractice nevertheless continued? A. Yes. Q. Indeed, you had even witnessed an incident yourself, had you not? A. Yes. Q. And the situation was, was it not, that Leighton workers had even ignored you, hadn't they, Mr Poon? A. Correct. Q. In those circumstances, Mr Poon, I suggest that you ought to have raised it with MTR or even government; that's fair comment, is it not? A. I think it would not be reasonable. If it was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 that fair comment? A. Yes. Q. And my understanding is that you would call the workers in and you would discuss matters of interest, including, for example, progress? A. Incorrect. Q. Oh. What would you discuss then? A. You talked about workers. I'm not calling in the workers. I am calling in the supervisors. Q. The supervisors? Don't supervisors do any work? A. I don't describe them as workers. If you want to be fastidious about words, then I will be fastidious about words with you. Q. You are not that fastidious about words, though, in your witness statement, are you? A. I'm not as smart as you. CHAIRMAN: All right, gentlemen. Thank you, Mr Poon. Thank you, Mr Boulding. MR BOULDING: Let's have a look at paragraph 13 to see what Mr But says. A. (In English) Okay. Q. "After the lunch meeting" and this is the lunch 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 not reported the matter, for myself. As to whether I said something like that to Mr But, then I can't remember. Q. Just to conclude this part of our discussion A. Yes. Q according to your evidence, China Technology, in the form of Mr Leung and Mr Chu, had already reported the malpractice to MTR; that's your evidence, isn't it? That's what we discussed before lunch? A. Yes, I think so. Q. Notwithstanding that alleged reporting, it's right, is it not, that the malpractice nevertheless continued? A. Yes. Q. Indeed, you had even witnessed an incident yourself, had you not? A. Yes. Q. And the situation was, was it not, that Leighton workers had even ignored you, hadn't they, Mr Poon? A. Correct. Q. In those circumstances, Mr Poon, I suggest that you ought to have raised it with MTR or even government; that's fair comment, is it not?

28 (Pages 109 to 112)

	Page 113		Page 115
1	inspectors had admitted that someone told them they were	1	line 3, and we can see that you're being questioned
2	aware; why didn't they make a report?	2	about paragraph 36 of your first witness statement.
3	Q. That report we'll come to in due course, Mr Poon. But	3	A. (In English) Yes.
4	that report makes it clear that MTR were not saying the	4	Q. "In September 2015, I reported the incidents in August
5	matter had been reported to them by you.	5	2015 to Mr So and Mr Rodgers I indicated to
6	A. You can verify that later.	6	Mr So and Mr Rodgers that staff members were cutting
7	Q. Don't worry, we will.	7	the threaded rebars."
8	Now, I'd like to go on to the second occurrence,	8	Are you still with me?
9	please, that you deal with. This is in your first	9	A. Yes.
10	witness statement again	10	Q. "Both Mr So and Mr Rodgers told me that they had no
11	A. (In English) Yes.	11	knowledge They also reassured me that they would
12	Q at paragraphs 39 to I think paragraph 40.	12	inform their staff members not do such acts again and
12	A. Yes.	12	reassured me that no similar incidents would occur again
14	Q. You say, in paragraph 39:	14	in the future."
15	"Between 15 to 20 September 2015, I invited both	15	A. Yes.
16	Mr So and Mr Rodgers for a site inspection. During the	16	Q. "Question: Pausing here, you are not saying in these
17	inspection, all three of us saw one staff member of	10	two paragraphs that Rodgers directed any cutting
18	Leighton cutting the threaded rebars using a hydraulic	18	activities, are you? These two paragraphs didn't say
19	disc cutter."	19	Rodgers directed any activities; do you agree?
20	A. Yes.	20	Answer: I agree that in September I did not use the
20	Q. "I immediately approached that person and tried to stop	20	word 'directed', but after September, when they
21	him from cutting the threaded rebars. Nonetheless,	21	purchased new cutting machine, when they cut the bars
22	Mr So stopped me and asked, rhetorically, 'why would it	22	secretly, I then began to think it was planned and
23	be a problem to cut the threaded rebars?' Mr So, in	23	directed."
25	front of me, asked that staff member to continue with	25	What I've got to suggest is that in the light of the
25	Page 114	25	Page 116
1	what he was doing, namely cutting the threaded rebars.	1	evidence you gave there, it cannot possibly have been
2	I (secretly) took out a Huawei mobile phone, which	2	the alleged new hydraulic disc cutter at this time
3	belongs to Chinat [China Technology], and took	3	because, as you've said, that was not purchased until
4	2 photographs and a video clip of approximately 10 odd	4	after September?
5	seconds."	5	A. (In English) Disagree.
6	A. Correct.	6	(Via interpreter) Actually, paragraph 36 on
7	Q. Now, at this stage, notwithstanding the fact that you'd	7	page 102, line 3, the question on paragraph 36, it was
8	reported the matter to Leighton's Mr So and	8	asking about paragraph 36 and I said afterwards.
9	Mr Rodgers	9	Q. I certainly agree, you were asked about paragraph 36,
10	A. Correct.	10	and I've read what you said, and on any fair
11	Q you describe a situation, do you not, in which the	11	interpretation of what you've said, Mr Poon, you told
12	Leighton workers were openly cutting threaded bars in	12	the learned Commissioners that the new cutter was bought
13	front of the three of you?	13	after September 2015. So, in the light of this
14	A. Correct.	14	evidence, what you say here simply cannot be correct,
15	Q. And by this time, you tell the learned Commissioners	15	can it? They couldn't have used the hydraulic disc
16	that they were using a hydraulic disc cutter?	16	cutter in September because it hadn't been purchased by
17	A. Yes.	17	then?
18	Q. And this is, what, between 15 and 20 September 2015?	18	A. Well, September let's go take a look at pictures.
19	A. Yes.	19	Whether the hydraulic cutter was already being used
20	Q. Is this the new cutter which either supplemented or	20	can we go and take a look at pictures?
21	replaced the grinder?	21	Q. No. I'm going to come to that in due course.
22	A. Yes.	22	A. Are you afraid that the pictures are telling you what
23	Q. I wonder how that can be the case, Mr Poon. If we could	23	you say is incorrect?
24	look at the transcript for Day 9, and if you would be	24	Q. I'm not afraid of anything you say, Mr Poon. We'll come
25	kind enough to go to page 102. I'll pick it up at	25	to those pictures in due course, and I'm going to

	Page 117		Page 119
1	suggest to you, just as Ms Chong did this morning, that	1	because they did not explain it to me. I just recorded
2	that is a Milwaukee battery banded cutter. It's not	2	what they said.
3	a hydraulic cutter.	3	CHAIRMAN: I appreciate that. Just one further question
4	A. We describe it as a hydraulic disc cutter.	4	arising from that. My understanding and I'll be
5	Q. You might. Nobody else does, Mr Poon.	5	corrected if I'm wrong, and I may well be wrong is
6	Returning to this particular incident	6	that cutting of threads was not a permissible activity
7	A. (In English) Yes.	7	on site. If you wanted to cut the threads, you had to
8	Q it's almost, is it not, as if Leighton were trying to	8	go back to the assembly yard which was under the
9	make a point of showing you, Mr Poon, that they were	9	jurisdiction of BOSA.
10	going to persist with the malpractice persist with	10	A. You cannot cut it at all.
11	the malpractice notwithstanding your numerous	11	CHAIRMAN: All right. So that's even stronger. So the
12	protests; that's right, isn't it?	12	point I'm making is you knew threads mustn't be cut at
13	A. Well, first of all, first this was just a record of what	13	all, or, if they were going to be cut, they should be
14	I heard. It's neutral and I didn't make a comment,	14	cut by BOSA back in the assembly yard, and yet they're
15	I did not add my personal opinion, and maybe they are	15	cutting threads in front of you.
16	correct. Maybe they feel that the threads were too	16	A. Yes.
17	long. There are a lot of explanation.	17	CHAIRMAN: Are you sure you saw threads being cut and maybe
18	Q. I suppose one explanation is that the cutting of the	18	it wasn't just reinforced bars being cut or trimmed or
19	threads could have been for a legitimate reason. Did	19	something of that kind?
20	that ever occur to you?	20	A. (In English) No.
21	A. From their perspective, maybe, but I'm just recalling	21	(Via interpreter) They were cutting the threads.
22	what they had said, and I did not make any description	22	They were cutting the threading sections.
23	or comment or have my opinion regarding what they said.	23	CHAIRMAN: So it's quite audacious, isn't it, really?
24	I did not make such comments.	24	A. Yes.
25	Q. Just staying with this point, whyever they are doing it,	25	CHAIRMAN: Because you know it's not it's almost like
	Page 118		Page 120
1	Leighton are persisting with the practice despite your	1	Page 120 analogies are always bad but I'm overly fond of using
1 2	Leighton are persisting with the practice despite your protests; that's correct, isn't it?	1 2	analogies are always bad but I'm overly fond of using them it's almost like seeing somebody committing
	Leighton are persisting with the practice despite your protests; that's correct, isn't it? A. Then you have to ask Mr So or Mr Rodgers.		analogies are always bad but I'm overly fond of using them it's almost like seeing somebody committing petty theft, and saying, "What's wrong? He's just
2	Leighton are persisting with the practice despite your protests; that's correct, isn't it?A. Then you have to ask Mr So or Mr Rodgers.Q. No, I'm asking you.	2	analogies are always bad but I'm overly fond of using them it's almost like seeing somebody committing petty theft, and saying, "What's wrong? He's just stealing a few of these or that", we all know it's wrong
2 3	Leighton are persisting with the practice despite your protests; that's correct, isn't it?A. Then you have to ask Mr So or Mr Rodgers.Q. No, I'm asking you.A. I don't know. I don't know what the two of them were	2 3	analogies are always bad but I'm overly fond of using them it's almost like seeing somebody committing petty theft, and saying, "What's wrong? He's just stealing a few of these or that", we all know it's wrong an yet do you see the point I'm making? They must
2 3 4 5 6	Leighton are persisting with the practice despite your protests; that's correct, isn't it?A. Then you have to ask Mr So or Mr Rodgers.Q. No, I'm asking you.A. I don't know. I don't know what the two of them were thinking.	2 3 4	analogies are always bad but I'm overly fond of using them it's almost like seeing somebody committing petty theft, and saying, "What's wrong? He's just stealing a few of these or that", we all know it's wrong an yet do you see the point I'm making? They must have known it was wrong.
2 3 4 5 6 7	Leighton are persisting with the practice despite your protests; that's correct, isn't it?A. Then you have to ask Mr So or Mr Rodgers.Q. No, I'm asking you.A. I don't know. I don't know what the two of them were thinking.CHAIRMAN: I'm sorry, I do apologise for interrupting,	2 3 4 5	 analogies are always bad but I'm overly fond of using them it's almost like seeing somebody committing petty theft, and saying, "What's wrong? He's just stealing a few of these or that", we all know it's wrong an yet do you see the point I'm making? They must have known it was wrong. A. (In English) I see, yes, I think so.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Leighton are persisting with the practice despite your protests; that's correct, isn't it? A. Then you have to ask Mr So or Mr Rodgers. Q. No, I'm asking you. A. I don't know. I don't know what the two of them were thinking. CHAIRMAN: I'm sorry, I do apologise for interrupting, Mr Boulding, but we're talking about a senior officer 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 analogies are always bad but I'm overly fond of using them it's almost like seeing somebody committing petty theft, and saying, "What's wrong? He's just stealing a few of these or that", we all know it's wrong an yet do you see the point I'm making? They must have known it was wrong. A. (In English) I see, yes, I think so. CHAIRMAN: Why would they make an admission like that to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Leighton are persisting with the practice despite your protests; that's correct, isn't it? A. Then you have to ask Mr So or Mr Rodgers. Q. No, I'm asking you. A. I don't know. I don't know what the two of them were thinking. CHAIRMAN: I'm sorry, I do apologise for interrupting, Mr Boulding, but we're talking about a senior officer now 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 analogies are always bad but I'm overly fond of using them it's almost like seeing somebody committing petty theft, and saying, "What's wrong? He's just stealing a few of these or that", we all know it's wrong an yet do you see the point I'm making? They must have known it was wrong. A. (In English) I see, yes, I think so. CHAIRMAN: Why would they make an admission like that to you, two of them?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Leighton are persisting with the practice despite your protests; that's correct, isn't it? A. Then you have to ask Mr So or Mr Rodgers. Q. No, I'm asking you. A. I don't know. I don't know what the two of them were thinking. CHAIRMAN: I'm sorry, I do apologise for interrupting, Mr Boulding, but we're talking about a senior officer now A. (In English) Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 analogies are always bad but I'm overly fond of using them it's almost like seeing somebody committing petty theft, and saying, "What's wrong? He's just stealing a few of these or that", we all know it's wrong an yet do you see the point I'm making? They must have known it was wrong. A. (In English) I see, yes, I think so. CHAIRMAN: Why would they make an admission like that to you, two of them? A. Let me start again. One of them was silent. It was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Leighton are persisting with the practice despite your protests; that's correct, isn't it? A. Then you have to ask Mr So or Mr Rodgers. Q. No, I'm asking you. A. I don't know. I don't know what the two of them were thinking. CHAIRMAN: I'm sorry, I do apologise for interrupting, Mr Boulding, but we're talking about a senior officer now A. (In English) Yes. CHAIRMAN: with another senior officer 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 analogies are always bad but I'm overly fond of using them it's almost like seeing somebody committing petty theft, and saying, "What's wrong? He's just stealing a few of these or that", we all know it's wrong an yet do you see the point I'm making? They must have known it was wrong. A. (In English) I see, yes, I think so. CHAIRMAN: Why would they make an admission like that to you, two of them? A. Let me start again. One of them was silent. It was just Mr So. Khyle Rodgers did not make any comment.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Leighton are persisting with the practice despite your protests; that's correct, isn't it? A. Then you have to ask Mr So or Mr Rodgers. Q. No, I'm asking you. A. I don't know. I don't know what the two of them were thinking. CHAIRMAN: I'm sorry, I do apologise for interrupting, Mr Boulding, but we're talking about a senior officer now A. (In English) Yes. CHAIRMAN: with another senior officer A. (In English) Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 analogies are always bad but I'm overly fond of using them it's almost like seeing somebody committing petty theft, and saying, "What's wrong? He's just stealing a few of these or that", we all know it's wrong an yet do you see the point I'm making? They must have known it was wrong. A. (In English) I see, yes, I think so. CHAIRMAN: Why would they make an admission like that to you, two of them? A. Let me start again. One of them was silent. It was just Mr So. Khyle Rodgers did not make any comment. CHAIRMAN: I appreciate that, but they're standing there
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Leighton are persisting with the practice despite your protests; that's correct, isn't it? A. Then you have to ask Mr So or Mr Rodgers. Q. No, I'm asking you. A. I don't know. I don't know what the two of them were thinking. CHAIRMAN: I'm sorry, I do apologise for interrupting, Mr Boulding, but we're talking about a senior officer now A. (In English) Yes. CHAIRMAN: with another senior officer A. (In English) Yes. CHAIRMAN: both of whom, on the face of it, are 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 analogies are always bad but I'm overly fond of using them it's almost like seeing somebody committing petty theft, and saying, "What's wrong? He's just stealing a few of these or that", we all know it's wrong an yet do you see the point I'm making? They must have known it was wrong. A. (In English) I see, yes, I think so. CHAIRMAN: Why would they make an admission like that to you, two of them? A. Let me start again. One of them was silent. It was just Mr So. Khyle Rodgers did not make any comment. CHAIRMAN: I appreciate that, but they're standing there together with you and we can all hear each other.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Leighton are persisting with the practice despite your protests; that's correct, isn't it? A. Then you have to ask Mr So or Mr Rodgers. Q. No, I'm asking you. A. I don't know. I don't know what the two of them were thinking. CHAIRMAN: I'm sorry, I do apologise for interrupting, Mr Boulding, but we're talking about a senior officer now A. (In English) Yes. CHAIRMAN: with another senior officer A. (In English) Yes. CHAIRMAN: both of whom, on the face of it, are responsible, hard-working officers, and one is saying to 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 analogies are always bad but I'm overly fond of using them it's almost like seeing somebody committing petty theft, and saying, "What's wrong? He's just stealing a few of these or that", we all know it's wrong an yet do you see the point I'm making? They must have known it was wrong. A. (In English) I see, yes, I think so. CHAIRMAN: Why would they make an admission like that to you, two of them? A. Let me start again. One of them was silent. It was just Mr So. Khyle Rodgers did not make any comment. CHAIRMAN: I appreciate that, but they're standing there together with you and we can all hear each other. It's just highly unusual. You're not a corrupt man.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Leighton are persisting with the practice despite your protests; that's correct, isn't it? A. Then you have to ask Mr So or Mr Rodgers. Q. No, I'm asking you. A. I don't know. I don't know what the two of them were thinking. CHAIRMAN: I'm sorry, I do apologise for interrupting, Mr Boulding, but we're talking about a senior officer now A. (In English) Yes. CHAIRMAN: with another senior officer A. (In English) Yes. CHAIRMAN: both of whom, on the face of it, are responsible, hard-working officers, and one is saying to you, "What's the problem"; correct, effectively? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 analogies are always bad but I'm overly fond of using them it's almost like seeing somebody committing petty theft, and saying, "What's wrong? He's just stealing a few of these or that", we all know it's wrong an yet do you see the point I'm making? They must have known it was wrong. A. (In English) I see, yes, I think so. CHAIRMAN: Why would they make an admission like that to you, two of them? A. Let me start again. One of them was silent. It was just Mr So. Khyle Rodgers did not make any comment. CHAIRMAN: I appreciate that, but they're standing there together with you and we can all hear each other. It's just highly unusual. You're not a corrupt man. A. Mmm.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Leighton are persisting with the practice despite your protests; that's correct, isn't it? A. Then you have to ask Mr So or Mr Rodgers. Q. No, I'm asking you. A. I don't know. I don't know what the two of them were thinking. CHAIRMAN: I'm sorry, I do apologise for interrupting, Mr Boulding, but we're talking about a senior officer now A. (In English) Yes. CHAIRMAN: with another senior officer A. (In English) Yes. CHAIRMAN: both of whom, on the face of it, are responsible, hard-working officers, and one is saying to you, "What's the problem"; correct, effectively? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 analogies are always bad but I'm overly fond of using them it's almost like seeing somebody committing petty theft, and saying, "What's wrong? He's just stealing a few of these or that", we all know it's wrong an yet do you see the point I'm making? They must have known it was wrong. A. (In English) I see, yes, I think so. CHAIRMAN: Why would they make an admission like that to you, two of them? A. Let me start again. One of them was silent. It was just Mr So. Khyle Rodgers did not make any comment. CHAIRMAN: I appreciate that, but they're standing there together with you and we can all hear each other. It's just highly unusual. You're not a corrupt man. A. Mmm. CHAIRMAN: If you were in on the game, so to speak, and it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Leighton are persisting with the practice despite your protests; that's correct, isn't it? A. Then you have to ask Mr So or Mr Rodgers. Q. No, I'm asking you. A. I don't know. I don't know what the two of them were thinking. CHAIRMAN: I'm sorry, I do apologise for interrupting, Mr Boulding, but we're talking about a senior officer now A. (In English) Yes. CHAIRMAN: with another senior officer A. (In English) Yes. CHAIRMAN: both of whom, on the face of it, are responsible, hard-working officers, and one is saying to you, "What's the problem"; correct, effectively? A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: Did you think that perhaps you hadn't, as it was 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 analogies are always bad but I'm overly fond of using them it's almost like seeing somebody committing petty theft, and saying, "What's wrong? He's just stealing a few of these or that", we all know it's wrong an yet do you see the point I'm making? They must have known it was wrong. A. (In English) I see, yes, I think so. CHAIRMAN: Why would they make an admission like that to you, two of them? A. Let me start again. One of them was silent. It was just Mr So. Khyle Rodgers did not make any comment. CHAIRMAN: I appreciate that, but they're standing there together with you and we can all hear each other. It's just highly unusual. You're not a corrupt man. A. Mmm. CHAIRMAN: If you were in on the game, so to speak, and it was some sort of "mired in corruption" kind of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Leighton are persisting with the practice despite your protests; that's correct, isn't it? A. Then you have to ask Mr So or Mr Rodgers. Q. No, I'm asking you. A. I don't know. I don't know what the two of them were thinking. CHAIRMAN: I'm sorry, I do apologise for interrupting, Mr Boulding, but we're talking about a senior officer now A. (In English) Yes. CHAIRMAN: with another senior officer A. (In English) Yes. CHAIRMAN: both of whom, on the face of it, are responsible, hard-working officers, and one is saying to you, "What's the problem"; correct, effectively? A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: Did you think that perhaps you hadn't, as it was put by Mr Boulding that maybe you hadn't got the full 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 analogies are always bad but I'm overly fond of using them it's almost like seeing somebody committing petty theft, and saying, "What's wrong? He's just stealing a few of these or that", we all know it's wrong an yet do you see the point I'm making? They must have known it was wrong. A. (In English) I see, yes, I think so. CHAIRMAN: Why would they make an admission like that to you, two of them? A. Let me start again. One of them was silent. It was just Mr So. Khyle Rodgers did not make any comment. CHAIRMAN: I appreciate that, but they're standing there together with you and we can all hear each other. It's just highly unusual. You're not a corrupt man. A. Mmm. CHAIRMAN: If you were in on the game, so to speak, and it was some sort of "mired in corruption" kind of situation, it would be different, but you're not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Leighton are persisting with the practice despite your protests; that's correct, isn't it? A. Then you have to ask Mr So or Mr Rodgers. Q. No, I'm asking you. A. I don't know. I don't know what the two of them were thinking. CHAIRMAN: I'm sorry, I do apologise for interrupting, Mr Boulding, but we're talking about a senior officer now A. (In English) Yes. CHAIRMAN: with another senior officer A. (In English) Yes. CHAIRMAN: both of whom, on the face of it, are responsible, hard-working officers, and one is saying to you, "What's the problem"; correct, effectively? A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: Did you think that perhaps you hadn't, as it was put by Mr Boulding that maybe you hadn't got the full picture and that maybe they did, and they knew that what 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 analogies are always bad but I'm overly fond of using them it's almost like seeing somebody committing petty theft, and saying, "What's wrong? He's just stealing a few of these or that", we all know it's wrong an yet do you see the point I'm making? They must have known it was wrong. A. (In English) I see, yes, I think so. CHAIRMAN: Why would they make an admission like that to you, two of them? A. Let me start again. One of them was silent. It was just Mr So. Khyle Rodgers did not make any comment. CHAIRMAN: I appreciate that, but they're standing there together with you and we can all hear each other. It's just highly unusual. You're not a corrupt man. A. Mmm. CHAIRMAN: If you were in on the game, so to speak, and it was some sort of "mired in corruption" kind of situation, it would be different, but you're not corrupt. You're going along.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Leighton are persisting with the practice despite your protests; that's correct, isn't it? A. Then you have to ask Mr So or Mr Rodgers. Q. No, I'm asking you. A. I don't know. I don't know what the two of them were thinking. CHAIRMAN: I'm sorry, I do apologise for interrupting, Mr Boulding, but we're talking about a senior officer now A. (In English) Yes. CHAIRMAN: with another senior officer A. (In English) Yes. CHAIRMAN: both of whom, on the face of it, are responsible, hard-working officers, and one is saying to you, "What's the problem"; correct, effectively? A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: Did you think that perhaps you hadn't, as it was put by Mr Boulding that maybe you hadn't got the full picture and that maybe they did, and they knew that what was happening was entirely permissible and entirely 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 analogies are always bad but I'm overly fond of using them it's almost like seeing somebody committing petty theft, and saying, "What's wrong? He's just stealing a few of these or that", we all know it's wrong an yet do you see the point I'm making? They must have known it was wrong. A. (In English) I see, yes, I think so. CHAIRMAN: Why would they make an admission like that to you, two of them? A. Let me start again. One of them was silent. It was just Mr So. Khyle Rodgers did not make any comment. CHAIRMAN: I appreciate that, but they're standing there together with you and we can all hear each other. It's just highly unusual. You're not a corrupt man. A. Mmm. CHAIRMAN: If you were in on the game, so to speak, and it was some sort of "mired in corruption" kind of situation, it would be different, but you're not corrupt. You're going along. A. Mmm.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Leighton are persisting with the practice despite your protests; that's correct, isn't it? A. Then you have to ask Mr So or Mr Rodgers. Q. No, I'm asking you. A. I don't know. I don't know what the two of them were thinking. CHAIRMAN: I'm sorry, I do apologise for interrupting, Mr Boulding, but we're talking about a senior officer now A. (In English) Yes. CHAIRMAN: with another senior officer A. (In English) Yes. CHAIRMAN: both of whom, on the face of it, are responsible, hard-working officers, and one is saying to you, "What's the problem"; correct, effectively? A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: Did you think that perhaps you hadn't, as it was put by Mr Boulding that maybe you hadn't got the full picture and that maybe they did, and they knew that what was happening was entirely permissible and entirely proper in engineering terms? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 analogies are always bad but I'm overly fond of using them it's almost like seeing somebody committing petty theft, and saying, "What's wrong? He's just stealing a few of these or that", we all know it's wrong an yet do you see the point I'm making? They must have known it was wrong. A. (In English) I see, yes, I think so. CHAIRMAN: Why would they make an admission like that to you, two of them? A. Let me start again. One of them was silent. It was just Mr So. Khyle Rodgers did not make any comment. CHAIRMAN: I appreciate that, but they're standing there together with you and we can all hear each other. It's just highly unusual. You're not a corrupt man. A. Mmm. CHAIRMAN: If you were in on the game, so to speak, and it was some sort of "mired in corruption" kind of situation, it would be different, but you're not corrupt. You're going along. A. Mmm. CHAIRMAN: Would you agree it's a very, very odd situation?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Leighton are persisting with the practice despite your protests; that's correct, isn't it? A. Then you have to ask Mr So or Mr Rodgers. Q. No, I'm asking you. A. I don't know. I don't know what the two of them were thinking. CHAIRMAN: I'm sorry, I do apologise for interrupting, Mr Boulding, but we're talking about a senior officer now A. (In English) Yes. CHAIRMAN: with another senior officer A. (In English) Yes. CHAIRMAN: both of whom, on the face of it, are responsible, hard-working officers, and one is saying to you, "What's the problem"; correct, effectively? A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: Did you think that perhaps you hadn't, as it was put by Mr Boulding that maybe you hadn't got the full picture and that maybe they did, and they knew that what was happening was entirely permissible and entirely proper in engineering terms? A. Of course I had some of my doubts, some doubts. I was 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 analogies are always bad but I'm overly fond of using them it's almost like seeing somebody committing petty theft, and saying, "What's wrong? He's just stealing a few of these or that", we all know it's wrong an yet do you see the point I'm making? They must have known it was wrong. A. (In English) I see, yes, I think so. CHAIRMAN: Why would they make an admission like that to you, two of them? A. Let me start again. One of them was silent. It was just Mr So. Khyle Rodgers did not make any comment. CHAIRMAN: I appreciate that, but they're standing there together with you and we can all hear each other. It's just highly unusual. You're not a corrupt man. A. Mmm. CHAIRMAN: If you were in on the game, so to speak, and it was some sort of "mired in corruption" kind of situation, it would be different, but you're not corrupt. You're going along. A. Mmm. CHAIRMAN: Would you agree it's a very, very odd situation? A. It's not strange for the two of them. It's not weird
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Leighton are persisting with the practice despite your protests; that's correct, isn't it? A. Then you have to ask Mr So or Mr Rodgers. Q. No, I'm asking you. A. I don't know. I don't know what the two of them were thinking. CHAIRMAN: I'm sorry, I do apologise for interrupting, Mr Boulding, but we're talking about a senior officer now A. (In English) Yes. CHAIRMAN: with another senior officer A. (In English) Yes. CHAIRMAN: both of whom, on the face of it, are responsible, hard-working officers, and one is saying to you, "What's the problem"; correct, effectively? A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: Did you think that perhaps you hadn't, as it was put by Mr Boulding that maybe you hadn't got the full picture and that maybe they did, and they knew that what was happening was entirely permissible and entirely proper in engineering terms? A. Of course I had some of my doubts, some doubts. I was thinking could they really be so confident that they 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 analogies are always bad but I'm overly fond of using them it's almost like seeing somebody committing petty theft, and saying, "What's wrong? He's just stealing a few of these or that", we all know it's wrong an yet do you see the point I'm making? They must have known it was wrong. A. (In English) I see, yes, I think so. CHAIRMAN: Why would they make an admission like that to you, two of them? A. Let me start again. One of them was silent. It was just Mr So. Khyle Rodgers did not make any comment. CHAIRMAN: I appreciate that, but they're standing there together with you and we can all hear each other. It's just highly unusual. You're not a corrupt man. A. Mmm. CHAIRMAN: If you were in on the game, so to speak, and it was some sort of "mired in corruption" kind of situation, it would be different, but you're not corrupt. You're going along. A. Mmm. CHAIRMAN: Would you agree it's a very, very odd situation? A. It's not strange for the two of them. It's not weird for the two of them. It's not weird
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Leighton are persisting with the practice despite your protests; that's correct, isn't it? A. Then you have to ask Mr So or Mr Rodgers. Q. No, I'm asking you. A. I don't know. I don't know what the two of them were thinking. CHAIRMAN: I'm sorry, I do apologise for interrupting, Mr Boulding, but we're talking about a senior officer now A. (In English) Yes. CHAIRMAN: with another senior officer A. (In English) Yes. CHAIRMAN: both of whom, on the face of it, are responsible, hard-working officers, and one is saying to you, "What's the problem"; correct, effectively? A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: Did you think that perhaps you hadn't, as it was put by Mr Boulding that maybe you hadn't got the full picture and that maybe they did, and they knew that what was happening was entirely permissible and entirely proper in engineering terms? A. Of course I had some of my doubts, some doubts. I was 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 analogies are always bad but I'm overly fond of using them it's almost like seeing somebody committing petty theft, and saying, "What's wrong? He's just stealing a few of these or that", we all know it's wrong an yet do you see the point I'm making? They must have known it was wrong. A. (In English) I see, yes, I think so. CHAIRMAN: Why would they make an admission like that to you, two of them? A. Let me start again. One of them was silent. It was just Mr So. Khyle Rodgers did not make any comment. CHAIRMAN: I appreciate that, but they're standing there together with you and we can all hear each other. It's just highly unusual. You're not a corrupt man. A. Mmm. CHAIRMAN: If you were in on the game, so to speak, and it was some sort of "mired in corruption" kind of situation, it would be different, but you're not corrupt. You're going along. A. Mmm. CHAIRMAN: Would you agree it's a very, very odd situation? A. It's not strange for the two of them. It's not weird

30 (Pages 117 to 120)

	Page 121		Page 123
1	an example. I'm satisfied with your answer.	1	were cutting short threaded heads of rebars to stop
2	A. (Chinese spoken).	2	cutting threaded heads of rebars. At that time, Mr So
3	CHAIRMAN: You're saying it's not so weird for the two of	3	told those workers on the spot not to stop and also told
4	them	4	those workers to ignore personnel of China
5	A. The analogy, if it really happened and if the police	5	Technology"
6	were informed, and it's real, then you would this is	6	A. (In English) Yes.
7	what you have conjectured. But it really happened and	7	Q "and besides, MTRCL knew about the incident of the
8	the police have been informed and there are records.	8	threaded heads of rebars being cut."
9	CHAIRMAN: I appreciate that. I'm just saying: would you	9	I'm going to pause there. You had certainly not
10	yourself agree? Sometimes I might walk into a room and	10	told MTR about the rebar?
11	see three people standing on their heads. That I would	11	A. (In English) I didn't. I didn't.
12	find to be strange, if it was, for example, a law	12	Q. And you do not know whether or not any of your men had
13	office. But I would recognise the strangeness of it in	13	told MTR by this time, do you?
14	those particular circumstances.	14	A. (In English) I believe, I believe Mr Leung and Mr Chu
15	All I'm saying to you is: would you agree that for	15	had told and
16	two senior officers to watch something happening that	16	Q. Well sorry, I stopped you. Did you want to say
17	shouldn't be happening, indeed was prohibited in that	17	anything else?
18	particular part of the site, and for them to say, "Don't	18	A. I said I think Mr Leung and Mr Chu had notified the MTR,
19	worry, leave it be" to you was a strange thing?	19	and I don't think that my company did not notify MTR.
20	A. Well, it just expressed their arrogance. It expressed	20	Q. You have no evidence, have you, to show that MTR were
21	their arrogance on their part.	21	notified about these threaded rebars
22	CHAIRMAN: Okay. Thank you.	22	A. (Chinese spoken).
23	A. I wanted to follow up on your example: it really	23	Q. Mr Poon, if you don't interrupt me, I promise not to
24	happened.	24	interrupt you. You've got no evidence, have you, to
25	MR BOULDING: You have referred, Mr Poon, to your police	25	confirm or evidence the fact that your company had told
	Page 122		Page 124
1	statement, and perhaps we just ought to have a look at	1	MTR by this time that threaded rebars were being cut
2	that. It's, in the English, D765.1.	2	on site? You've got no evidence, have you?
3	A. (In English) Yes.	3	A. I think the MTR report B5 is evidence.
4	Q. I'm reading from paragraph 9, 765.3, and here we're	4	Q. I'll come to that in due course, Mr Poon, but reading
5	talking about the incident that you've just been	5	on:
6	discussing with the learned Commissioner, are we not:	6	"Afterwards Mr So again told his company staff:
7	"On a certain day between 15 September and"	7	'Continue cutting.' Mr Rodgers, who was also at the
8	A. Yes.	8	scene, did not make any response and on his own walked
9	Q. Thank you. Then I pick it up about a third of the way	9	to a place 3 to 4 metres away. I used the Huawei mobile
10	down:	10	phone of my company to take 2 photos and to record
11	"After walking for about 45 minutes, we reached bay	11	a video clip of about 10 odd seconds of this incident."
12	C1-4, I saw two Chinese mean (about 30 to 40 years old,	12	It's right, is it not, that the malpractice you
13	medium built, I recognised that they were staff	13	refer to was being carried out on site by Leighton
14	responsible for carrying out welding process, other	14	openly; they weren't seeking to hide it, were they?
15	details could not be provided) wearing royal blue,	15	A. Why did I say that you took things out of context? As
16 17	orange and yellow coloured polo T-shirts as well as	16 17	you read paragraph 9, you read most of it, but then deliberately skipped the sentence about 5 pm. Could you
17 18	reflective vests bearing the logo of Leighton using hydraulic cutter to cut short the threaded heads of	17	read that sentence as well?
18 19	rebars in rebar bundles (with 10 or more rebars wrapped	18	Q. "The three of us met at about 5 pm at the entrance of
19 20	together in each bundle of rebars)."	20	SAT in the site, and we walked slowly towards bay C1-4."
20	Now, we've already discussed the hydraulic cutter so	20	A. 5 pm, we started walking at 5 pm, why? And what time
21	I don't want to go there again, but I do read on:	21	are we talking about? Because about 5.15 workers would
22	"I used English to tell Mr So and Mr Rodgers to	22	start packing up. So, from 5.30 onwards, there would
23	watch those workers that were cutting short threaded	23	usually be not many people on site, except those working
25	heads of rebars. Afterwards I asked those workers that	25	at night.
25	noudo of rooms. There wards I asked those workers that	25	ur 1115111.

	Page 125		Page 127
1	So that's why "openly" you "openly", you use that	1	they told their workers, in your presence, to just get
2	term as if they were doing it openly. But it's because	2	on with this malpractice. Rodgers was so disinterested,
3	they are already doing it towards the evening, that's	3	you tell us he walked away 3 or 4 metres. Your
4	when there's change of shift. For the MTRC, that's the	4	protestations were having no effect, were they? They
5	time when they did it.	5	were having no effect.
6	Q. Come, come, Mr Poon. It's 5 pm, I think you say, around	6	A. Okay, now, this incident happened at around 22 September
7	5 pm.	7	or the 15th between 15 and 22 September. I, Khyle
8	A. Yes.	8	Rodgers and Gabriel So I complained to them in early
9	Q. There are still plenty of people on site at that time,	9	September, during a tea break at the shopping mall, the
10	aren't they?	10	food court of the shopping mall. At that time, they
11	A. No, no, no, no.	11	told me they didn't know it was Leighton staff cutting
12	Q. And you'll know, won't you, that there was no change of	12	the bars. I wanted to exert more pressure, so I brought
13	shift for the MTR inspectors who were carrying out	13	them there, to show them, "It's your staff cutting the
14	inspections on the site; that's right, isn't it? You're	14	bars." That's a fact.
15	agreeing with me?	15	CHAIRMAN: Sorry, could I just interrupt a second my
16	A. What do you mean, no change of shift? Yes, there's	16	apologies, again. If you had now been or, rather, if
17	change of shift, at around 5 pm to between 7 pm there's	17	you had been the subject of very arrogant conduct by
18	almost no one on site. That is from 5 pm or so until	18	senior Leighton people, which was manifestly incorrect
19	7 pm or so, only the Chinat people were there working.	19	conduct by way of cutting of reinforcing bars
20	Q. I'm told that's simply not correct, Mr Poon, and at 5,	20	A. (In English) Yes.
21	roughly between my 5	21	CHAIRMAN: if you saw a number of those bars being put
22	A. (In English) Who told you?	22	against a coupler or screwed in very slightly into the
23	Q. My client. And between 5 and 7 there were MTR	23	coupler, you actually had the evidence available to you,
24	inspectors on site for the very purpose of inspecting	24	right there and then, if you went along the next day or
25	this sort of work, and you are suggesting to the learned	25	even the day after to the MTR and said, "Look, I don't
	Page 126		Page 128
1	Commissioner that Leightons were openly and blatantly	1	want to cause any trouble here, but really this type of
2	carrying out this malpractice in front of them. I'm	2	conduct is not acceptable. Let me take you to gridline
3	just suggesting it's not credible, what you're	3	26", or whatever it is, "and here we go. All you've got
4	suggesting, Mr Poon.	4	to do is unscrew this and you will see there's no thread
5	A. You're referring to you're using information of	5	there. All you've got to do is look at that and see
6	MTRCL, that is your client, and then on that basis you	6	they haven't even bothered to connect it at all", and
7	say what I said is incredible. But my answer to you is	7	that would have been, as the English say, the proof of
8	that what your client told you, that is between 5 and	8	the pudding, would it not? There it is, for everybody
9	7 pm they would deliberately inspect the site, that's	9	to look at.
10	not credible.	10	A. It seems for this period, between mid-September to
11	Q. Let me assume in your favour although I don't accept	11	22 September, the Commission seems not to be clear about
12	it for a moment that you had seen a malpractice which	12	the atmosphere on site at the time. At the time, MTRC
13 14	was going on clandestinely on site between 5 and 7, when very few people were there, very few MTR people.	13 14	knew all about it. MTRCL knew someone was cutting the
			bars. MTRCL kept wanting to catch them. So it's true that it's the MTRCL frontline inspector, they did try to
		15	
15	A. No one from MTRCL there at the time.	15 16	
15 16	A. No one from MTRCL there at the time.Q. We don't accept that for a moment, but assume that in	16	handle it. It's just that in that process I found that
15 16 17	A. No one from MTRCL there at the time.Q. We don't accept that for a moment, but assume that in your favour. Can I suggest that that's even more	16 17	handle it. It's just that in that process I found that there were some changes with Leighton trying to evade
15 16 17 18	A. No one from MTRCL there at the time.Q. We don't accept that for a moment, but assume that in your favour. Can I suggest that that's even more even more of a reason why you ought to have reported	16 17 18	handle it. It's just that in that process I found that there were some changes with Leighton trying to evade the MTRCL.
15 16 17 18 19	 A. No one from MTRCL there at the time. Q. We don't accept that for a moment, but assume that in your favour. Can I suggest that that's even more even more of a reason why you ought to have reported this malpractice to the MTR. That must follow, mustn't 	16 17 18 19	handle it. It's just that in that process I found that there were some changes with Leighton trying to evade the MTRCL. Now, I couldn't recall exactly, honestly. I didn't
15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. No one from MTRCL there at the time. Q. We don't accept that for a moment, but assume that in your favour. Can I suggest that that's even more even more of a reason why you ought to have reported this malpractice to the MTR. That must follow, mustn't it? 	16 17 18 19 20	handle it. It's just that in that process I found that there were some changes with Leighton trying to evade the MTRCL. Now, I couldn't recall exactly, honestly. I didn't see it myself. Even Aidan asked me and I told Aidan
15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. No one from MTRCL there at the time. Q. We don't accept that for a moment, but assume that in your favour. Can I suggest that that's even more even more of a reason why you ought to have reported this malpractice to the MTR. That must follow, mustn't it? A. At the time, I deliberately took Khyle Rodgers and 	16 17 18 19 20 21	handle it. It's just that in that process I found that there were some changes with Leighton trying to evade the MTRCL. Now, I couldn't recall exactly, honestly. I didn't see it myself. Even Aidan asked me and I told Aidan too Aidan Rooney, that is.
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. No one from MTRCL there at the time. Q. We don't accept that for a moment, but assume that in your favour. Can I suggest that that's even more even more of a reason why you ought to have reported this malpractice to the MTR. That must follow, mustn't it? A. At the time, I deliberately took Khyle Rodgers and Gabriel So out to the site to see because I still 	16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 handle it. It's just that in that process I found that there were some changes with Leighton trying to evade the MTRCL. Now, I couldn't recall exactly, honestly. I didn't see it myself. Even Aidan asked me and I told Aidan too Aidan Rooney, that is. CHAIRMAN: I appreciate that hindsight is a perfect wisdom
15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. No one from MTRCL there at the time. Q. We don't accept that for a moment, but assume that in your favour. Can I suggest that that's even more even more of a reason why you ought to have reported this malpractice to the MTR. That must follow, mustn't it? A. At the time, I deliberately took Khyle Rodgers and 	16 17 18 19 20 21	handle it. It's just that in that process I found that there were some changes with Leighton trying to evade the MTRCL. Now, I couldn't recall exactly, honestly. I didn't see it myself. Even Aidan asked me and I told Aidan too Aidan Rooney, that is.

	Page 129	Page 131
1 trying to understand it sympathetically th	MTRCL are 1 at source.	
2 trying to catch people doing this?	2 CHAIRMAN: All rig	ht.
3 A. Yes. They caught them, actually.		hat I suggest to you, Mr Poon, is that you
4 CHAIRMAN: So they're out on the hunt beca		
5 type of conduct is not acceptable. You've n	-	age B5 of the MTRCL's report.
6 a couple of Leighton people and they have	-	to take me there, so let's just have
7 arrogantly, "Go away."	7 a little look at that t	-
8 A. Yes.	8 A. (Chinese spoken).	5
9 CHAIRMAN: And you've now got the work		stand that you contend that this
10 because unless they came back in the dark of	- · · ·	ention that China Technology told MTR
11 and repaired it all, which they are unlikely t		August or September 2015. Is that
12 because their arrogance wouldn't allow ther		
all you've got to do is go to the MTRC and		hat let me say it again MTRCL
14 on the hunt for this type of thing. Let me te	· · ·	at someone told them there were
15 here, you can see it."		rs. It's not possible for us to
16 Now, I appreciate the benefit of hindsigh		y with MTRCL; right?
17 a perfect wisdom, so all I'm saying is do yo		gesting, are you, as I thought you
18 that stage, having been thwarted on more th		2018 MTR report confirms that China
19 occasion, it would in fact have been a very		em about instances of cutting rebar
20 matter for you, to have put the matter comp	· · ·	September 2015? You're not suggesting
21 doubt by going to the MTRC, who were, or		
22 on your side, at that moment in time?	-	team, in examining Fang Sheung,
23 A. Yes, but I didn't do that myself at the time		staff, that would become clear, because
24 do that, that's true.		parties on site. There are just
25 CHAIRMAN: And why is that?		whole site. At the station area,
	Page 130	Page 152
1 A. I chose to speak to Malcolm again.	Page 130 1 there were just four	Page 132 parties: Fang Sheung, Chinat, MTRCL
	1 there were just four	parties: Fang Sheung, Chinat, MTRCL
2 CHAIRMAN: Okay. But then Malcolm was	1 there were just four a friend; is that 2 and Leighton. If it's	parties: Fang Sheung, Chinat, MTRCL s not Fang Sheung, if it's not
2 CHAIRMAN: Okay. But then Malcolm was	1 there were just four a friend; is that 2 and Leighton. If it's 3 Leighton, if it's not	parties: Fang Sheung, Chinat, MTRCL s not Fang Sheung, if it's not MTRCL, then if it's not them
2 CHAIRMAN: Okay. But then Malcolm was3 right?	1there were just foura friend; is that23Leighton, if it's not4telling MTRCL, the	parties: Fang Sheung, Chinat, MTRCL s not Fang Sheung, if it's not MTRCL, then if it's not them en it must be Chinat telling MTRCL.
 CHAIRMAN: Okay. But then Malcolm was right? A. Malcolm Plummer, he's the project director 	1there were just four1there were just four2and Leighton. If it's3Leighton, if it's not4telling MTRCL, the5Let's just look at	parties: Fang Sheung, Chinat, MTRCL s not Fang Sheung, if it's not MTRCL, then if it's not them en it must be Chinat telling MTRCL. the first and second paragraphs
 CHAIRMAN: Okay. But then Malcolm was right? A. Malcolm Plummer, he's the project director CHAIRMAN: Of? A. (In English) Of Leightons. 	1there were just foura friend; is that23Leighton, if it's3Leighton, if it's not4telling MTRCL, the5Let's just look at6and see what it says	parties: Fang Sheung, Chinat, MTRCL s not Fang Sheung, if it's not MTRCL, then if it's not them en it must be Chinat telling MTRCL. the first and second paragraphs s there.
 CHAIRMAN: Okay. But then Malcolm was right? A. Malcolm Plummer, he's the project director CHAIRMAN: Of? A. (In English) Of Leightons. CHAIRMAN: Of Leightons, okay, and you k 	1there were just foura friend; is that12and Leighton. If it's3Leighton, if it's not4telling MTRCL, the5Let's just look at6and see what it says7Q. Please do not evad	parties: Fang Sheung, Chinat, MTRCL s not Fang Sheung, if it's not MTRCL, then if it's not them en it must be Chinat telling MTRCL. the first and second paragraphs s there. le the question, Mr Poon. Are you
 CHAIRMAN: Okay. But then Malcolm was right? A. Malcolm Plummer, he's the project director CHAIRMAN: Of? A. (In English) Of Leightons. CHAIRMAN: Of Leightons, okay, and you k had already been told, basically, to go away 	1there were just foura friend; is that23Leighton. If it's3Leighton, if it's not4telling MTRCL, the5Let's just look at6and see what it says7Q. Please do not evad8suggesting that this	parties: Fang Sheung, Chinat, MTRCL s not Fang Sheung, if it's not MTRCL, then if it's not them en it must be Chinat telling MTRCL. the first and second paragraphs s there. le the question, Mr Poon. Are you June 2018 MTR report confirms that
 2 CHAIRMAN: Okay. But then Malcolm was right? 4 A. Malcolm Plummer, he's the project director CHAIRMAN: Of? 6 A. (In English) Of Leightons. 7 CHAIRMAN: Of Leightons, okay, and you k had already been told, basically, to go away your own business by two senior Leightons 	1there were just foura friend; is that12and Leighton. If it's3Leighton, if it's not4telling MTRCL, the5Let's just look at6and see what it saysnew him. But you7Q. Please do not evad8suggesting that this9your company, Chin	parties: Fang Sheung, Chinat, MTRCL s not Fang Sheung, if it's not MTRCL, then if it's not them en it must be Chinat telling MTRCL. the first and second paragraphs s there. le the question, Mr Poon. Are you June 2018 MTR report confirms that na Technology, told MTR about incidents
 2 CHAIRMAN: Okay. But then Malcolm was 3 right? 4 A. Malcolm Plummer, he's the project director 5 CHAIRMAN: Of? 6 A. (In English) Of Leightons. 7 CHAIRMAN: Of Leightons, okay, and you k 8 had already been told, basically, to go away 9 your own business by two senior Leightons 	1there were just foura friend; is that12and Leighton. If it's3Leighton, if it's not4telling MTRCL, the5Let's just look at6and see what it says7Q. Please do not evad8suggesting that this9your company, Chin7Q. of rebar cutting in A	parties: Fang Sheung, Chinat, MTRCL s not Fang Sheung, if it's not MTRCL, then if it's not them en it must be Chinat telling MTRCL. the first and second paragraphs s there. le the question, Mr Poon. Are you June 2018 MTR report confirms that
 2 CHAIRMAN: Okay. But then Malcolm was 3 right? 4 A. Malcolm Plummer, he's the project director 5 CHAIRMAN: Of? 6 A. (In English) Of Leightons. 7 CHAIRMAN: Of Leightons, okay, and you kas had already been told, basically, to go away 9 your own business by two senior Leightons 10 I'm saying is all you had to do was go to Marcola 	1there were just foura friend; is that2and Leighton. If it's3Leighton, if it's not4telling MTRCL, the5Let's just look at6and see what it says7Q. Please do not evad8suggesting that this9your company, Chin10of rebar cutting in A11A. On this page of the	parties: Fang Sheung, Chinat, MTRCL s not Fang Sheung, if it's not MTRCL, then if it's not them en it must be Chinat telling MTRCL. the first and second paragraphs s there. le the question, Mr Poon. Are you June 2018 MTR report confirms that na Technology, told MTR about incidents August or September 2015? e report, it stated clearly that the
 2 CHAIRMAN: Okay. But then Malcolm was 3 right? 4 A. Malcolm Plummer, he's the project director 5 CHAIRMAN: Of? 6 A. (In English) Of Leightons. 7 CHAIRMAN: Of Leightons, okay, and you k 8 had already been told, basically, to go away 9 your own business by two senior Leightons 10 I'm saying is all you had to do was go to M 11 knew were on the hunt. They were there w 	1there were just foura friend; is that23Leighton. If it's3Leighton, if it's not4telling MTRCL, the5Let's just look at6and see what it says7Q. Please do not evad8suggesting that this9your company, Chin7Q. of rebar cutting in A7N. On this page of the8119A. On this page of the91210frontline of the MT	parties: Fang Sheung, Chinat, MTRCL s not Fang Sheung, if it's not MTRCL, then if it's not them en it must be Chinat telling MTRCL. the first and second paragraphs s there. le the question, Mr Poon. Are you June 2018 MTR report confirms that na Technology, told MTR about incidents August or September 2015?
 2 CHAIRMAN: Okay. But then Malcolm was right? 4 A. Malcolm Plummer, he's the project director CHAIRMAN: Of? 6 A. (In English) Of Leightons. 7 CHAIRMAN: Of Leightons, okay, and you k had already been told, basically, to go away your own business by two senior Leightons 10 I'm saying is all you had to do was go to M knew were on the hunt. They were there w and their shotguns and all you had to do was 	1there were just foura friend; is that1there were just four2and Leighton. If it's3Leighton, if it's not4telling MTRCL, the5Let's just look at6and see what it says7Q. Please do not evad8suggesting that this9your company, Chin10of rebar cutting in A11A. On this page of the12frontline of the MTave been1313December 2017, the	 parties: Fang Sheung, Chinat, MTRCL s not Fang Sheung, if it's not MTRCL, then if it's not them en it must be Chinat telling MTRCL. the first and second paragraphs s there. le the question, Mr Poon. Are you June 2018 MTR report confirms that na Technology, told MTR about incidents August or September 2015? e report, it stated clearly that the RCL admitted that between August and
 2 CHAIRMAN: Okay. But then Malcolm was 3 right? 4 A. Malcolm Plummer, he's the project director 5 CHAIRMAN: Of? 6 A. (In English) Of Leightons. 7 CHAIRMAN: Of Leightons, okay, and you k 8 had already been told, basically, to go away 9 your own business by two senior Leightons 10 I'm saying is all you had to do was go to M 11 knew were on the hunt. They were there w 12 and their shotguns and all you had to do wa 13 and say, "I can show you", and that would be 	1there were just foura friend; is that1there were just four3Leighton. If it's3Leighton, if it's not4telling MTRCL, the5Let's just look at6and see what it says7Q. Please do not evad8suggesting that this9your company, Chin10of rebar cutting in A11A. On this page of the12frontline of the MTI13December 2017, the14cutting rebars. The	parties: Fang Sheung, Chinat, MTRCL s not Fang Sheung, if it's not MTRCL, then if it's not them en it must be Chinat telling MTRCL. the first and second paragraphs s there. le the question, Mr Poon. Are you June 2018 MTR report confirms that na Technology, told MTR about incidents August or September 2015? e report, it stated clearly that the RCL admitted that between August and ey were tipped off that someone was
 CHAIRMAN: Okay. But then Malcolm was right? A. Malcolm Plummer, he's the project director CHAIRMAN: Of? A. (In English) Of Leightons. CHAIRMAN: Of Leightons, okay, and you kas had already been told, basically, to go away your own business by two senior Leightons I'm saying is all you had to do was go to M knew were on the hunt. They were there w and their shotguns and all you had to do was and say, "I can show you", and that would be 	1there were just foura friend; is that1there were just four2and Leighton. If it's3Leighton, if it's not4telling MTRCL, the5Let's just look at6and see what it says7Q. Please do not evad8suggesting that this9your company, Chin10of rebar cutting in A11A. On this page of the12frontline of the MT13December 2017, the14cutting rebars. The15This morning I said	parties: Fang Sheung, Chinat, MTRCL s not Fang Sheung, if it's not MTRCL, then if it's not them en it must be Chinat telling MTRCL. the first and second paragraphs s there. le the question, Mr Poon. Are you June 2018 MTR report confirms that na Technology, told MTR about incidents August or September 2015? e report, it stated clearly that the RCL admitted that between August and ey were tipped off that someone was y did not state specifically Chinat.
 CHAIRMAN: Okay. But then Malcolm was right? A. Malcolm Plummer, he's the project directed CHAIRMAN: Of? A. (In English) Of Leightons. CHAIRMAN: Of Leightons, okay, and you k had already been told, basically, to go away your own business by two senior Leightons I'm saying is all you had to do was go to M knew were on the hunt. They were there w and their shotguns and all you had to do wa and say, "I can show you", and that would I it A. (Chinese spoken). 	1there were just foura friend; is that2and Leighton. If it's3Leighton, if it's not4telling MTRCL, the5Let's just look at6and see what it says7Q. Please do not evad8suggesting that this9your company, Chin7R, who you10of rebar cutting in A11A. On this page of the12frontline of the MTDave been1315This morning I said16recordings because	parties: Fang Sheung, Chinat, MTRCL s not Fang Sheung, if it's not MTRCL, then if it's not them en it must be Chinat telling MTRCL. the first and second paragraphs s there. le the question, Mr Poon. Are you June 2018 MTR report confirms that na Technology, told MTR about incidents August or September 2015? e report, it stated clearly that the RCL admitted that between August and ey were tipped off that someone was y did not state specifically Chinat. I didn't listen to the audio attached there are audio recordings
 CHAIRMAN: Okay. But then Malcolm was right? A. Malcolm Plummer, he's the project directed CHAIRMAN: Of? A. (In English) Of Leightons. CHAIRMAN: Of Leightons, okay, and you k had already been told, basically, to go away your own business by two senior Leightons I'm saying is all you had to do was go to M knew were on the hunt. They were there w and their shotguns and all you had to do wa and say, "I can show you", and that would I it A. (Chinese spoken). CHAIRMAN: the matter would have been 	1there were just foura friend; is that1there were just four3Leighton. If it's3Leighton, if it's not4telling MTRCL, the5Let's just look at6and see what it says7Q. Please do not evad8suggesting that this9your company, Chin10of rebar cutting in A11A. On this page of the12frontline of the MTI13December 2017, the14cutting rebars. The15This morning I said16recordings becausewould have1717but I never listened	parties: Fang Sheung, Chinat, MTRCL s not Fang Sheung, if it's not MTRCL, then if it's not them en it must be Chinat telling MTRCL. the first and second paragraphs s there. le the question, Mr Poon. Are you June 2018 MTR report confirms that na Technology, told MTR about incidents August or September 2015? e report, it stated clearly that the RCL admitted that between August and ey were tipped off that someone was y did not state specifically Chinat. I didn't listen to the audio attached there are audio recordings
 CHAIRMAN: Okay. But then Malcolm was right? A. Malcolm Plummer, he's the project director CHAIRMAN: Of? A. (In English) Of Leightons. CHAIRMAN: Of Leightons, okay, and you ka had already been told, basically, to go away your own business by two senior Leightons I'm saying is all you had to do was go to M knew were on the hunt. They were there w and their shotguns and all you had to do wa and say, "I can show you", and that would I it A. (Chinese spoken). CHAIRMAN: the matter would have been improved, safety measure 	1there were just foura friend; is that1there were just four3Leighton. If it's3Leighton, if it's not4telling MTRCL, the5Let's just look at6and see what it says7Q. Please do not evad8suggesting that this9your company, Chin10of rebar cutting in A11A. On this page of the12frontline of the MT13December 2017, the14cutting rebars. The15This morning I said16recordings because17but I never listened18Q. So you're not sugg	parties: Fang Sheung, Chinat, MTRCL s not Fang Sheung, if it's not MTRCL, then if it's not them en it must be Chinat telling MTRCL. the first and second paragraphs s there. le the question, Mr Poon. Are you June 2018 MTR report confirms that na Technology, told MTR about incidents August or September 2015? e report, it stated clearly that the RCL admitted that between August and ey were tipped off that someone was y did not state specifically Chinat. I didn't listen to the audio attached there are audio recordings to them.
 CHAIRMAN: Okay. But then Malcolm was right? A. Malcolm Plummer, he's the project directed CHAIRMAN: Of? A. (In English) Of Leightons. CHAIRMAN: Of Leightons, okay, and you k had already been told, basically, to go away your own business by two senior Leightons I'm saying is all you had to do was go to M knew were on the hunt. They were there w and their shotguns and all you had to do wa and say, "I can show you", and that would I it A. (Chinese spoken). CHAIRMAN: the matter would have been mproved, safety measure been assured, and those who were conductive. 	1there were just foura friend; is that2and Leighton. If it's3Leighton, if it's not4telling MTRCL, the5Let's just look at6and see what it says7Q. Please do not evad8suggesting that this9your company, Chin7Q. Please do not evad8suggesting that this9your company, Chin10of rebar cutting in A11A. On this page of the12frontline of the MT13December 2017, the14cutting rebars. The15This morning I said16recordings because17but I never listened18Q. So you're not sugg19or September 2015,	parties: Fang Sheung, Chinat, MTRCL s not Fang Sheung, if it's not MTRCL, then if it's not them en it must be Chinat telling MTRCL. the first and second paragraphs s there. He the question, Mr Poon. Are you June 2018 MTR report confirms that na Technology, told MTR about incidents August or September 2015? e report, it stated clearly that the RCL admitted that between August and ey were tipped off that someone was y did not state specifically Chinat. I didn't listen to the audio attached there are audio recordings to them. gesting that it confirms that in August
 CHAIRMAN: Okay. But then Malcolm was right? A. Malcolm Plummer, he's the project directed CHAIRMAN: Of? A. (In English) Of Leightons. CHAIRMAN: Of Leightons, okay, and you k had already been told, basically, to go away your own business by two senior Leightons I'm saying is all you had to do was go to M knew were on the hunt. They were there w and their shotguns and all you had to do was and say, "I can show you", and that would I it A. (Chinese spoken). CHAIRMAN: the matter would have been would have been improved, safety measure been assured, and those who were conducting practice, whether because they wanted to safety measured they wanted to safety measured to safety me	1there were just foura friend; is that2and Leighton. If it's3Leighton, if it's not4telling MTRCL, the5Let's just look at6and see what it says7Q. Please do not evad8suggesting that this9your company, Chin7Q. Please do not evad8suggesting that this9your company, Chin7R, who you10of rebar cutting in A11A. On this page of the12frontline of the MTD13December 2017, the14cutting rebars. The15This morning I said16recordings because17but I never listened18Q. So you're not sugg19or September 2015,10not september 2015,111815not sugg16september 2015,17but I never listened18Q. So you're not sugg19or September 2015,10incidents of rebar cut	 parties: Fang Sheung, Chinat, MTRCL s not Fang Sheung, if it's not MTRCL, then if it's not them en it must be Chinat telling MTRCL. the first and second paragraphs s there. le the question, Mr Poon. Are you June 2018 MTR report confirms that na Technology, told MTR about incidents August or September 2015? e report, it stated clearly that the RCL admitted that between August and ey were tipped off that someone was y did not state specifically Chinat. I didn't listen to the audio attached there are audio recordings to them. testing that it confirms that in August China Technology told MTR about the
 CHAIRMAN: Okay. But then Malcolm was right? A. Malcolm Plummer, he's the project directed CHAIRMAN: Of? A. (In English) Of Leightons. CHAIRMAN: Of Leightons, okay, and you ka had already been told, basically, to go away your own business by two senior Leightons I'm saying is all you had to do was go to M knew were on the hunt. They were there w and their shotguns and all you had to do wa and say, "I can show you", and that would I it A. (Chinese spoken). CHAIRMAN: the matter would have been would have been improved, safety measure been assured, and those who were conducting practice, whether because they wanted to sa whether it was sloth or whether it was corrected. 	1there were just foura friend; is that1there were just four2and Leighton. If it's3Leighton, if it's not4telling MTRCL, the5Let's just look at6and see what it says7Q. Please do not evad8suggesting that this9your company, Chin10of rebar cutting in A11A. On this page of the12frontline of the MTI13December 2017, the14cutting rebars. The15This morning I said16recordings because17but I never listened18Q. So you're not suggor of rebar cut1119or September 2015,10of rebar cut	parties: Fang Sheung, Chinat, MTRCL s not Fang Sheung, if it's not MTRCL, then if it's not them en it must be Chinat telling MTRCL. the first and second paragraphs s there. le the question, Mr Poon. Are you June 2018 MTR report confirms that na Technology, told MTR about incidents August or September 2015? e report, it stated clearly that the RCL admitted that between August and ey were tipped off that someone was y did not state specifically Chinat. I didn't listen to the audio attached there are audio recordings to them. testing that it confirms that in August . China Technology told MTR about the utting? You're not suggesting that? on. Then I think you could verify
 CHAIRMAN: Okay. But then Malcolm was right? A. Malcolm Plummer, he's the project director CHAIRMAN: Of? A. (In English) Of Leightons. CHAIRMAN: Of Leightons, okay, and you keen had already been told, basically, to go away your own business by two senior Leightons I'm saying is all you had to do was go to M knew were on the hunt. They were there ween and their shotguns and all you had to do was and say, "I can show you", and that would been it A. (Chinese spoken). CHAIRMAN: the matter would have been would have been improved, safety measure been assured, and those who were conducting practice, whether because they wanted to satisfy would have been dealt with. 	1there were just foura friend; is that1there were just four2and Leighton. If it's3Leighton, if it's not4telling MTRCL, the5Let's just look at6and see what it says7Q. Please do not evad8suggesting that this9your company, Chin10of rebar cutting in A11A. On this page of the12frontline of the MT13December 2017, the14cutting rebars. The15This morning I said16recordings because17but I never listened18Q. So you're not suggve time,1919or September 2015,15incidents of rebar cut16the suggestion of the sug	parties: Fang Sheung, Chinat, MTRCL s not Fang Sheung, if it's not MTRCL, then if it's not them en it must be Chinat telling MTRCL. the first and second paragraphs s there. le the question, Mr Poon. Are you June 2018 MTR report confirms that na Technology, told MTR about incidents August or September 2015? e report, it stated clearly that the RCL admitted that between August and ey were tipped off that someone was y did not state specifically Chinat. I didn't listen to the audio attached there are audio recordings to them. testing that it confirms that in August . China Technology told MTR about the utting? You're not suggesting that? on. Then I think you could verify
 CHAIRMAN: Okay. But then Malcolm was right? A. Malcolm Plummer, he's the project directed CHAIRMAN: Of? A. (In English) Of Leightons. CHAIRMAN: Of Leightons, okay, and you k had already been told, basically, to go away your own business by two senior Leightons. I'm saying is all you had to do was go to M knew were on the hunt. They were there w and their shotguns and all you had to do was and say, "I can show you", and that would I it A. (Chinese spoken). CHAIRMAN: the matter would have been would have been improved, safety measure been assured, and those who were conducting practice, whether because they wanted to sa whether it was sloth or whether it was correct would have been dealt with. A. Yes, what you said is right, but I did not dependent. 	1there were just four and Leighton. If it's and Leighton, if it's not telling MTRCL, the telling MTRCL, telling MTRCL, telling telling MTRCL, telling MTRCL, tell	parties: Fang Sheung, Chinat, MTRCL s not Fang Sheung, if it's not MTRCL, then if it's not them en it must be Chinat telling MTRCL. the first and second paragraphs s there. le the question, Mr Poon. Are you June 2018 MTR report confirms that na Technology, told MTR about incidents August or September 2015? e report, it stated clearly that the RCL admitted that between August and ey were tipped off that someone was y did not state specifically Chinat. I didn't listen to the audio attached there are audio recordings to them. sesting that it confirms that in August China Technology told MTR about the utting? You're not suggesting that? on. Then I think you could verify eduction.

	Page 133		Page 135
1	A. I said my staff told MTRCL. This is clear. Please read	1	Q. I'm sure they will. Just reading on:
2	it out. Okay? Don't evade it.	2	"One member of site staff recollects that, on five
3	Q. Let's have a look at B5. I'm going to read, I think,	3	occasions between August 2015 and December 2015, he
4	the first paragraph:	4	either saw or had reported to him that the threaded
5	"Based on the recollections of all the current and	5	section of reinforcement steel bars had been cut.
6	ex-MTRCL staff members interviewed, none of them	6	Following what he believes to be the third of these
7	actually witnessed the threaded sections of	7	occasions in December 2015 (which he recollects was
8	reinforcement steel bars being cut. However, two	8	originally reported to him by the second member of site
9	members of site staff recall either seeing themselves or	9	staff referred to below and subsequently observed by him
10	having reported to them evidence that such cutting had	10	in an inspection), the issue was raised to Leighton by
11	taken place, such as a gap between a threaded steel bar	11	email, with a request to 'strengthen their quality
12	and a coupler connection or the cut ends of threaded	12	checks and keep a high level of quality control'. As
12	steel bars."	12	a result of this email, Leighton issued a
13	So you can see what's said there. Absolutely no	13	non-conformance report to Fang Sheung, which was
		14	actioned and closed out."
15	reference to that reporting having been made by China	15	
16	Technology, is there; correct?		And of course, in due course, the MTR witnesses who
17	A. Wait, wait a moment. Mr Boulding usually reads very	17	saw those likely five occurrences are coming to explain
18	slowly. How come all of a sudden you read so fast?	18	to the learned Commissioner and the good professor the
19	I can't keep up. Let's read line 5.	19	circumstances in which they saw those incidents and the
20	Q. Line 5 of what?	20	fact that they were remedied.
21	A. Since there's no reference to Chinat, let me read this	21	But let me read on, Mr Poon, because I don't want
22	out, whole paragraph again:	22	you to think I'm being selective at all.
23	"(In English) Based on the recollections of all the	23	A. Can I say this, please, can I just add: they mentioned
24	current and ex-MTRCL staff members interviewed"	24	specifically it was between August and December, so they
25	Q. Yes. So?	25	knew in August, so that's therefore another direction
	Page 134		Page 136
1	A. "(In English) none of them actually witnessed the	1	for the Commission to investigate into, that is MTRCL
2	threaded sections of the reinforcement steel bars being	2	already knew and then in their quality supervision plan
3	cut. However, two members of site staff recall either	3	MTRCL should be there to witness people screwing bars
4	seeing themselves or having reported to them evidence		
5	8 8 1	4	for half of the time at least. Then it was in August
	that such cutting had taken place"	4 5	
6			for half of the time at least. Then it was in August
6 7	that such cutting had taken place"	5	for half of the time at least. Then it was in August that they already knew but four months later the matter
	that such cutting had taken place" (Via interpreter) Is that clear enough, clearer than	5 6	for half of the time at least. Then it was in August that they already knew but four months later the matter remained unresolved.
7	that such cutting had taken place" (Via interpreter) Is that clear enough, clearer than your version?	5 6 7	for half of the time at least. Then it was in August that they already knew but four months later the matter remained unresolved.Q. I didn't ask you a question, Mr Poon, but we got
7 8	that such cutting had taken place"(Via interpreter) Is that clear enough, clearer than your version?Q. I think we both read the same thing, did we not,	5 6 7 8	for half of the time at least. Then it was in August that they already knew but four months later the matter remained unresolved.Q. I didn't ask you a question, Mr Poon, but we got a little speech from you. You wanted to look at this
7 8 9	that such cutting had taken place"(Via interpreter) Is that clear enough, clearer than your version?Q. I think we both read the same thing, did we not, Mr Poon?	5 6 7 8 9	for half of the time at least. Then it was in August that they already knew but four months later the matter remained unresolved.Q. I didn't ask you a question, Mr Poon, but we got a little speech from you. You wanted to look at this document, and I'm reading from the third paragraph:
7 8 9 10	that such cutting had taken place"(Via interpreter) Is that clear enough, clearer than your version?Q. I think we both read the same thing, did we not, Mr Poon?A. I was slower.	5 6 7 8 9 10	for half of the time at least. Then it was in August that they already knew but four months later the matter remained unresolved.Q. I didn't ask you a question, Mr Poon, but we got a little speech from you. You wanted to look at this document, and I'm reading from the third paragraph: "The second member of site staff recollects that, on
7 8 9 10 11	that such cutting had taken place"(Via interpreter) Is that clear enough, clearer than your version?Q. I think we both read the same thing, did we not, Mr Poon?A. I was slower.Q. I will put the question to you again. There is	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	for half of the time at least. Then it was in August that they already knew but four months later the matter remained unresolved.Q. I didn't ask you a question, Mr Poon, but we got a little speech from you. You wanted to look at this document, and I'm reading from the third paragraph: "The second member of site staff recollects that, on two occasions over the same time period, he saw evidence
7 8 9 10 11 12	 that such cutting had taken place" (Via interpreter) Is that clear enough, clearer than your version? Q. I think we both read the same thing, did we not, Mr Poon? A. I was slower. Q. I will put the question to you again. There is absolutely no reference in there, is there, to MTR 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 for half of the time at least. Then it was in August that they already knew but four months later the matter remained unresolved. Q. I didn't ask you a question, Mr Poon, but we got a little speech from you. You wanted to look at this document, and I'm reading from the third paragraph: "The second member of site staff recollects that, on two occasions over the same time period, he saw evidence that the threaded section of reinforcement steel bars
7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 that such cutting had taken place" (Via interpreter) Is that clear enough, clearer than your version? Q. I think we both read the same thing, did we not, Mr Poon? A. I was slower. Q. I will put the question to you again. There is absolutely no reference in there, is there, to MTR having been told by China Technology about the incidents 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 for half of the time at least. Then it was in August that they already knew but four months later the matter remained unresolved. Q. I didn't ask you a question, Mr Poon, but we got a little speech from you. You wanted to look at this document, and I'm reading from the third paragraph: "The second member of site staff recollects that, on two occasions over the same time period, he saw evidence that the threaded section of reinforcement steel bars had been cut. His memory is that, on the first of these
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 that such cutting had taken place" (Via interpreter) Is that clear enough, clearer than your version? Q. I think we both read the same thing, did we not, Mr Poon? A. I was slower. Q. I will put the question to you again. There is absolutely no reference in there, is there, to MTR having been told by China Technology about the incidents of rebar cutting; correct? 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 for half of the time at least. Then it was in August that they already knew but four months later the matter remained unresolved. Q. I didn't ask you a question, Mr Poon, but we got a little speech from you. You wanted to look at this document, and I'm reading from the third paragraph: "The second member of site staff recollects that, on two occasions over the same time period, he saw evidence that the threaded section of reinforcement steel bars had been cut. His memory is that, on the first of these occasions, he took a photograph of the cut threaded end
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 that such cutting had taken place" (Via interpreter) Is that clear enough, clearer than your version? Q. I think we both read the same thing, did we not, Mr Poon? A. I was slower. Q. I will put the question to you again. There is absolutely no reference in there, is there, to MTR having been told by China Technology about the incidents of rebar cutting; correct? A. Yes, there's no reference to Chinat, but in this 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 for half of the time at least. Then it was in August that they already knew but four months later the matter remained unresolved. Q. I didn't ask you a question, Mr Poon, but we got a little speech from you. You wanted to look at this document, and I'm reading from the third paragraph: "The second member of site staff recollects that, on two occasions over the same time period, he saw evidence that the threaded section of reinforcement steel bars had been cut. His memory is that, on the first of these occasions, he took a photograph of the cut threaded end of a steel bar in his hand. Having seen a copy of the
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 that such cutting had taken place" (Via interpreter) Is that clear enough, clearer than your version? Q. I think we both read the same thing, did we not, Mr Poon? A. I was slower. Q. I will put the question to you again. There is absolutely no reference in there, is there, to MTR having been told by China Technology about the incidents of rebar cutting; correct? A. Yes, there's no reference to Chinat, but in this Q. Thank you. 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 for half of the time at least. Then it was in August that they already knew but four months later the matter remained unresolved. Q. I didn't ask you a question, Mr Poon, but we got a little speech from you. You wanted to look at this document, and I'm reading from the third paragraph: "The second member of site staff recollects that, on two occasions over the same time period, he saw evidence that the threaded section of reinforcement steel bars had been cut. His memory is that, on the first of these occasions, he took a photograph of the cut threaded end of a steel bar in his hand. Having seen a copy of the email to Leighton referred to above (which had a number
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 that such cutting had taken place" (Via interpreter) Is that clear enough, clearer than your version? Q. I think we both read the same thing, did we not, Mr Poon? A. I was slower. Q. I will put the question to you again. There is absolutely no reference in there, is there, to MTR having been told by China Technology about the incidents of rebar cutting; correct? A. Yes, there's no reference to Chinat, but in this Q. Thank you. A. But, you know, they did mention that MTRCL never saw 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 for half of the time at least. Then it was in August that they already knew but four months later the matter remained unresolved. Q. I didn't ask you a question, Mr Poon, but we got a little speech from you. You wanted to look at this document, and I'm reading from the third paragraph: "The second member of site staff recollects that, on two occasions over the same time period, he saw evidence that the threaded section of reinforcement steel bars had been cut. His memory is that, on the first of these occasions, he took a photograph of the cut threaded end of a steel bar in his hand. Having seen a copy of the email to Leighton referred to above (which had a number of photos attached to it), he believes that this
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 that such cutting had taken place" (Via interpreter) Is that clear enough, clearer than your version? Q. I think we both read the same thing, did we not, Mr Poon? A. I was slower. Q. I will put the question to you again. There is absolutely no reference in there, is there, to MTR having been told by China Technology about the incidents of rebar cutting; correct? A. Yes, there's no reference to Chinat, but in this Q. Thank you. A. But, you know, they did mention that MTRCL never saw someone cutting the threaded bars, so that means they 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 for half of the time at least. Then it was in August that they already knew but four months later the matter remained unresolved. Q. I didn't ask you a question, Mr Poon, but we got a little speech from you. You wanted to look at this document, and I'm reading from the third paragraph: "The second member of site staff recollects that, on two occasions over the same time period, he saw evidence that the threaded section of reinforcement steel bars had been cut. His memory is that, on the first of these occasions, he took a photograph of the cut threaded end of a steel bar in his hand. Having seen a copy of the email to Leighton referred to above (which had a number of photos attached to it), he believes that this photograph is one of those which was attached to the
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 that such cutting had taken place" (Via interpreter) Is that clear enough, clearer than your version? Q. I think we both read the same thing, did we not, Mr Poon? A. I was slower. Q. I will put the question to you again. There is absolutely no reference in there, is there, to MTR having been told by China Technology about the incidents of rebar cutting; correct? A. Yes, there's no reference to Chinat, but in this Q. Thank you. A. But, you know, they did mention that MTRCL never saw someone cutting the threaded bars, so that means they knew nothing about it, but then, later on, they said two 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 for half of the time at least. Then it was in August that they already knew but four months later the matter remained unresolved. Q. I didn't ask you a question, Mr Poon, but we got a little speech from you. You wanted to look at this document, and I'm reading from the third paragraph: "The second member of site staff recollects that, on two occasions over the same time period, he saw evidence that the threaded section of reinforcement steel bars had been cut. His memory is that, on the first of these occasions, he took a photograph of the cut threaded end of a steel bar in his hand. Having seen a copy of the email to Leighton referred to above (which had a number of photos attached to it), he believes that this photograph is one of those which was attached to the email."
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 that such cutting had taken place" (Via interpreter) Is that clear enough, clearer than your version? Q. I think we both read the same thing, did we not, Mr Poon? A. I was slower. Q. I will put the question to you again. There is absolutely no reference in there, is there, to MTR having been told by China Technology about the incidents of rebar cutting; correct? A. Yes, there's no reference to Chinat, but in this Q. Thank you. A. But, you know, they did mention that MTRCL never saw someone cutting the threaded bars, so that means they knew nothing about it, but then, later on, they said two of their staff members said either they saw it 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 for half of the time at least. Then it was in August that they already knew but four months later the matter remained unresolved. Q. I didn't ask you a question, Mr Poon, but we got a little speech from you. You wanted to look at this document, and I'm reading from the third paragraph: "The second member of site staff recollects that, on two occasions over the same time period, he saw evidence that the threaded section of reinforcement steel bars had been cut. His memory is that, on the first of these occasions, he took a photograph of the cut threaded end of a steel bar in his hand. Having seen a copy of the email to Leighton referred to above (which had a number of photos attached to it), he believes that this photograph is one of those which was attached to the email." Again, it's an obvious point, is it not, Mr Poon,
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 that such cutting had taken place" (Via interpreter) Is that clear enough, clearer than your version? Q. I think we both read the same thing, did we not, Mr Poon? A. I was slower. Q. I will put the question to you again. There is absolutely no reference in there, is there, to MTR having been told by China Technology about the incidents of rebar cutting; correct? A. Yes, there's no reference to Chinat, but in this Q. Thank you. A. But, you know, they did mention that MTRCL never saw someone cutting the threaded bars, so that means they knew nothing about it, but then, later on, they said two of their staff members said either they saw it themselves or someone had tipped them off that someone 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 for half of the time at least. Then it was in August that they already knew but four months later the matter remained unresolved. Q. I didn't ask you a question, Mr Poon, but we got a little speech from you. You wanted to look at this document, and I'm reading from the third paragraph: "The second member of site staff recollects that, on two occasions over the same time period, he saw evidence that the threaded section of reinforcement steel bars had been cut. His memory is that, on the first of these occasions, he took a photograph of the cut threaded end of a steel bar in his hand. Having seen a copy of the email to Leighton referred to above (which had a number of photos attached to it), he believes that this photograph is one of those which was attached to the email." Again, it's an obvious point, is it not, Mr Poon, but there's absolutely no reference here to MTR having
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 that such cutting had taken place" (Via interpreter) Is that clear enough, clearer than your version? Q. I think we both read the same thing, did we not, Mr Poon? A. I was slower. Q. I will put the question to you again. There is absolutely no reference in there, is there, to MTR having been told by China Technology about the incidents of rebar cutting; correct? A. Yes, there's no reference to Chinat, but in this Q. Thank you. A. But, you know, they did mention that MTRCL never saw someone cutting the threaded bars, so that means they knew nothing about it, but then, later on, they said two of their staff members said either they saw it themselves or someone had tipped them off that someone was cutting bars. 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 for half of the time at least. Then it was in August that they already knew but four months later the matter remained unresolved. Q. I didn't ask you a question, Mr Poon, but we got a little speech from you. You wanted to look at this document, and I'm reading from the third paragraph: "The second member of site staff recollects that, on two occasions over the same time period, he saw evidence that the threaded section of reinforcement steel bars had been cut. His memory is that, on the first of these occasions, he took a photograph of the cut threaded end of a steel bar in his hand. Having seen a copy of the email to Leighton referred to above (which had a number of photos attached to it), he believes that this photograph is one of those which was attached to the email." Again, it's an obvious point, is it not, Mr Poon, but there's absolutely no reference here to MTR having those occasions drawn to its attention by China

	Page 137		Page 139
1	in a document, and I can tell you exactly which document	1	But just for the record
2	it is. It is the NCR issued to Fang Sheung, 157. For	2	A. (In English) Yes.
3	these three other occasions and that is those	3	Q the MTR witnesses will come along in due course, and
4	occurring from August to December 2015 they hadn't	4	Kobe Wong will say that there were likely five incidents
5	said anything about who reported these three incidents.	5	in the period August 2015 through to December 2015, and
6	NCR157 is in Leighton paper C20 and after that.	6	that he personally knew of four of them because of the
7	Q. I'll put my question again, Mr Poon. There's absolutely	7	inspection process, and that one incident was reported
8	no statement here, is there, that China Technology told	8	to him by the other member of the site staff, the second
9	MTR about all or any of these incidents of rebar cutting	9	member of the site staff referred to here, one Andy
10	in August or September 2015; that's correct, isn't it?	10	Wong.
11	CHAIRMAN: Mr Poon, it's simple enough. I think you just	11	So, having put that on the transcript for posterity,
12	have to have some faith in listening to a question and	12	there's another point that I'd like to pick up with you
13	answering it. Not every question is there to harm you.	13	following our discussion on this particular matter. The
14	The questions are there essentially to clarify	14	transcript records that you told the learned
15	A. (In English) No, I'm listening to the Chinese	15	Commissioner, about 10 or 15 minutes ago, that in
16	translation.	16	addition to raising the matter with Mr So and
17	CHAIRMAN: All right. Because it seems to me obvious that	17	Mr Rodgers, you also raised the matter with Malcolm of
18	there's nothing said there that it was you or your	18	Leighton at this time. Do you remember giving that
19	company as identified that made the reports.	19	evidence?
20	A. (In English) Agree.	20	A. (In English) Yes.
21	CHAIRMAN: But somebody made the reports, perhaps, because		Q. And do I assume that by "Malcolm", you are referring to
22	there's an either/or situation there.	22	Mr Malcolm Plummer?
23	A. (In English) Yes.	23	A. (In English) Yes.
24	MR BOULDING: That's right.	24	Q. It's not an allegation that affects me directly but it
25	CHAIRMAN: So the question then arises as to who that	25	is right, is it not, that one looks in vain in your
	Page 138		Page 140
1	somebody may be, if at all.	1	witness statements and indeed your police witness
2	MR BOULDING: That is absolutely right, sir.	2	statements for any reference to the fact that you told
3	CHAIRMAN: All I'm saying sorry, Mr Boulding the same	3	Malcolm Plummer of Leighton about the rebar cutting
4	of these questions are to try to assist the tribunal,	4	incidents at this time? There's nothing in your witness
5	and so not every question is there in order to	5	statements about that, is there?
6	eviscerate you. Do you understand what I mean?	6	A. That's correct, there is no reference.
7	A. (In English) I know. I am just trying to assist the	7	Q. Again, whilst it's perhaps not for me to take up the
8	Commission to investigate and find the truth.	8	cudgel, can I suggest that had you had such
9	CHAIRMAN: Would you like to have the break? Shall we have	9	a conversation with Mr Plummer at this time, it's the
10	15 minutes?	10	sort of thing that you ought to have put in your witness
11	MR BOULDING: Okay.	11	statement, isn't it, if it really occurred?
12	CHAIRMAN: And we may, gentleman, continue a little bit	12	A. Well, I did not include Malcolm Plummer's discussions
13	later than 5.00 this evening, to see if we can reach	13	into the witness statement.
14	a point of opportune moment when we can say, "Fine, we	14	Q. Just so far as this incident is concerned and the
15	can finish for the weekend." Thank you.	15	learned Commissioner has already asked you questions
16	(3.40 pm)	16	about this you did not take any steps at all, did
17	(A short adjournment)	17	you, apart from saying that you took two photographs and
18	(3.56 pm)	18	the ten-odd second video; correct?
19	MR BOULDING: Good afternoon again, Mr Poon.	19	A. Correct.
20	A. (In English) Good afternoon.	20	Q. And so far as the photo and video are concerned, you are
21	Q. We had been talking about the June 2018 MTR report and	21	no longer in a position to produce those for the
22	in particular the first three paragraphs on page B5, and	22	Commissioner's benefit, are you?
23	you finally paid me the courtesy of answering my	23	A. Correct. I haven't found the material yet.
24	question about whether there was a reference to China	24	Q. Well, I think you tell us, do you not, that Karl Speed
25	Technology telling MTR, so we can move on from that.	25	of Leightons required you to delete this evidence on

Commission of Inquiry into the Diaphragm Wall and Platform Slab Construction works at the Hung Hom Station Extension under the Shatin to Central Link Project

	Page 141		Page 143
1	18 September 2017?	1	And you had witnessed that. Why were you concerned
2	A. Yes.	2	about alerting them?
3	Q. And again, when Mr Shieh questioned you yesterday, you	3	A. Actually, if you take pictures of people in the
4	were kind enough to tell him, weren't you, that this was	4	construction site, you'll get your phone thrashed.
5	a fact that you had not referred to in your Commission	5	Q. Oh, well.
6	witness statements or your police statements?	6	CHAIRMAN: Sorry, "you get thrown" or "phone"?
7	A. (In English) Yes.	7	INTERPRETER: "You'll get your phone bashed or thrashed."
8	Q. Just like my learned friend Mr Shieh, I've got to	8	CHAIRMAN: I see, if you are taking photographs with it,
9	suggest that you that the reason you cannot produce	9	yes.
10	these two photos and the short video is that they never,	10	MR BOULDING: In any event, in this instance you tell us
11	ever existed, did they; you never took them?	11	that you didn't report the incident to anybody; correct?
12	A. No, that's not the case. Actually, I heard the	12	A. Yes.
13	Independent Commissions every night I go check out	13	Q. And all you did was upload the photos and the videos to
14	the photos. I hope to retrieve this material.	14	cloud back in the office; correct?
15	Q. Well, no doubt if it's retrieved in due course, we'll	15	A. (In English) Yes.
16	see your counsel putting it to the appropriate MTR and	16	Q. And again I've got to suggest to you and it may well
17	Leighton witnesses.	17	be I get the same answers in return that in
18	Now, I'd like to move on to the third occurrence.	18	circumstances where you'd seen three malpractices in the
19	You tell the Commission about this in paragraph 41 of	19	space of two or three weeks, it's obvious to you that
20	your witness statement. That's page D21.	20	you simply ought to have reported them to the MTR,
21	A. Yes.	21	shouldn't you?
22	Q. You say:	22 23	A. Well, because I had been asked in a very indirect way by the senior management of MTRCL.
23 24	"On 22 September 2015, I, again, saw staff of Leighton cutting the threaded rebars with hydraulic disc	23	Q. But you knew it was a malpractice. You regarded it as
24 25	cutter. I (secretly) used my personal Huawei mobile	24	being something that shouldn't be going on. If
25	Page 142	25	Page 144
1		1	Leightons weren't prepared to do anything about it, you
1 2	phone to take 7 photographs. Amongst those 7 photographs, 2 of which were random photographs I took		ought to have gone to MTR and reported it to them,
3	in order not to alert the staff of Leighton."	$\begin{vmatrix} 2\\ 3 \end{vmatrix}$	shouldn't you?
4	Then you refer to the photographs.	4	A. Within the same month, September, Aidan Rooney had asked
5	Now, you say there that this was another occurrence,	5	me a few times. I had told him the truth.
6	so it had occurred, what, some five/six/seven days after		
-		6	
7	· · · · ·	6 7	Q. We're coming to that, and Mr Rooney does not accept that
7 8	the second occurrence that you had witnessed with Mr So		Q. We're coming to that, and Mr Rooney does not accept that for a moment. But even assuming in your favour that
7 8 9	· · · · ·	7	Q. We're coming to that, and Mr Rooney does not accept that
8	the second occurrence that you had witnessed with Mr So and Mr Rodgers; correct?	7 8	Q. We're coming to that, and Mr Rooney does not accept that for a moment. But even assuming in your favour that you'd mentioned it to Mr Rooney and we don't accept
8 9	the second occurrence that you had witnessed with Mr So and Mr Rodgers; correct?A. (In English) Yes.	7 8 9	Q. We're coming to that, and Mr Rooney does not accept that for a moment. But even assuming in your favour that you'd mentioned it to Mr Rooney and we don't accept that for a moment, but even assuming in your favour that
8 9 10	the second occurrence that you had witnessed with Mr So and Mr Rodgers; correct?A. (In English) Yes.Q. You see, I'm just a bit puzzled, because you've told us	7 8 9 10	Q. We're coming to that, and Mr Rooney does not accept that for a moment. But even assuming in your favour that you'd mentioned it to Mr Rooney and we don't accept that for a moment, but even assuming in your favour that you had it would be right to say, wouldn't it, that
8 9 10 11	the second occurrence that you had witnessed with Mr So and Mr Rodgers; correct?A. (In English) Yes.Q. You see, I'm just a bit puzzled, because you've told us what happened on that particular occasion, that So told	7 8 9 10 11	Q. We're coming to that, and Mr Rooney does not accept that for a moment. But even assuming in your favour that you'd mentioned it to Mr Rooney and we don't accept that for a moment, but even assuming in your favour that you had it would be right to say, wouldn't it, that the rebar cutting incidents continued, didn't they?
8 9 10 11 12	the second occurrence that you had witnessed with Mr So and Mr Rodgers; correct?A. (In English) Yes.Q. You see, I'm just a bit puzzled, because you've told us what happened on that particular occasion, that So told you, "What is the problem with cutting rebar?", and told	7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. We're coming to that, and Mr Rooney does not accept that for a moment. But even assuming in your favour that you'd mentioned it to Mr Rooney and we don't accept that for a moment, but even assuming in your favour that you had it would be right to say, wouldn't it, that the rebar cutting incidents continued, didn't they? A. After telling Aidan Rooney, I had noticed that the acts
8 9 10 11 12 13	the second occurrence that you had witnessed with Mr So and Mr Rodgers; correct?A. (In English) Yes.Q. You see, I'm just a bit puzzled, because you've told us what happened on that particular occasion, that So told you, "What is the problem with cutting rebar?", and told his staff to ignore you; Rodgers apparently shrugs his	7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. We're coming to that, and Mr Rooney does not accept that for a moment. But even assuming in your favour that you'd mentioned it to Mr Rooney and we don't accept that for a moment, but even assuming in your favour that you had it would be right to say, wouldn't it, that the rebar cutting incidents continued, didn't they? A. After telling Aidan Rooney, I had noticed that the acts were still continuing. Q. And as I've said, we don't accept that you told Rooney, but assuming in your favour that you did, when he did
8 9 10 11 12 13 14	the second occurrence that you had witnessed with Mr So and Mr Rodgers; correct?A. (In English) Yes.Q. You see, I'm just a bit puzzled, because you've told us what happened on that particular occasion, that So told you, "What is the problem with cutting rebar?", and told his staff to ignore you; Rodgers apparently shrugs his shoulders and walks away 3 or 4 metres. Why would the staff of Leighton have been bothered if you were taking photographs of them doing something that they had been	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. We're coming to that, and Mr Rooney does not accept that for a moment. But even assuming in your favour that you'd mentioned it to Mr Rooney and we don't accept that for a moment, but even assuming in your favour that you had it would be right to say, wouldn't it, that the rebar cutting incidents continued, didn't they? A. After telling Aidan Rooney, I had noticed that the acts were still continuing. Q. And as I've said, we don't accept that you told Rooney, but assuming in your favour that you did, when he did nothing about it, why didn't you go to government and
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 the second occurrence that you had witnessed with Mr So and Mr Rodgers; correct? A. (In English) Yes. Q. You see, I'm just a bit puzzled, because you've told us what happened on that particular occasion, that So told you, "What is the problem with cutting rebar?", and told his staff to ignore you; Rodgers apparently shrugs his shoulders and walks away 3 or 4 metres. Why would the staff of Leighton have been bothered if you were taking photographs of them doing something that they had been told to do by their bosses on site? Why do they care? 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. We're coming to that, and Mr Rooney does not accept that for a moment. But even assuming in your favour that you'd mentioned it to Mr Rooney and we don't accept that for a moment, but even assuming in your favour that you had it would be right to say, wouldn't it, that the rebar cutting incidents continued, didn't they? A. After telling Aidan Rooney, I had noticed that the acts were still continuing. Q. And as I've said, we don't accept that you told Rooney, but assuming in your favour that you did, when he did nothing about it, why didn't you go to government and say, "Look, Government, look Highways Department, look
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 the second occurrence that you had witnessed with Mr So and Mr Rodgers; correct? A. (In English) Yes. Q. You see, I'm just a bit puzzled, because you've told us what happened on that particular occasion, that So told you, "What is the problem with cutting rebar?", and told his staff to ignore you; Rodgers apparently shrugs his shoulders and walks away 3 or 4 metres. Why would the staff of Leighton have been bothered if you were taking photographs of them doing something that they had been told to do by their bosses on site? Why do they care? A. Well, maybe you're not aware of the rules in Hong Kong 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. We're coming to that, and Mr Rooney does not accept that for a moment. But even assuming in your favour that you'd mentioned it to Mr Rooney and we don't accept that for a moment, but even assuming in your favour that you had it would be right to say, wouldn't it, that the rebar cutting incidents continued, didn't they? A. After telling Aidan Rooney, I had noticed that the acts were still continuing. Q. And as I've said, we don't accept that you told Rooney, but assuming in your favour that you did, when he did nothing about it, why didn't you go to government and say, "Look, Government, look Highways Department, look Buildings Department, do you know what's going on on
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 the second occurrence that you had witnessed with Mr So and Mr Rodgers; correct? A. (In English) Yes. Q. You see, I'm just a bit puzzled, because you've told us what happened on that particular occasion, that So told you, "What is the problem with cutting rebar?", and told his staff to ignore you; Rodgers apparently shrugs his shoulders and walks away 3 or 4 metres. Why would the staff of Leighton have been bothered if you were taking photographs of them doing something that they had been told to do by their bosses on site? Why do they care? A. Well, maybe you're not aware of the rules in Hong Kong construction sites. They are not as cultured and 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. We're coming to that, and Mr Rooney does not accept that for a moment. But even assuming in your favour that you'd mentioned it to Mr Rooney and we don't accept that for a moment, but even assuming in your favour that you had it would be right to say, wouldn't it, that the rebar cutting incidents continued, didn't they? A. After telling Aidan Rooney, I had noticed that the acts were still continuing. Q. And as I've said, we don't accept that you told Rooney, but assuming in your favour that you did, when he did nothing about it, why didn't you go to government and say, "Look, Government, look Highways Department, look Buildings Department, do you know what's going on on this site? There's malpractice, everyone's condoning
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 the second occurrence that you had witnessed with Mr So and Mr Rodgers; correct? A. (In English) Yes. Q. You see, I'm just a bit puzzled, because you've told us what happened on that particular occasion, that So told you, "What is the problem with cutting rebar?", and told his staff to ignore you; Rodgers apparently shrugs his shoulders and walks away 3 or 4 metres. Why would the staff of Leighton have been bothered if you were taking photographs of them doing something that they had been told to do by their bosses on site? Why do they care? A. Well, maybe you're not aware of the rules in Hong Kong construction sites. They are not as cultured and civilised as you are. 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. We're coming to that, and Mr Rooney does not accept that for a moment. But even assuming in your favour that you'd mentioned it to Mr Rooney and we don't accept that for a moment, but even assuming in your favour that you had it would be right to say, wouldn't it, that the rebar cutting incidents continued, didn't they? A. After telling Aidan Rooney, I had noticed that the acts were still continuing. Q. And as I've said, we don't accept that you told Rooney, but assuming in your favour that you go to government and say, "Look, Government, look Highways Department, look Buildings Department, do you know what's going on on this site? There's malpractice, everyone's condoning it, and it's got safety implications." If it was really
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 the second occurrence that you had witnessed with Mr So and Mr Rodgers; correct? A. (In English) Yes. Q. You see, I'm just a bit puzzled, because you've told us what happened on that particular occasion, that So told you, "What is the problem with cutting rebar?", and told his staff to ignore you; Rodgers apparently shrugs his shoulders and walks away 3 or 4 metres. Why would the staff of Leighton have been bothered if you were taking photographs of them doing something that they had been told to do by their bosses on site? Why do they care? A. Well, maybe you're not aware of the rules in Hong Kong construction sites. They are not as cultured and civilised as you are. Q. I haven't heard that compliment for a while, Mr Poon. 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. We're coming to that, and Mr Rooney does not accept that for a moment. But even assuming in your favour that you'd mentioned it to Mr Rooney and we don't accept that for a moment, but even assuming in your favour that you had it would be right to say, wouldn't it, that the rebar cutting incidents continued, didn't they? A. After telling Aidan Rooney, I had noticed that the acts were still continuing. Q. And as I've said, we don't accept that you told Rooney, but assuming in your favour that you did, when he did nothing about it, why didn't you go to government and say, "Look, Government, look Highways Department, look Buildings Department, do you know what's going on on this site? There's malpractice, everyone's condoning it, and it's got safety implications." If it was really going on, that's what you ought to have done, shouldn't
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 the second occurrence that you had witnessed with Mr So and Mr Rodgers; correct? A. (In English) Yes. Q. You see, I'm just a bit puzzled, because you've told us what happened on that particular occasion, that So told you, "What is the problem with cutting rebar?", and told his staff to ignore you; Rodgers apparently shrugs his shoulders and walks away 3 or 4 metres. Why would the staff of Leighton have been bothered if you were taking photographs of them doing something that they had been told to do by their bosses on site? Why do they care? A. Well, maybe you're not aware of the rules in Hong Kong construction sites. They are not as cultured and civilised as you are. Q. I haven't heard that compliment for a while, Mr Poon. CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Poon. 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. We're coming to that, and Mr Rooney does not accept that for a moment. But even assuming in your favour that you'd mentioned it to Mr Rooney and we don't accept that for a moment, but even assuming in your favour that you had it would be right to say, wouldn't it, that the rebar cutting incidents continued, didn't they? A. After telling Aidan Rooney, I had noticed that the acts were still continuing. Q. And as I've said, we don't accept that you told Rooney, but assuming in your favour that you did, when he did nothing about it, why didn't you go to government and say, "Look, Government, look Highways Department, look Buildings Department, do you know what's going on on this site? There's malpractice, everyone's condoning it, and it's got safety implications." If it was really going on, that's what you ought to have done, shouldn't you, Mr Poon?
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 the second occurrence that you had witnessed with Mr So and Mr Rodgers; correct? A. (In English) Yes. Q. You see, I'm just a bit puzzled, because you've told us what happened on that particular occasion, that So told you, "What is the problem with cutting rebar?", and told his staff to ignore you; Rodgers apparently shrugs his shoulders and walks away 3 or 4 metres. Why would the staff of Leighton have been bothered if you were taking photographs of them doing something that they had been told to do by their bosses on site? Why do they care? A. Well, maybe you're not aware of the rules in Hong Kong construction sites. They are not as cultured and civilised as you are. Q. I haven't heard that compliment for a while, Mr Poon. CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Poon. 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. We're coming to that, and Mr Rooney does not accept that for a moment. But even assuming in your favour that you'd mentioned it to Mr Rooney and we don't accept that for a moment, but even assuming in your favour that you had it would be right to say, wouldn't it, that the rebar cutting incidents continued, didn't they? A. After telling Aidan Rooney, I had noticed that the acts were still continuing. Q. And as I've said, we don't accept that you told Rooney, but assuming in your favour that you go to government and say, "Look, Government, look Highways Department, look Buildings Department, do you know what's going on on this site? There's malpractice, everyone's condoning it, and it's got safety implications." If it was really going on, that's what you ought to have done, shouldn't you, Mr Poon? A. You are correct, but ultimately I took that action but
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 the second occurrence that you had witnessed with Mr So and Mr Rodgers; correct? A. (In English) Yes. Q. You see, I'm just a bit puzzled, because you've told us what happened on that particular occasion, that So told you, "What is the problem with cutting rebar?", and told his staff to ignore you; Rodgers apparently shrugs his shoulders and walks away 3 or 4 metres. Why would the staff of Leighton have been bothered if you were taking photographs of them doing something that they had been told to do by their bosses on site? Why do they care? A. Well, maybe you're not aware of the rules in Hong Kong construction sites. They are not as cultured and civilised as you are. Q. I haven't heard that compliment for a while, Mr Poon. CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Poon. 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. We're coming to that, and Mr Rooney does not accept that for a moment. But even assuming in your favour that you'd mentioned it to Mr Rooney and we don't accept that for a moment, but even assuming in your favour that you had it would be right to say, wouldn't it, that the rebar cutting incidents continued, didn't they? A. After telling Aidan Rooney, I had noticed that the acts were still continuing. Q. And as I've said, we don't accept that you told Rooney, but assuming in your favour that you did, when he did nothing about it, why didn't you go to government and say, "Look, Government, look Highways Department, look Buildings Department, do you know what's going on on this site? There's malpractice, everyone's condoning it, and it's got safety implications." If it was really going on, that's what you ought to have done, shouldn't you, Mr Poon?

	Page 145		Page 147
1	to get to that, didn't you, before you got hold of Frank	1	version of the police statement does indeed refer to
2	Chan?	2	each time cutting short either one rebar or a bundle of
3	A. (In English) Two years.	3	ten or more rebars wrapped together; that's what's
4	Q. Two years, during which time, according to you, the	4	stated in the Chinese version, is it not?
5	incidents went on; correct?	5	A. Yes, and I also amended that.
6	A. Yes.	6	Q. You amended it. I've got to suggest to you, Mr Poon,
7	(In English) Until middle	7	that it is inconceivable that you made a mistake of that
8	(Via interpreter) Until June 2016.	8	nature in a police statement, and that your amendment
9	Q. During which time you were covering up all of this	9	today represents something you wish you'd said as
10	malpractice, all of these cut rebars, rebars not being	10	opposed to something you actually said. That's correct,
11	fixed into couplers properly. Throughout that time, you	11	isn't it?
12	were covering it up with your concrete, weren't you?	12	A. This is not what I wanted to say?
13	A. (In English) No.	13	Q. Well
14	Q. No? So, what, you didn't put the concrete over these	14	A. (In English) Okay.
15	instances of rebar, cut rebar?	15	(Via interpreter) You're saying that at the time,
16	A. Well, I had believed at one time that even Mr Aidan	16	what I said in the Inquiry is not what I said to the
17	Rooney was aware, and the situation could not have	17	police at the time? No.
18	continued. But I had heard continuously from my	18	Q. What you said to the police at the time is that
19	colleagues that they were reporting, and that's why	19	"They" "they" being the Chinese gentlemen "used
20	I had escalated the issue.	20	hydraulic cutter to cut short threaded heads of rebars,
21	Q. Well, you've got my point. I suggest that you ought to	21	each time cutting short either one rebar or a bundle of
22	have told government at this time, and your evidence is	22	10 or more rebars wrapped together". That's what you
23	on the transcript.	23	told the police, didn't you?
24	You also deal with your third incident in your	24	A. From my perspective, if I really said that, it's
25	police statement, do you not? I think we can pick that	25	equivalent to a university student saying one plus one
	Page 146		Page 148
1	up at English, anyway 765.4.	1	equals ten.
2	A. Yes.	2	Q. I don't know why you say
3	(In English) Yes.	3	A. What I mean is I'm an experienced engineer/project
4	Q. Thank you. I believe it's paragraph 10.	4	manager professional, and if I could make mistakes, it's
5	A. (In English) Yes.	5	like a university student saying one plus one equals
6	Q. You have been questioned by Ms Chong on this particular	6	ten.
7	matter already, but there are one or two things that I'd	7	Q. Well, you're not suggesting for a moment, are you, that
8	like to discuss with you, if I may.	8	the Hong Kong Police put something in your statement
9	You tell us that you inspected at 4 pm on	9	that you didn't say; is that what you're suggesting?
10	22 September 2015, and:	10	A. The police did not make things up. It's just that the
11	"At 6.17 pm I again saw two Chinese men	11	police made a record and when they typed it up into the
12	(about 30 to 40 years old, medium built, I believe they	12	computer they might have misconstrued or distorted what
13	were staff responsible for carrying out welding process,	13	I meant, because I did mention that there were bundles
14	other details could not be provided) wearing royal blue,	14	and I forget which part that was mentioned and
15	orange and yellow coloured polo T-shirts as well as	15	questioned that I never said that.
16	reflective vests bearing the logo of Leighton using	16	Q. You're making this up, aren't you, Mr Poon?
17	hydraulic cutter to cut short the threaded heads of	17	A. No.
18	rebars in bay C1-4 and bay C1-5 of the construction	18	Q. You will have had the opportunity, won't you, Mr Poon,
19	site. They used hydraulic cutter to cut short threaded	19	to have read this statement in Chinese before you signed
20	heads of rebars, each time cutting short either one	20	it; that's correct, isn't it?
21	rebar or a bundle of 10 or more rebars wrapped	21	A. Correct.
22	together."	22	Q. And you told me earlier today that you were not
	-		
23	Now, you sought to correct that particular element	23	a careless man, and you emphasised the fact that you had
	-	23 24 25	

ſ

	Page 149		Page 151
1	I did have mistakes in my exam papers.	1	ends on the floor, and the presence of a milky white bag
2	Q. So what's your point?	2	for collection of the cut ends none of those matters
3	A. That means, if there are some errors, especially in	3	are referred to in your Commission witness statements,
4	these kind of areas where you have to examine under	4	are they, Mr Poon?
5	a microscope, at that time I was not aware.	5	A. Correct.
6	Q. Mr Poon, come, come.	6	Q. What I suggest to you is that all of those matters are
7	A. (In English) Come, come, come.	7	material facts, are they not? They're important facts?
8	Q. You might not have got 100 per cent, but whatever else	8	A. Yes.
9	I think you are, you are not a complete fool, and if you	9	Q. And you tell us that you took seven photographs of the
10	hadn't agreed with this particular sentence, "They used	10	particular event.
11	hydraulic cutter to cut short threaded heads of rebars,	11	A. Yes.
12	each time cutting short either one rebar or a bundle of	12	Q. My recollection is that you told Mr Shieh yesterday that
13	10 or more rebars wrapped together" if you hadn't	13	you thought that the photographs had probably been
14	agreed that you had said that, you would not have signed	14	recovered, even though you deleted them, or that you
15	the statement, would you?	15	missed deleting them. Do you remember giving Mr Shieh
16	A. I had said I saw them cutting them in a bundle. What	16	that answer?
17	I meant was they are not individual bars, they were	17	A. Yes. Yes.
18	cutting them in bundles. That means the bars are	18	Q. You also said I think today to Ms Chong that you
19	wrapped in bundles.	19	reviewed the photographs before you went to the police;
20	Q. If that's what you told the police, why didn't they	20	do you remember saying that?
21	accurately write down what you'd said?	21	A. Yes.
22	CHAIRMAN: It's difficult for him to answer that. It	22	Q. I wonder if we could have a look at the photographs.
23	depends on the intelligence and the experience of the	23	Unfortunately, I think I'm using a different numbering
24	police officer, which would be speculation on his part.	24	system from Ms Chong, but if we could look at them,
25	MR BOULDING: Well, we've got the point, Mr Poon, about you	25	starting at D766.
	Page 150		Page 152
1		1	Page 152 A. Yes.
1 2	Page 150 having the opportunity to have a look at this statement, and we will make submissions on that in due course.	1 2	-
	having the opportunity to have a look at this statement,		A. Yes.
2	having the opportunity to have a look at this statement, and we will make submissions on that in due course. But you tell us that you attempted to stop the	2	A. Yes. Q. They go from D766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771 and 772, then
2 3	having the opportunity to have a look at this statement, and we will make submissions on that in due course.	2 3	 A. Yes. Q. They go from D766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771 and 772, then we've got 774 and 775 they are the photos you are
2 3 4	having the opportunity to have a look at this statement, and we will make submissions on that in due course. But you tell us that you attempted to stop the cutting; correct?	2 3 4	A. Yes.Q. They go from D766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771 and 772, then we've got 774 and 775 they are the photos you are referring to, are they not, Mr Poon?
2 3 4	having the opportunity to have a look at this statement, and we will make submissions on that in due course.But you tell us that you attempted to stop the cutting; correct?A. Yes, correct.	2 3 4	A. Yes.Q. They go from D766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771 and 772, then we've got 774 and 775 they are the photos you are referring to, are they not, Mr Poon?A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6	having the opportunity to have a look at this statement, and we will make submissions on that in due course. But you tell us that you attempted to stop the cutting; correct?A. Yes, correct.Q. You also tell us that there were 20 to 30 cut threaded	2 3 4	 A. Yes. Q. They go from D766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771 and 772, then we've got 774 and 775 they are the photos you are referring to, are they not, Mr Poon? A. Yes. Q. If we look at photograph D768, this is a photograph
2 3 4 5 6 7	having the opportunity to have a look at this statement, and we will make submissions on that in due course. But you tell us that you attempted to stop the cutting; correct?A. Yes, correct.Q. You also tell us that there were 20 to 30 cut threaded ends on the floor; correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. Yes. Q. They go from D766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771 and 772, then we've got 774 and 775 they are the photos you are referring to, are they not, Mr Poon? A. Yes. Q. If we look at photograph D768, this is a photograph A. (In English) Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 having the opportunity to have a look at this statement, and we will make submissions on that in due course. But you tell us that you attempted to stop the cutting; correct? A. Yes, correct. Q. You also tell us that there were 20 to 30 cut threaded ends on the floor; correct? A. Correct. Q. And that there was a milky white bag for the collection of those cut ends; right? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. Yes. Q. They go from D766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771 and 772, then we've got 774 and 775 they are the photos you are referring to, are they not, Mr Poon? A. Yes. Q. If we look at photograph D768, this is a photograph A. (In English) Yes. Q that you say you took, what, on 22 September 2015? I think it was dated when Ms Chong took you to it; correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 having the opportunity to have a look at this statement, and we will make submissions on that in due course. But you tell us that you attempted to stop the cutting; correct? A. Yes, correct. Q. You also tell us that there were 20 to 30 cut threaded ends on the floor; correct? A. Correct. Q. And that there was a milky white bag for the collection of those cut ends; right? If you look just to the end of the paragraph: 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. Yes. Q. They go from D766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771 and 772, then we've got 774 and 775 they are the photos you are referring to, are they not, Mr Poon? A. Yes. Q. If we look at photograph D768, this is a photograph A. (In English) Yes. Q that you say you took, what, on 22 September 2015? I think it was dated when Ms Chong took you to it; correct? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 having the opportunity to have a look at this statement, and we will make submissions on that in due course. But you tell us that you attempted to stop the cutting; correct? A. Yes, correct. Q. You also tell us that there were 20 to 30 cut threaded ends on the floor; correct? A. Correct. Q. And that there was a milky white bag for the collection of those cut ends; right? If you look just to the end of the paragraph: "I saw there were about 20" 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. Yes. Q. They go from D766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771 and 772, then we've got 774 and 775 they are the photos you are referring to, are they not, Mr Poon? A. Yes. Q. If we look at photograph D768, this is a photograph A. (In English) Yes. Q that you say you took, what, on 22 September 2015? I think it was dated when Ms Chong took you to it; correct? A. Yes. Q. And there we can see, can we not, that an operative has
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 having the opportunity to have a look at this statement, and we will make submissions on that in due course. But you tell us that you attempted to stop the cutting; correct? A. Yes, correct. Q. You also tell us that there were 20 to 30 cut threaded ends on the floor; correct? A. Correct. Q. And that there was a milky white bag for the collection of those cut ends; right? If you look just to the end of the paragraph: "I saw there were about 20" A. Yes, yes, in an off-white bag. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. Yes. Q. They go from D766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771 and 772, then we've got 774 and 775 they are the photos you are referring to, are they not, Mr Poon? A. Yes. Q. If we look at photograph D768, this is a photograph A. (In English) Yes. Q that you say you took, what, on 22 September 2015? I think it was dated when Ms Chong took you to it; correct? A. Yes. Q. And there we can see, can we not, that an operative has a cutting device in his hands; correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 having the opportunity to have a look at this statement, and we will make submissions on that in due course. But you tell us that you attempted to stop the cutting; correct? A. Yes, correct. Q. You also tell us that there were 20 to 30 cut threaded ends on the floor; correct? A. Correct. Q. And that there was a milky white bag for the collection of those cut ends; right? If you look just to the end of the paragraph: "I saw there were about 20" A. Yes, yes, in an off-white bag. Q. Yes. Just to see what you say: 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. Yes. Q. They go from D766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771 and 772, then we've got 774 and 775 they are the photos you are referring to, are they not, Mr Poon? A. Yes. Q. If we look at photograph D768, this is a photograph A. (In English) Yes. Q that you say you took, what, on 22 September 2015? I think it was dated when Ms Chong took you to it; correct? A. Yes. Q. And there we can see, can we not, that an operative has a cutting device in his hands; correct? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 having the opportunity to have a look at this statement, and we will make submissions on that in due course. But you tell us that you attempted to stop the cutting; correct? A. Yes, correct. Q. You also tell us that there were 20 to 30 cut threaded ends on the floor; correct? A. Correct. Q. And that there was a milky white bag for the collection of those cut ends; right? If you look just to the end of the paragraph: "I saw there were about 20" A. Yes, yes, in an off-white bag. Q. Yes. Just to see what you say: "I saw that there were about 20 to 30 threaded heads 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. Yes. Q. They go from D766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771 and 772, then we've got 774 and 775 they are the photos you are referring to, are they not, Mr Poon? A. Yes. Q. If we look at photograph D768, this is a photograph A. (In English) Yes. Q that you say you took, what, on 22 September 2015? I think it was dated when Ms Chong took you to it; correct? A. Yes. Q. And there we can see, can we not, that an operative has a cutting device in his hands; correct? A. Yes. Q. And whilst Ms Chong has raised this point with you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 having the opportunity to have a look at this statement, and we will make submissions on that in due course. But you tell us that you attempted to stop the cutting; correct? A. Yes, correct. Q. You also tell us that there were 20 to 30 cut threaded ends on the floor; correct? A. Correct. Q. And that there was a milky white bag for the collection of those cut ends; right? If you look just to the end of the paragraph: "I saw there were about 20" A. Yes, yes, in an off-white bag. Q. Yes. Just to see what you say: "I saw that there were about 20 to 30 threaded heads that had been cut on the ground, and those workers 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. Yes. Q. They go from D766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771 and 772, then we've got 774 and 775 they are the photos you are referring to, are they not, Mr Poon? A. Yes. Q. If we look at photograph D768, this is a photograph A. (In English) Yes. Q that you say you took, what, on 22 September 2015? I think it was dated when Ms Chong took you to it; correct? A. Yes. Q. And there we can see, can we not, that an operative has a cutting device in his hands; correct? A. Yes. Q. And whilst Ms Chong has raised this point with you before, I've got to suggest to you that it is not indeed
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 having the opportunity to have a look at this statement, and we will make submissions on that in due course. But you tell us that you attempted to stop the cutting; correct? A. Yes, correct. Q. You also tell us that there were 20 to 30 cut threaded ends on the floor; correct? A. Correct. Q. And that there was a milky white bag for the collection of those cut ends; right? If you look just to the end of the paragraph: "I saw there were about 20" A. Yes, yes, in an off-white bag. Q. Yes. Just to see what you say: "I saw that there were about 20 to 30 threaded heads that had been cut on the ground, and those workers cleared up the said threaded heads that had been cut by 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. Yes. Q. They go from D766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771 and 772, then we've got 774 and 775 they are the photos you are referring to, are they not, Mr Poon? A. Yes. Q. If we look at photograph D768, this is a photograph A. (In English) Yes. Q that you say you took, what, on 22 September 2015? I think it was dated when Ms Chong took you to it; correct? A. Yes. Q. And there we can see, can we not, that an operative has a cutting device in his hands; correct? A. Yes. Q. And whilst Ms Chong has raised this point with you before, I've got to suggest to you that it is not indeed any sort of hydraulic cutter but is in fact a Milwaukee
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 having the opportunity to have a look at this statement, and we will make submissions on that in due course. But you tell us that you attempted to stop the cutting; correct? A. Yes, correct. Q. You also tell us that there were 20 to 30 cut threaded ends on the floor; correct? A. Correct. Q. And that there was a milky white bag for the collection of those cut ends; right? If you look just to the end of the paragraph: "I saw there were about 20" A. Yes, yes, in an off-white bag. Q. Yes. Just to see what you say: "I saw that there were about 20 to 30 threaded heads that had been cut on the ground, and those workers cleared up the said threaded heads that had been cut by placing them in a milky white bag. I left on my own 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Yes. Q. They go from D766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771 and 772, then we've got 774 and 775 they are the photos you are referring to, are they not, Mr Poon? A. Yes. Q. If we look at photograph D768, this is a photograph A. (In English) Yes. Q that you say you took, what, on 22 September 2015? I think it was dated when Ms Chong took you to it; correct? A. Yes. Q. And there we can see, can we not, that an operative has a cutting device in his hands; correct? A. Yes. Q. And whilst Ms Chong has raised this point with you before, I've got to suggest to you that it is not indeed any sort of hydraulic cutter but is in fact a Milwaukee battery electronic band cutter; that's correct, isn't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 having the opportunity to have a look at this statement, and we will make submissions on that in due course. But you tell us that you attempted to stop the cutting; correct? A. Yes, correct. Q. You also tell us that there were 20 to 30 cut threaded ends on the floor; correct? A. Correct. Q. And that there was a milky white bag for the collection of those cut ends; right? If you look just to the end of the paragraph: "I saw there were about 20" A. Yes, yes, in an off-white bag. Q. Yes. Just to see what you say: "I saw that there were about 20 to 30 threaded heads that had been cut on the ground, and those workers cleared up the said threaded heads that had been cut by placing them in a milky white bag. I left on my own after 2 minutes." 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. Yes. Q. They go from D766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771 and 772, then we've got 774 and 775 they are the photos you are referring to, are they not, Mr Poon? A. Yes. Q. If we look at photograph D768, this is a photograph A. (In English) Yes. Q that you say you took, what, on 22 September 2015? I think it was dated when Ms Chong took you to it; correct? A. Yes. Q. And there we can see, can we not, that an operative has a cutting device in his hands; correct? A. Yes. Q. And whilst Ms Chong has raised this point with you before, I've got to suggest to you that it is not indeed any sort of hydraulic cutter but is in fact a Milwaukee battery electronic band cutter; that's correct, isn't it?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 having the opportunity to have a look at this statement, and we will make submissions on that in due course. But you tell us that you attempted to stop the cutting; correct? A. Yes, correct. Q. You also tell us that there were 20 to 30 cut threaded ends on the floor; correct? A. Correct. Q. And that there was a milky white bag for the collection of those cut ends; right? If you look just to the end of the paragraph: "I saw there were about 20" A. Yes, yes, in an off-white bag. Q. Yes. Just to see what you say: "I saw that there were about 20 to 30 threaded heads that had been cut on the ground, and those workers cleared up the said threaded heads that had been cut by placing them in a milky white bag. I left on my own after 2 minutes." Do you see that? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. Yes. Q. They go from D766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771 and 772, then we've got 774 and 775 they are the photos you are referring to, are they not, Mr Poon? A. Yes. Q. If we look at photograph D768, this is a photograph A. (In English) Yes. Q that you say you took, what, on 22 September 2015? I think it was dated when Ms Chong took you to it; correct? A. Yes. Q. And there we can see, can we not, that an operative has a cutting device in his hands; correct? A. Yes. Q. And whilst Ms Chong has raised this point with you before, I've got to suggest to you that it is not indeed any sort of hydraulic cutter but is in fact a Milwaukee battery electronic band cutter; that's correct, isn't it? A. We have different descriptions of the name. I agree
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 having the opportunity to have a look at this statement, and we will make submissions on that in due course. But you tell us that you attempted to stop the cutting; correct? A. Yes, correct. Q. You also tell us that there were 20 to 30 cut threaded ends on the floor; correct? A. Correct. Q. And that there was a milky white bag for the collection of those cut ends; right? If you look just to the end of the paragraph: "I saw there were about 20" A. Yes, yes, in an off-white bag. Q. Yes. Just to see what you say: "I saw that there were about 20 to 30 threaded heads that had been cut on the ground, and those workers cleared up the said threaded heads that had been cut by placing them in a milky white bag. I left on my own after 2 minutes." Do you see that? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. Yes. Q. They go from D766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771 and 772, then we've got 774 and 775 they are the photos you are referring to, are they not, Mr Poon? A. Yes. Q. If we look at photograph D768, this is a photograph A. (In English) Yes. Q that you say you took, what, on 22 September 2015? I think it was dated when Ms Chong took you to it; correct? A. Yes. Q. And there we can see, can we not, that an operative has a cutting device in his hands; correct? A. Yes. Q. And whilst Ms Chong has raised this point with you before, I've got to suggest to you that it is not indeed any sort of hydraulic cutter but is in fact a Milwaukee battery electronic band cutter; that's correct, isn't it? A. We have different descriptions of the name. I agree with what you say, as I agreed with Prof Hansford
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 having the opportunity to have a look at this statement, and we will make submissions on that in due course. But you tell us that you attempted to stop the cutting; correct? A. Yes, correct. Q. You also tell us that there were 20 to 30 cut threaded ends on the floor; correct? A. Correct. Q. And that there was a milky white bag for the collection of those cut ends; right? If you look just to the end of the paragraph: "I saw there were about 20" A. Yes, yes, in an off-white bag. Q. Yes. Just to see what you say: "I saw that there were about 20 to 30 threaded heads that had been cut on the ground, and those workers cleared up the said threaded heads that had been cut by placing them in a milky white bag. I left on my own after 2 minutes." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. It's right, is it not, that none of the matters that 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Yes. Q. They go from D766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771 and 772, then we've got 774 and 775 they are the photos you are referring to, are they not, Mr Poon? A. Yes. Q. If we look at photograph D768, this is a photograph A. (In English) Yes. Q that you say you took, what, on 22 September 2015? I think it was dated when Ms Chong took you to it; correct? A. Yes. Q. And there we can see, can we not, that an operative has a cutting device in his hands; correct? A. Yes. Q. And whilst Ms Chong has raised this point with you before, I've got to suggest to you that it is not indeed any sort of hydraulic cutter but is in fact a Milwaukee battery electronic band cutter; that's correct, isn't it? A. We have different descriptions of the name. I agree with what you say, as I agreed with Prof Hansford earlier.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 having the opportunity to have a look at this statement, and we will make submissions on that in due course. But you tell us that you attempted to stop the cutting; correct? A. Yes, correct. Q. You also tell us that there were 20 to 30 cut threaded ends on the floor; correct? A. Correct. Q. And that there was a milky white bag for the collection of those cut ends; right? If you look just to the end of the paragraph: "I saw there were about 20" A. Yes, yes, in an off-white bag. Q. Yes. Just to see what you say: "I saw that there were about 20 to 30 threaded heads that had been cut on the ground, and those workers cleared up the said threaded heads that had been cut by placing them in a milky white bag. I left on my own after 2 minutes." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. It's right, is it not, that none of the matters that I have just discussed with you the mode of rebar 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Yes. Q. They go from D766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771 and 772, then we've got 774 and 775 they are the photos you are referring to, are they not, Mr Poon? A. Yes. Q. If we look at photograph D768, this is a photograph A. (In English) Yes. Q that you say you took, what, on 22 September 2015? I think it was dated when Ms Chong took you to it; correct? A. Yes. Q. And there we can see, can we not, that an operative has a cutting device in his hands; correct? A. Yes. Q. And whilst Ms Chong has raised this point with you before, I've got to suggest to you that it is not indeed any sort of hydraulic cutter but is in fact a Milwaukee battery electronic band cutter; that's correct, isn't it? A. We have different descriptions of the name. I agree with what you say, as I agreed with Prof Hansford earlier. Q. Just for the avoidance of doubt, what I am suggesting to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 having the opportunity to have a look at this statement, and we will make submissions on that in due course. But you tell us that you attempted to stop the cutting; correct? A. Yes, correct. Q. You also tell us that there were 20 to 30 cut threaded ends on the floor; correct? A. Correct. Q. And that there was a milky white bag for the collection of those cut ends; right? If you look just to the end of the paragraph: "I saw there were about 20" A. Yes, yes, in an off-white bag. Q. Yes. Just to see what you say: "I saw that there were about 20 to 30 threaded heads that had been cut on the ground, and those workers cleared up the said threaded heads that had been cut by placing them in a milky white bag. I left on my own after 2 minutes." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. It's right, is it not, that none of the matters that 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Yes. Q. They go from D766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771 and 772, then we've got 774 and 775 they are the photos you are referring to, are they not, Mr Poon? A. Yes. Q. If we look at photograph D768, this is a photograph A. (In English) Yes. Q that you say you took, what, on 22 September 2015? I think it was dated when Ms Chong took you to it; correct? A. Yes. Q. And there we can see, can we not, that an operative has a cutting device in his hands; correct? A. Yes. Q. And whilst Ms Chong has raised this point with you before, I've got to suggest to you that it is not indeed any sort of hydraulic cutter but is in fact a Milwaukee battery electronic band cutter; that's correct, isn't it? A. We have different descriptions of the name. I agree with what you say, as I agreed with Prof Hansford earlier.

	Page 153		Page 155
1	A. I have some reservation. I have some reservation,	1	rebar, could you?
2	a little bit. I have a little bit of reservation.	2	A. From the first day I came in this room, you asked me
3	Q. Well, to the extent that you have even a little bit of	3	it's like when you asked me how wide this room is. It's
4	reservation, Mr Poon, I've got to suggest you're	4	the same. Because I'm in construction for some
5	mistaken. And of course, in any event, we saw earlier	5	20 years, I'm a lot more discerning than you are.
6	today, during the course of our discussions, did we not,	6	Q. Mr Poon, I know it's late in the day, but please don't
7	that you told the learned Commissioner that the new	7	evade the question again.
8	cutting machine, which you confirmed was the hydraulic	8	What I'm suggesting to you is just look at these
9	cutting machine, was purchased after September 2015; do	9	photographs. You tell us you were there for a couple of
10	you remember giving that evidence?	10	minutes. We can't even see any cut ends of rebar, let
11	A. Yes, I remember that.	11	alone being able to count 20 or 30. What I'm suggesting
12	Q. If we look through these photographs, we certainly do	12	to you is that that's a figment of your imagination.
13	not see, do we, any worker cutting more than ten	13	You can't have counted 20 or 30, can you?
14	threaded rebars at once? There's no picture of that?	14	A. If you look straight down, then you could see it
15	A. I agree.	15	clearly. It can't be shown on the photo, because the
16	Q. In fact, I think I'm right in saying that the only	16	photo, you take it from the side.
17	picture of cutting, the pictures of cutting, are on	17	Q. You say looking straight down, but you also tell us in
18	D767, 766 perhaps, and 768; correct?	18	your witness statement that the Chinese man expressed
19	A. Correct.	19	his resentment to taking photos of him
20	Q. And if I'm right, we can see, can we not, that it's all	20	A. Yes.
20	the same incident, because we can see the piece of wood	20	Q so it wouldn't appear to me that you were
21	that Prof Hansford referred to earlier, during the	21	a particularly welcome guest as far as this occurrence
22	course of your evidence; do you see that?	22	was concerned? Are you agreeing with me?
23	A. Yes, it's the same incident.	23 24	A. I don't agree.
24	Q. Right. Again, we look in vain, do we not, for any bits	24	Q. You're not agreeing?
23	Q. Right. Again, we look in vain, do we not, for any bits Page 154	23	Page 156
1	of cut rebar lying on the floor, let alone 20 to 30	1	A. (In English) Not agree.
2	bits. Can you show me any bits of rebar lying on the	2	(Via interpreter) If you look at the photo D767,
3	floor?	3	it's all blurred all of a sudden and you know why.
4	A. Well, on the floor, there are about 7 to 11 layers of	4	Q. Really? Well, anyway, you can't show me any of the cut
5	bars. So after the threads were cut, they would fall	5	ends in the photographs, and what I suggest to you is
6	between the layers of bars, in the gap.	6	that it wouldn't have been possible for you to have
7	Q. That's what occurred to me as well. Just looking at	7	counted 20 to 30 cut ends of rebar between ten layers of
8	these bars, we can see that they are all pretty close	8	reinforcement in the space of a couple of minutes.
9	together, can we not?	9	That's simply not possible, is it, Mr Poon?
10	A. How close?	10	A. I'm not saying within two minutes I saw them cut 20-plus
11	Q. Well, pretty close together.	11	cut bars. No. Definitely not. I'm just saying that in
12	A. Well, it's about 150 millimetres close from	12	the two minutes I saw about 20-plus cut ends there, and
13	Q. Okay.	13	you can't see them on the photo. That's why in the
14	A. And then for the cut threads, it's about 30 to	14	witness statement I deleted all things that could not be
15	40 millimetres in length.	15	seen in the photos.
16	Q. Okay.	16	Q. Similarly, if we look in the photos, we do see a bag,
17	A. So it's very easy for them to fall through.	17	but we certainly don't see a milky bag, do we? I think
18	Q. Easy for them to fall through, and I would suggest that	18	if you look at photo D772, we've got a lime green bag
19	having fallen through, and assuming that there were	19	there, have we not?
20		•	A. No, not that one. Not that one. Yes, the photo
	20 or 30 threaded ends lying on the floor, how did you	20	A. No, not that one. Not that one. Tes, the photo
20	20 or 30 threaded ends lying on the floor, how did you manage to count them in the space of two minutes through	20 21	couldn't show that, and it's not D772.
			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
21	manage to count them in the space of two minutes through	21	couldn't show that, and it's not D772.
21 22	manage to count them in the space of two minutes through all of that rebar, Mr Poon?	21 22	couldn't show that, and it's not D772. Q. It's D772 in the bundle I'm referring to, which I think

Day 10

	Page 157		Page 159
1	white bag that you'd have the learned Commissioner	1	first witness statement. It's on D37.
2	believe was there?	2	A. Yes.
3	A. I am not referring to this green bag. I'm saying, you	3	Q. There, you say to the learned Commissioner:
4	know, a jute bag, a recycled bag on the floor. It's not	4	"I told the representatives of MTRC that I observed
5	the one hung up here, no.	5	the cutting from late July 2015 until June 2016."
6	Q. I can see that.	6	Do you see that?
7	A. This is the one probably for workers to keep their	7	A. Yes.
8	clothes.	8	Q. But it's not correct, is it, that you observed the
9	Q. No, no. What I've got to suggest to you, Mr Poon, is	9	cutting until June 2016; that's correct, isn't it?
10	that what you're describing here is simply not supported	10	A. You mean are you again focusing on the word
11	by your photographs at all, is it? What you're	11	"observe", that is I saw it for myself? "Observe", that
12	describing in your witness statement is not supported at	12	means I observed such incidents from July 2015 to June
13	all by your photos, is it?	13	2016, it's been happening in that time. I think it's
14	A. In my witness statement, I did not mention any jute bag.	14	a question between the English and the Chinese version,
15	I did not mention 20 cut ends, no. It was in the police	15	it's not that I personally witnessed it but I observed
16	statement only. I think you've mixed things up,	16	there had been such incidents for that period.
17	Mr Boulding.	17	Q. Mr Poon, you are seeking to depart from the wording of
18	Q. No, I haven't mixed things up. I haven't mixed things	18	your statement which you told the Commission three or
19	up at all. I've already taken you to your police	19	four days ago was true. Your words:
20	statement, and you've agreed with me that matters	20	" I observed the cutting from late July 2015
21	referred to therein, which are important, are not in	21	until June 2016."
22	your Commission witness statement. And in your police	22	You did not observe the cutting until June 2016, did
23	witness statement you say:	23	you?
24	"I saw that there were about 20 to 30 threaded heads	24	A. Yes, I did observe that until that period.
25	that had been cut on the ground, and those workers	25	Q. Well, let's have a look at the transcript for Day 7,
	Page 158		Page 160
1	cleared up the said threaded heads that had been cut by	1	please. If you could be kind enough to go to page 133.
2	placing them in a milky white bag."	2	This is Mr Pennicott asking you questions.
3	That's your police statement at D765.4. And, as	3	A. (In English) Yes.
4	with so many other aspects of your evidence, I've got to	4	Q. Line 22:
5	suggest that the photos which you rely upon to support those contentions do not support them at all, do they?	5	"You don't give any evidence to the Commission, Mr Poon, that you personally saw any rebar being cut after
6 7	A. Let me say this again. What you said you said in	6 7	September 2015; is that right?
8	a witness statement I said there's a milky white bag and	8	
8 9	a withess statement I said mere's a minky winte bag and	0	Answer: I would like to say that it's atter
	there are 20 to 30-odd ends, and then you mentioned the	9	Answer: I would like to say that it's after December 2015, after December 2015, Thomas Ngai still
10	there are 20 to 30-odd ends, and then you mentioned the police statement. You mentioned police statement:	9 10	December 2015, after December 2015, Thomas Ngai still
10 11	police statement. You mentioned police statement;	10	December 2015, after December 2015, Thomas Ngai still told me there were people doing this.
11	police statement. You mentioned police statement; that's how you describe it. If I heard you right, that	10 11	December 2015, after December 2015, Thomas Ngai still told me there were people doing this. Question: My question, Mr Poon, was that you
11 12	police statement. You mentioned police statement; that's how you describe it. If I heard you right, that is you said in the witness statement I mentioned there	10 11 12	December 2015, after December 2015, Thomas Ngai still told me there were people doing this. Question: My question, Mr Poon, was that you personally did not see any further cutting of rebar
11 12 13	police statement. You mentioned police statement; that's how you describe it. If I heard you right, that is you said in the witness statement I mentioned there are 20 or 30 cut ends or there's an off-white bag, and	10 11 12 13	December 2015, after December 2015, Thomas Ngai still told me there were people doing this. Question: My question, Mr Poon, was that you
11 12 13 14	police statement. You mentioned police statement; that's how you describe it. If I heard you right, that is you said in the witness statement I mentioned there are 20 or 30 cut ends or there's an off-white bag, and then I tell you in the witness statement I did not write	10 11 12	December 2015, after December 2015, Thomas Ngai still told me there were people doing this. Question: My question, Mr Poon, was that you personally did not see any further cutting of rebar after September 2015; is that right? Answer: Correct.
11 12 13	police statement. You mentioned police statement; that's how you describe it. If I heard you right, that is you said in the witness statement I mentioned there are 20 or 30 cut ends or there's an off-white bag, and then I tell you in the witness statement I did not write that down. The police statement and the witness	10 11 12 13 14	 December 2015, after December 2015, Thomas Ngai still told me there were people doing this. Question: My question, Mr Poon, was that you personally did not see any further cutting of rebar after September 2015; is that right? Answer: Correct. Question: So what we have, so far as your personal
11 12 13 14 15	police statement. You mentioned police statement; that's how you describe it. If I heard you right, that is you said in the witness statement I mentioned there are 20 or 30 cut ends or there's an off-white bag, and then I tell you in the witness statement I did not write	10 11 12 13 14 15	December 2015, after December 2015, Thomas Ngai still told me there were people doing this. Question: My question, Mr Poon, was that you personally did not see any further cutting of rebar after September 2015; is that right? Answer: Correct.
11 12 13 14 15 16	police statement. You mentioned police statement; that's how you describe it. If I heard you right, that is you said in the witness statement I mentioned there are 20 or 30 cut ends or there's an off-white bag, and then I tell you in the witness statement I did not write that down. The police statement and the witness statement are two separate documents, from my point of	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 December 2015, after December 2015, Thomas Ngai still told me there were people doing this. Question: My question, Mr Poon, was that you personally did not see any further cutting of rebar after September 2015; is that right? Answer: Correct. Question: So what we have, so far as your personal knowledge is concerned, Mr Poon, is a situation that I
11 12 13 14 15 16 17	police statement. You mentioned police statement; that's how you describe it. If I heard you right, that is you said in the witness statement I mentioned there are 20 or 30 cut ends or there's an off-white bag, and then I tell you in the witness statement I did not write that down. The police statement and the witness statement are two separate documents, from my point of view.	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 December 2015, after December 2015, Thomas Ngai still told me there were people doing this. Question: My question, Mr Poon, was that you personally did not see any further cutting of rebar after September 2015; is that right? Answer: Correct. Question: So what we have, so far as your personal knowledge is concerned, Mr Poon, is a situation that I can summarise in this way, to see if you agree with me:
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	police statement. You mentioned police statement;that's how you describe it. If I heard you right, thatis you said in the witness statement I mentioned thereare 20 or 30 cut ends or there's an off-white bag, andthen I tell you in the witness statement I did not writethat down. The police statement and the witnessstatement are two separate documents, from my point ofview.Q. And, like so many of your documents, Mr Poon, they're	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 December 2015, after December 2015, Thomas Ngai still told me there were people doing this. Question: My question, Mr Poon, was that you personally did not see any further cutting of rebar after September 2015; is that right? Answer: Correct. Question: So what we have, so far as your personal knowledge is concerned, Mr Poon, is a situation that I can summarise in this way, to see if you agree with me: you limit your evidence of seeing this cutting to really
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	police statement. You mentioned police statement;that's how you describe it. If I heard you right, thatis you said in the witness statement I mentioned thereare 20 or 30 cut ends or there's an off-white bag, andthen I tell you in the witness statement I did not writethat down. The police statement and the witnessstatement are two separate documents, from my point ofview.Q. And, like so many of your documents, Mr Poon, they'reinconsistent, aren't they?	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 December 2015, after December 2015, Thomas Ngai still told me there were people doing this. Question: My question, Mr Poon, was that you personally did not see any further cutting of rebar after September 2015; is that right? Answer: Correct. Question: So what we have, so far as your personal knowledge is concerned, Mr Poon, is a situation that I can summarise in this way, to see if you agree with me: you limit your evidence of seeing this cutting to really the period end of July to September 2015 I'm talking
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 police statement. You mentioned police statement; that's how you describe it. If I heard you right, that is you said in the witness statement I mentioned there are 20 or 30 cut ends or there's an off-white bag, and then I tell you in the witness statement I did not write that down. The police statement and the witness statement are two separate documents, from my point of view. Q. And, like so many of your documents, Mr Poon, they're inconsistent, aren't they? A. Not the same, not inconsistent. In the police 	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 December 2015, after December 2015, Thomas Ngai still told me there were people doing this. Question: My question, Mr Poon, was that you personally did not see any further cutting of rebar after September 2015; is that right? Answer: Correct. Question: So what we have, so far as your personal knowledge is concerned, Mr Poon, is a situation that I can summarise in this way, to see if you agree with me: you limit your evidence of seeing this cutting to really the period end of July to September 2015 I'm talking about you personally, Mr Poon.
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 police statement. You mentioned police statement; that's how you describe it. If I heard you right, that is you said in the witness statement I mentioned there are 20 or 30 cut ends or there's an off-white bag, and then I tell you in the witness statement I did not write that down. The police statement and the witness statement are two separate documents, from my point of view. Q. And, like so many of your documents, Mr Poon, they're inconsistent, aren't they? A. Not the same, not inconsistent. In the police statement, there's more. Q. Anyway, you go on to tell us that you observed cutting in the period after August 2015; correct? 	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 December 2015, after December 2015, Thomas Ngai still told me there were people doing this. Question: My question, Mr Poon, was that you personally did not see any further cutting of rebar after September 2015; is that right? Answer: Correct. Question: So what we have, so far as your personal knowledge is concerned, Mr Poon, is a situation that I can summarise in this way, to see if you agree with me: you limit your evidence of seeing this cutting to really the period end of July to September 2015 I'm talking about you personally, Mr Poon. Answer: Or you can narrow it further down to mid-August. Question: All right. I'm happy with that.
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 police statement. You mentioned police statement; that's how you describe it. If I heard you right, that is you said in the witness statement I mentioned there are 20 or 30 cut ends or there's an off-white bag, and then I tell you in the witness statement I did not write that down. The police statement and the witness statement are two separate documents, from my point of view. Q. And, like so many of your documents, Mr Poon, they're inconsistent, aren't they? A. Not the same, not inconsistent. In the police statement, there's more. Q. Anyway, you go on to tell us that you observed cutting 	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 December 2015, after December 2015, Thomas Ngai still told me there were people doing this. Question: My question, Mr Poon, was that you personally did not see any further cutting of rebar after September 2015; is that right? Answer: Correct. Question: So what we have, so far as your personal knowledge is concerned, Mr Poon, is a situation that I can summarise in this way, to see if you agree with me: you limit your evidence of seeing this cutting to really the period end of July to September 2015 I'm talking about you personally, Mr Poon. Answer: Or you can narrow it further down to mid-August.

	Page 161		Page 163
1	Question: All of that confined to the EWL slab?	1	Q. You told Mr Pennicott again that you didn't see any
2	Answer: Yes.	2	further cutting of rebars after September 2015. That's
3	Question: And all confined to area C1?	3	the transcript reference we've just gone to. Correct?
4	Answer: C1 and C2."	4	A. (In English) Not correct. I'm saying that I'm not
5	So it's an obvious point, Mr Poon, but yet another	5	personally witness, personally witness.
6	mistake, I suggest, on your part. You cannot as you	6	Q. We've got the point on that, Mr Poon. I don't think we
7	said here, you cannot have observed the cutting from		need to labour that.
8	late July 2015 until June 2016, can you?	8	It's right, is it not, that you did not say anything
9	A. The gentleman next to you, he is a Hong Kong person.	9	to anybody about rebar cutting which is alleged to have
10	Well, when we use the word "observe", it doesn't mean	10	occurred in the period late 2015 to July 2016; that's
10	that we have to personally witness it. We can still use	11	correct, isn't it?
11	the term "observe". And Mr Ian Pennicott asked	11	A. (In English) No. No.
12	an obvious question, personally witnessing it. So these	12	Q. No?
13 14	are two different concepts.	13	A. I have said I have told Malcolm Plummer, as I previously
	1	14	
15	Q. Mr Poon, the Chinese gentleman next to me is shaking his		explained.
16	head. He does not agree with what you say at all,	16	Q. Yes. Can you point me to where you deal with that in
17	Mr Poon.	17	any of your witness statements, Mr Poon?
18	A. Well, that's not what I think.	18	A. As I said, not long ago, half an hour ago, I did not put Malcolm Plummer into the witness statement at all.
19	Q. I'm not interested in what you think. I'm interested in	19	
20	what you said. And this is another instance, Mr Poon,	20	Q. How convenient, Mr Poon. Even though, I suggest, it
21	where you've been caught out with something that's wrong	21	would have been a very important matter to draw to the
22	in your statement and, when you're caught out, you try	22	learned Commissioner's attention, would it not? That
23	to play on words to excuse yourself. That's the	23	you, the whistleblower, had told Mr Malcolm Plummer
24	situation, isn't it?	24	about this serious malpractice, this malpractice which
25	A. You are wrong. Well, if I am in the wrong, I would	25	could have safety considerations in that period; that's
1	Page 162		Page 164
1	admit it, honestly, and I'm not like you. In my witness	1	a very important matter, isn't it?
2	statement, in paragraph 90, I don't see any mistake on	$\begin{vmatrix} 2 \\ 2 \end{vmatrix}$	A. It depends on how you look at it. We would just want to
3	my part. I was responding to the fact that MTRC saying		show or prove there has been bar cutting. This is
4	that cutting of rebar didn't happen after December.	4	a fact. This is a solid fact. This is so very true.
5	Then I said no, that's not the case; that lasted until	5	To me, my witness statement contains what is needed. If
6	June 2016. Well, that's the word I used, "observe".	6	I put every conversation that I had with somebody else, then it would last 1,000 paragraphs. Maybe for
7	Q. Anyway, you tell us what you claim to have seen or heard		
8	up to September 2015. If we go to paragraph 42 of your	8	examining myself I would take up, say, the 20 or 30 days of hearing that is scheduled by the Commission.
9	witness statement, this is page D22, you say:		
10	"In September 2015, Mr Thomas Ngai told me that he still saw staff members of Leighton cutting the threaded	10	Q. Mr Poon, nobody would have complained about you telling the truth the whole truth in this particular
11	still saw staff members of Leighton cutting the threaded	11 12	the truth, the whole truth, in this particular
12	rebars and/or pretending they had properly installed the		Commission of Inquiry, had it taken 1,000 pages. No one would have complained. You weren't limited in terms of
13	threads into the acumbers"	13	would have complained. You weren't limited in terms of
	threads into the couplers."		size were you? You could have made a statement in
14	You corrected that to "December"	14	size, were you? You could have made a statement in your witness statement and you've prepared five of them
15	You corrected that to "December" A. (In English) Yes.	14 15	witness statement and you've prepared five of them,
15 16	You corrected that to "December" A. (In English) Yes. Q when you were asked by Mr Pennicott, and you also	14 15 16	witness statement and you've prepared five of them, five of them for the Commission, I think another five
15 16 17	You corrected that to "December"A. (In English) Yes.Q when you were asked by Mr Pennicott, and you also told Mr Pennicott that you couldn't remember clearly the	14 15 16 17	witness statement and you've prepared five of them, five of them for the Commission, I think another five for the police and you could have slipped in, in
15 16 17 18	You corrected that to "December"A. (In English) Yes.Q when you were asked by Mr Pennicott, and you also told Mr Pennicott that you couldn't remember clearly the circumstances that you were told about this incident by	14 15 16 17 18	witness statement and you've prepared five of them, five of them for the Commission, I think another five for the police and you could have slipped in, in a sentence or two, "Of course I also told Mr Malcolm
15 16 17 18 19	You corrected that to "December" A. (In English) Yes. Q when you were asked by Mr Pennicott, and you also told Mr Pennicott that you couldn't remember clearly the circumstances that you were told about this incident by Mr Ngai. Do you remember giving that evidence?	14 15 16 17 18 19	witness statement and you've prepared five of them, five of them for the Commission, I think another five for the police and you could have slipped in, in a sentence or two, "Of course I also told Mr Malcolm Plummer. I told him about it." You could have done
15 16 17 18 19 20	 You corrected that to "December" A. (In English) Yes. Q when you were asked by Mr Pennicott, and you also told Mr Pennicott that you couldn't remember clearly the circumstances that you were told about this incident by Mr Ngai. Do you remember giving that evidence? A. (In English) Yes. Yes. 	14 15 16 17 18 19 20	witness statement and you've prepared five of them, five of them for the Commission, I think another five for the police and you could have slipped in, in a sentence or two, "Of course I also told Mr Malcolm Plummer. I told him about it." You could have done that, couldn't you?
15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 You corrected that to "December" A. (In English) Yes. Q when you were asked by Mr Pennicott, and you also told Mr Pennicott that you couldn't remember clearly the circumstances that you were told about this incident by Mr Ngai. Do you remember giving that evidence? A. (In English) Yes. Yes. Q. Then in paragraph 43 you tell us this is D22: 	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 witness statement and you've prepared five of them, five of them for the Commission, I think another five for the police and you could have slipped in, in a sentence or two, "Of course I also told Mr Malcolm Plummer. I told him about it." You could have done that, couldn't you? A. Well, you have made some wrong remark. I have prepared
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 You corrected that to "December" A. (In English) Yes. Q when you were asked by Mr Pennicott, and you also told Mr Pennicott that you couldn't remember clearly the circumstances that you were told about this incident by Mr Ngai. Do you remember giving that evidence? A. (In English) Yes. Yes. Q. Then in paragraph 43 you tell us this is D22: "From June 2016 onwards, I no longer heard from 	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 witness statement and you've prepared five of them, five of them for the Commission, I think another five for the police and you could have slipped in, in a sentence or two, "Of course I also told Mr Malcolm Plummer. I told him about it." You could have done that, couldn't you? A. Well, you have made some wrong remark. I have prepared six police statements. Again, you are wrong. Does it
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 You corrected that to "December" A. (In English) Yes. Q when you were asked by Mr Pennicott, and you also told Mr Pennicott that you couldn't remember clearly the circumstances that you were told about this incident by Mr Ngai. Do you remember giving that evidence? A. (In English) Yes. Yes. Q. Then in paragraph 43 you tell us this is D22: "From June 2016 onwards, I no longer heard from anyone that the threaded rebars were being cut by 	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 witness statement and you've prepared five of them, five of them for the Commission, I think another five for the police and you could have slipped in, in a sentence or two, "Of course I also told Mr Malcolm Plummer. I told him about it." You could have done that, couldn't you? A. Well, you have made some wrong remark. I have prepared six police statements. Again, you are wrong. Does it mean that we should discredit what you said?
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 You corrected that to "December" A. (In English) Yes. Q when you were asked by Mr Pennicott, and you also told Mr Pennicott that you couldn't remember clearly the circumstances that you were told about this incident by Mr Ngai. Do you remember giving that evidence? A. (In English) Yes. Yes. Q. Then in paragraph 43 you tell us this is D22: "From June 2016 onwards, I no longer heard from 	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 witness statement and you've prepared five of them, five of them for the Commission, I think another five for the police and you could have slipped in, in a sentence or two, "Of course I also told Mr Malcolm Plummer. I told him about it." You could have done that, couldn't you? A. Well, you have made some wrong remark. I have prepared six police statements. Again, you are wrong. Does it

1	Page 165		Page 167
1	the same to you too.	1	that not everybody remembers every single thing, even
	HAIRMAN: All right. Would you agree that it would not	2	when they are spending a good deal of time with their
	have been a matter of great difficulty for you to have	3	lawyers and police officers. But you have to just
	put in the fact that you had confided in Mr Plummer?	4	answer frankly and fully and leave it up to us to do the
	. Well, we had conversations not just with Malcolm	5	weighing. All right?
	Plummer but I have talked to a number of other Leighton	6	A. (In English) Okay.
	staff as well. In the email we saw the names of other	7	CHAIRMAN: You understand me?
	Leighton staff; I didn't put those in either. What	8	A. (In English) Understand.
	we	9	CHAIRMAN: Good.
	HAIRMAN: Sorry, you spoke to them about the fact that you	10	MR BOULDING: Mr Poon, going back to the incidents of rebar
	had witnessed rebar cutting and you had been unable to	11	cutting you've told the Commission that you saw four
	have anything done about it?	12	for instances; correct?
	. A lot of different messages that I shared with them.	13	A. Yes.
	I talked about my suspicions, et cetera. Take as	14	Q. And as we've seen, you told Mr Pennicott that you
	an example	15	personally did not see any further incidence of cutting
	HAIRMAN: Talking about your suspicions is one matter.	16	of rebar after September 2015; correct?
	Reporting the fact that you had been rebuffed by two	17	A. (In English) Yes.
	senior officers of Leightons of course is another.	18	Q. Right. Now, so far as any alleged incidence of rebar
19	Mr Poon, what you must accept is neither	19	cutting which occurred after September 2015,
	Prof Hansford nor myself are completely devoid of	20	I understand that you are relying upon what you were
	experience or of humanity. We fully understand that	21	told by your employees; correct?
	what you're trying to remember back over a good number	22	A. (In English) Yes.
	of years, you won't necessarily remember everything and	23	Q. Now, let's see what they say. Of course, they've been
	reduce it all to writing as if you are a robot. All	24	cross-examined, and much of their evidence has been
	right? But there are certain things that you may be	25	challenged, as indeed your evidence has been challenged,
	Page 166		Page 168
1	questioned about as to why you didn't remember, because	1	but let's see what they say.
2	they are important matters and legitimate questions can	2	First of all, Mr Chu Ka Kam. He deals with this
	then be raised.	3	matter in his English statement, starting at D970. He
4	Now, it's for us to weigh it all up afterwards, in	4	tells us that he saw two occurrences of threaded rebars
5	the balance, to see whether we can be persuaded in any	5	being cut. Are you aware of that or do you want to go
6	particular area by your evidence. So the fact that you	6	to the particular paragraphs?
7	forget things once in a while is not of itself	7	A. (In English) I don't aware.
8	definitive, but it doesn't help us if with every	8	Q. You're not aware. I don't want you to somehow say that
9	question comes an argument. Do you see the point?	9	I am putting you at a disadvantage. Let's have a look,
	. It's not I rebut every question, have an argument with	10	certainly in the English version, at D973.
11	every question. No, that's not the case.	11	A. (In English) Yes.
	HAIRMAN: That's a riposte already, to use a fencing term.	12	Q. Here we've got paragraph 11:
13	Anyway, I'm just trying to say: a simple question,	13	"On a day in or about late October 2015 at around
	a simple answer.	14	noon, I saw two workers at or about area C wearing dark
14		15	orange uniforms and reflective safety vests, similar to
14 15 A	. Well, is this a criminal court, trying to find whether		orange uniforms and reflective safety vests, similar to those worn by Leighton employees, cutting threaded
14 15 A 16	. Well, is this a criminal court, trying to find whether Chinat is guilty or not? No, that's not the case. What	15 16 17	orange uniforms and reflective safety vests, similar to those worn by Leighton employees, cutting threaded rebars."
14 15 A 16	. Well, is this a criminal court, trying to find whether	16	those worn by Leighton employees, cutting threaded
14 15 A 16 17 18	. Well, is this a criminal court, trying to find whether Chinat is guilty or not? No, that's not the case. What we try to do, as to whether this bar cutting did happen, and to what extent.	16 17 18	those worn by Leighton employees, cutting threaded rebars."A. Mmm.
14 15 A 16 17 18 19 C	. Well, is this a criminal court, trying to find whether Chinat is guilty or not? No, that's not the case. What we try to do, as to whether this bar cutting did happen, and to what extent. HAIRMAN: Thank you very much for telling me that. That	16 17 18	those worn by Leighton employees, cutting threaded rebars."
14 15 A. 16 17 18 19 Cl 20	. Well, is this a criminal court, trying to find whether Chinat is guilty or not? No, that's not the case. What we try to do, as to whether this bar cutting did happen, and to what extent. HAIRMAN: Thank you very much for telling me that. That helps me. But what I had said to you earlier is that we	16 17 18 19 20	those worn by Leighton employees, cutting threaded rebars."A. Mmm.Q. So that's one occurrence.A. Mm-hmm.
14 15 A. 16 17 18 19 Cl 20 21	. Well, is this a criminal court, trying to find whether Chinat is guilty or not? No, that's not the case. What we try to do, as to whether this bar cutting did happen, and to what extent. HAIRMAN: Thank you very much for telling me that. That helps me. But what I had said to you earlier is that we need to see whether we can be persuaded in any	16 17 18 19	those worn by Leighton employees, cutting threaded rebars."A. Mmm.Q. So that's one occurrence.
14 15 A. 16 17 18 19 Cl 20 21 22	. Well, is this a criminal court, trying to find whether Chinat is guilty or not? No, that's not the case. What we try to do, as to whether this bar cutting did happen, and to what extent. HAIRMAN: Thank you very much for telling me that. That helps me. But what I had said to you earlier is that we	16 17 18 19 20 21	those worn by Leighton employees, cutting threaded rebars."A. Mmm.Q. So that's one occurrence.A. Mm-hmm.Q. Then if we go on to paragraphs 18 and 19; that's English
14 15 A. 16 17 18 19 Cl 20 21 22	. Well, is this a criminal court, trying to find whether Chinat is guilty or not? No, that's not the case. What we try to do, as to whether this bar cutting did happen, and to what extent. HAIRMAN: Thank you very much for telling me that. That helps me. But what I had said to you earlier is that we need to see whether we can be persuaded in any particular area by your evidence. What we're looking at	16 17 18 19 20 21 22	those worn by Leighton employees, cutting threaded rebars."A. Mmm.Q. So that's one occurrence.A. Mm-hmm.Q. Then if we go on to paragraphs 18 and 19; that's English D975:

٦

	Page 169		Page 171
1	worn by Leighton employees cutting threaded rebars."	1	in the lower deck (ie NSL slab) of area HKC.
2	Okay?	2	On one day (which I could not recollect the exact
3	A. (In English) Yes.	3	date of such), I saw five to six workers in uniform
4	Q. So that's two.	4	(although I could not recall which company it was)
5	A. (In English) That's only two.	5	cutting threaded rebars at the conjunction of area HKC
6	Q. And no doubt if I've missed anything, your counsel will	6	and area A."
7	pick that up in their re-examination.	7	Okay?
8	Now let's have a look at Mr Ngai. He has produced	8	A. (In English) Yes.
9	a witness statement, and that witness statement goes	9	Q. So that's two instances for Mr Li, is it not?
10	English version 960, and if you would be kind enough to	10	A. (In English) Okay.
11	turn to page 962, D962, do you see the heading,	11	Q. Then if we look at Mr But, and Mr But's English witness
12	"Witnessing the cutting of threaded rebars"?	12	statement starts at D915.
13	A. (In English) Yes.	13	A. (In English) Yes.
14	Q. Then 9:	14	Q. If you would be kind enough to go to paragraph 24.
15	"On a day in December 2015 at or about 1900 hours,	15	A. Mmm.
16	I was at area C of the Hung Hom Station construction	16	Q. "In or about early February 2016, I saw on two separate
17	site and saw two male workers (I forgot what uniforms	17	days that workers wearing Leighton uniforms were holding
18	they were wearing at that time) using a grinder/cutter	18	a cutting/grinding machine to cut the threaded rebars."
19	to cut the threaded rebar."	19	So just pausing there, again it appears, does it
20	Do you see that?	20	not, that the so-called hydraulic machine is not being
21	A. (In English) Yes, yes.	21	used; correct?
22	Q. So certainly he is not saying anything there, is he,	22	A. Mmm.
23	about a hydraulic cutter; correct?	23	Q. And:
24	A. (In English) Yes.	24	"The cutting/grinding machine was the same as the
25	Q. Then just to pick up what he says in 11:	25	one that I had observed the workers using in September
	Page 170		Page 172
1	Page 170 "This is the only occasion which I witness the	1	Page 172 2015: see paragraph 9 The workers cut threaded
1 2		1 2	-
	"This is the only occasion which I witness the		2015: see paragraph 9 The workers cut threaded
2	"This is the only occasion which I witness the cutting of threaded rebars." Correct? A. (In English) Yes.	2	2015: see paragraph 9 The workers cut threaded rebars 2 to 3 times on [those days]."
2 3	"This is the only occasion which I witness the cutting of threaded rebars." Correct?	2 3	2015: see paragraph 9 The workers cut threaded rebars 2 to 3 times on [those days]." Then I think we ought to have picked up paragraph 9
2 3 4	"This is the only occasion which I witness the cutting of threaded rebars." Correct? A. (In English) Yes.	2 3 4	2015: see paragraph 9 The workers cut threaded rebars 2 to 3 times on [those days]." Then I think we ought to have picked up paragraph 9 as well, where he refers to an incident in paragraph 9;
2 3 4	 "This is the only occasion which I witness the cutting of threaded rebars." Correct? A. (In English) Yes. Q. So that's one for him? A. Mmm. Q. Now let's have a look at what Mr Li says. Mr Li, the 	2 3 4	 2015: see paragraph 9 The workers cut threaded rebars 2 to 3 times on [those days]." Then I think we ought to have picked up paragraph 9 as well, where he refers to an incident in paragraph 9; do you see that? A. (In English) Yes. Q. He refers to those and we've been there before, in
2 3 4 5 6	 "This is the only occasion which I witness the cutting of threaded rebars." Correct? A. (In English) Yes. Q. So that's one for him? A. Mmm. Q. Now let's have a look at what Mr Li says. Mr Li, the English version starts at D922. If you would be kind 	2 3 4 5 6	 2015: see paragraph 9 The workers cut threaded rebars 2 to 3 times on [those days]." Then I think we ought to have picked up paragraph 9 as well, where he refers to an incident in paragraph 9; do you see that? A. (In English) Yes. Q. He refers to those and we've been there before, in paragraph 11; we discussed that earlier today. Do you
2 3 4 5 6 7	 "This is the only occasion which I witness the cutting of threaded rebars." Correct? A. (In English) Yes. Q. So that's one for him? A. Mmm. Q. Now let's have a look at what Mr Li says. Mr Li, the English version starts at D922. If you would be kind enough to go to paragraph 10. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 2015: see paragraph 9 The workers cut threaded rebars 2 to 3 times on [those days]." Then I think we ought to have picked up paragraph 9 as well, where he refers to an incident in paragraph 9; do you see that? A. (In English) Yes. Q. He refers to those and we've been there before, in paragraph 11; we discussed that earlier today. Do you see that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 "This is the only occasion which I witness the cutting of threaded rebars." Correct? A. (In English) Yes. Q. So that's one for him? A. Mmm. Q. Now let's have a look at what Mr Li says. Mr Li, the English version starts at D922. If you would be kind enough to go to paragraph 10. A. (In English) Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 2015: see paragraph 9 The workers cut threaded rebars 2 to 3 times on [those days]." Then I think we ought to have picked up paragraph 9 as well, where he refers to an incident in paragraph 9; do you see that? A. (In English) Yes. Q. He refers to those and we've been there before, in paragraph 11; we discussed that earlier today. Do you see that? A. (In English) Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 "This is the only occasion which I witness the cutting of threaded rebars." Correct? A. (In English) Yes. Q. So that's one for him? A. Mmm. Q. Now let's have a look at what Mr Li says. Mr Li, the English version starts at D922. If you would be kind enough to go to paragraph 10. A. (In English) Yes. Q. You can see, can you not, that this is under the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 2015: see paragraph 9 The workers cut threaded rebars 2 to 3 times on [those days]." Then I think we ought to have picked up paragraph 9 as well, where he refers to an incident in paragraph 9; do you see that? A. (In English) Yes. Q. He refers to those and we've been there before, in paragraph 11; we discussed that earlier today. Do you see that? A. (In English) Yes. Q. Then if we go to paragraph 27 on 915:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 "This is the only occasion which I witness the cutting of threaded rebars." Correct? A. (In English) Yes. Q. So that's one for him? A. Mmm. Q. Now let's have a look at what Mr Li says. Mr Li, the English version starts at D922. If you would be kind enough to go to paragraph 10. A. (In English) Yes. Q. You can see, can you not, that this is under the heading, "Incidents in area B"; do you see that? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 2015: see paragraph 9 The workers cut threaded rebars 2 to 3 times on [those days]." Then I think we ought to have picked up paragraph 9 as well, where he refers to an incident in paragraph 9; do you see that? A. (In English) Yes. Q. He refers to those and we've been there before, in paragraph 11; we discussed that earlier today. Do you see that? A. (In English) Yes. Q. Then if we go to paragraph 27 on 915: "In or about mid-April 2016, I was transferred to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 "This is the only occasion which I witness the cutting of threaded rebars." Correct? A. (In English) Yes. Q. So that's one for him? A. Mmm. Q. Now let's have a look at what Mr Li says. Mr Li, the English version starts at D922. If you would be kind enough to go to paragraph 10. A. (In English) Yes. Q. You can see, can you not, that this is under the heading, "Incidents in area B"; do you see that? A. (In English) Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 2015: see paragraph 9 The workers cut threaded rebars 2 to 3 times on [those days]." Then I think we ought to have picked up paragraph 9 as well, where he refers to an incident in paragraph 9; do you see that? A. (In English) Yes. Q. He refers to those and we've been there before, in paragraph 11; we discussed that earlier today. Do you see that? A. (In English) Yes. Q. Then if we go to paragraph 27 on 915: "In or about mid-April 2016, I was transferred to area A, HKC, and area B to supervise workers of Chinat.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 "This is the only occasion which I witness the cutting of threaded rebars." Correct? A. (In English) Yes. Q. So that's one for him? A. Mmm. Q. Now let's have a look at what Mr Li says. Mr Li, the English version starts at D922. If you would be kind enough to go to paragraph 10. A. (In English) Yes. Q. You can see, can you not, that this is under the heading, "Incidents in area B"; do you see that? A. (In English) Yes. Q. "10. At that night after Mr Poon mentioned the matter 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 2015: see paragraph 9 The workers cut threaded rebars 2 to 3 times on [those days]." Then I think we ought to have picked up paragraph 9 as well, where he refers to an incident in paragraph 9; do you see that? A. (In English) Yes. Q. He refers to those and we've been there before, in paragraph 11; we discussed that earlier today. Do you see that? A. (In English) Yes. Q. Then if we go to paragraph 27 on 915: "In or about mid-April 2016, I was transferred to area A, HKC, and area B to supervise workers of Chinat. In or about mid-April 2016, I once saw that there
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 "This is the only occasion which I witness the cutting of threaded rebars." Correct? A. (In English) Yes. Q. So that's one for him? A. Mmm. Q. Now let's have a look at what Mr Li says. Mr Li, the English version starts at D922. If you would be kind enough to go to paragraph 10. A. (In English) Yes. Q. You can see, can you not, that this is under the heading, "Incidents in area B"; do you see that? A. (In English) Yes. Q. "10. At that night after Mr Poon mentioned the matter at the lunch meeting, I saw five to six workers without 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 2015: see paragraph 9 The workers cut threaded rebars 2 to 3 times on [those days]." Then I think we ought to have picked up paragraph 9 as well, where he refers to an incident in paragraph 9; do you see that? A. (In English) Yes. Q. He refers to those and we've been there before, in paragraph 11; we discussed that earlier today. Do you see that? A. (In English) Yes. Q. Then if we go to paragraph 27 on 915: "In or about mid-April 2016, I was transferred to area A, HKC, and area B to supervise workers of Chinat. In or about mid-April 2016, I once saw that there were about 30 threaded rebars placed in HKC with only
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 "This is the only occasion which I witness the cutting of threaded rebars." Correct? A. (In English) Yes. Q. So that's one for him? A. Mmm. Q. Now let's have a look at what Mr Li says. Mr Li, the English version starts at D922. If you would be kind enough to go to paragraph 10. A. (In English) Yes. Q. You can see, can you not, that this is under the heading, "Incidents in area B"; do you see that? A. (In English) Yes. Q. "10. At that night after Mr Poon mentioned the matter at the lunch meeting, I saw five to six workers without upper clothing cutting the threaded rebars in area B." 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 2015: see paragraph 9 The workers cut threaded rebars 2 to 3 times on [those days]." Then I think we ought to have picked up paragraph 9 as well, where he refers to an incident in paragraph 9; do you see that? A. (In English) Yes. Q. He refers to those and we've been there before, in paragraph 11; we discussed that earlier today. Do you see that? A. (In English) Yes. Q. Then if we go to paragraph 27 on 915: "In or about mid-April 2016, I was transferred to area A, HKC, and area B to supervise workers of Chinat. In or about mid-April 2016, I once saw that there were about 30 threaded rebars placed in HKC with only about 2 centimetres of threaded rebars remaining on each
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 "This is the only occasion which I witness the cutting of threaded rebars." Correct? A. (In English) Yes. Q. So that's one for him? A. Mmm. Q. Now let's have a look at what Mr Li says. Mr Li, the English version starts at D922. If you would be kind enough to go to paragraph 10. A. (In English) Yes. Q. You can see, can you not, that this is under the heading, "Incidents in area B"; do you see that? A. (In English) Yes. Q. "10. At that night after Mr Poon mentioned the matter at the lunch meeting, I saw five to six workers without upper clothing cutting the threaded rebars in area B." A. (In English) Yes, I remember this one. I remember this 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 2015: see paragraph 9 The workers cut threaded rebars 2 to 3 times on [those days]." Then I think we ought to have picked up paragraph 9 as well, where he refers to an incident in paragraph 9; do you see that? A. (In English) Yes. Q. He refers to those and we've been there before, in paragraph 11; we discussed that earlier today. Do you see that? A. (In English) Yes. Q. Then if we go to paragraph 27 on 915: "In or about mid-April 2016, I was transferred to area A, HKC, and area B to supervise workers of Chinat. In or about mid-April 2016, I once saw that there were about 30 threaded rebars placed in HKC with only about 2 centimetres of threaded rebars remaining on each of them. The following day I went to work, those
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 "This is the only occasion which I witness the cutting of threaded rebars." Correct? A. (In English) Yes. Q. So that's one for him? A. Mmm. Q. Now let's have a look at what Mr Li says. Mr Li, the English version starts at D922. If you would be kind enough to go to paragraph 10. A. (In English) Yes. Q. You can see, can you not, that this is under the heading, "Incidents in area B"; do you see that? A. (In English) Yes. Q. "10. At that night after Mr Poon mentioned the matter at the lunch meeting, I saw five to six workers without upper clothing cutting the threaded rebars in area B." A. (In English) Yes, I remember this one. I remember this one. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 2015: see paragraph 9 The workers cut threaded rebars 2 to 3 times on [those days]." Then I think we ought to have picked up paragraph 9 as well, where he refers to an incident in paragraph 9; do you see that? A. (In English) Yes. Q. He refers to those and we've been there before, in paragraph 11; we discussed that earlier today. Do you see that? A. (In English) Yes. Q. Then if we go to paragraph 27 on 915: "In or about mid-April 2016, I was transferred to area A, HKC, and area B to supervise workers of Chinat. In or about mid-April 2016, I once saw that there were about 30 threaded rebars placed in HKC with only about 2 centimetres of threaded rebars remaining on each of them. The following day I went to work, those threaded bars I saw the day before were not to be seen
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 "This is the only occasion which I witness the cutting of threaded rebars." Correct? A. (In English) Yes. Q. So that's one for him? A. Mmm. Q. Now let's have a look at what Mr Li says. Mr Li, the English version starts at D922. If you would be kind enough to go to paragraph 10. A. (In English) Yes. Q. You can see, can you not, that this is under the heading, "Incidents in area B"; do you see that? A. (In English) Yes. Q. "10. At that night after Mr Poon mentioned the matter at the lunch meeting, I saw five to six workers without upper clothing cutting the threaded rebars in area B." A. (In English) Yes, I remember this one. I remember this one. Q. Good. But you didn't see it yourself, obviously; it's 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 2015: see paragraph 9 The workers cut threaded rebars 2 to 3 times on [those days]." Then I think we ought to have picked up paragraph 9 as well, where he refers to an incident in paragraph 9; do you see that? A. (In English) Yes. Q. He refers to those and we've been there before, in paragraph 11; we discussed that earlier today. Do you see that? A. (In English) Yes. Q. Then if we go to paragraph 27 on 915: "In or about mid-April 2016, I was transferred to area A, HKC, and area B to supervise workers of Chinat. In or about mid-April 2016, I once saw that there were about 30 threaded rebars placed in HKC with only about 2 centimetres of threaded rebars remaining on each of them. The following day I went to work, those threaded bars I saw the day before were not to be seen again."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 "This is the only occasion which I witness the cutting of threaded rebars." Correct? A. (In English) Yes. Q. So that's one for him? A. Mmm. Q. Now let's have a look at what Mr Li says. Mr Li, the English version starts at D922. If you would be kind enough to go to paragraph 10. A. (In English) Yes. Q. You can see, can you not, that this is under the heading, "Incidents in area B"; do you see that? A. (In English) Yes. Q. "10. At that night after Mr Poon mentioned the matter at the lunch meeting, I saw five to six workers without upper clothing cutting the threaded rebars in area B." A. (In English) Yes, I remember this one. I remember this one. Q. Good. But you didn't see it yourself, obviously; it's something you were told? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 2015: see paragraph 9 The workers cut threaded rebars 2 to 3 times on [those days]." Then I think we ought to have picked up paragraph 9 as well, where he refers to an incident in paragraph 9; do you see that? A. (In English) Yes. Q. He refers to those and we've been there before, in paragraph 11; we discussed that earlier today. Do you see that? A. (In English) Yes. Q. Then if we go to paragraph 27 on 915: "In or about mid-April 2016, I was transferred to area A, HKC, and area B to supervise workers of Chinat. In or about mid-April 2016, I once saw that there were about 30 threaded rebars placed in HKC with only about 2 centimetres of threaded rebars remaining on each of them. The following day I went to work, those threaded bars I saw the day before were not to be seen again." So that's the limit, is it not, of the evidence from
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 "This is the only occasion which I witness the cutting of threaded rebars." Correct? A. (In English) Yes. Q. So that's one for him? A. Mmm. Q. Now let's have a look at what Mr Li says. Mr Li, the English version starts at D922. If you would be kind enough to go to paragraph 10. A. (In English) Yes. Q. You can see, can you not, that this is under the heading, "Incidents in area B"; do you see that? A. (In English) Yes. Q. "10. At that night after Mr Poon mentioned the matter at the lunch meeting, I saw five to six workers without upper clothing cutting the threaded rebars in area B." A. (In English) Yes, I remember this one. I remember this one. Q. Good. But you didn't see it yourself, obviously; it's something you were told? A. (In English) No, no. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 2015: see paragraph 9 The workers cut threaded rebars 2 to 3 times on [those days]." Then I think we ought to have picked up paragraph 9 as well, where he refers to an incident in paragraph 9; do you see that? A. (In English) Yes. Q. He refers to those and we've been there before, in paragraph 11; we discussed that earlier today. Do you see that? A. (In English) Yes. Q. Then if we go to paragraph 27 on 915: "In or about mid-April 2016, I was transferred to area A, HKC, and area B to supervise workers of Chinat. In or about mid-April 2016, I once saw that there were about 30 threaded rebars placed in HKC with only about 2 centimetres of threaded rebars remaining on each of them. The following day I went to work, those threaded bars I saw the day before were not to be seen again." So that's the limit, is it not, of the evidence from China Technology concerning cut rebars?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 "This is the only occasion which I witness the cutting of threaded rebars." Correct? A. (In English) Yes. Q. So that's one for him? A. Mmm. Q. Now let's have a look at what Mr Li says. Mr Li, the English version starts at D922. If you would be kind enough to go to paragraph 10. A. (In English) Yes. Q. You can see, can you not, that this is under the heading, "Incidents in area B"; do you see that? A. (In English) Yes. Q. "10. At that night after Mr Poon mentioned the matter at the lunch meeting, I saw five to six workers without upper clothing cutting the threaded rebars in area B." A. (In English) Yes, I remember this one. I remember this one. Q. Good. But you didn't see it yourself, obviously; it's something you were told? A. (In English) No, no. Q. So that's one incident. Then I think if we go to 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 2015: see paragraph 9 The workers cut threaded rebars 2 to 3 times on [those days]." Then I think we ought to have picked up paragraph 9 as well, where he refers to an incident in paragraph 9; do you see that? A. (In English) Yes. Q. He refers to those and we've been there before, in paragraph 11; we discussed that earlier today. Do you see that? A. (In English) Yes. Q. Then if we go to paragraph 27 on 915: "In or about mid-April 2016, I was transferred to area A, HKC, and area B to supervise workers of Chinat. In or about mid-April 2016, I once saw that there were about 30 threaded rebars placed in HKC with only about 2 centimetres of threaded rebars remaining on each of them. The following day I went to work, those threaded bars I saw the day before were not to be seen again." So that's the limit, is it not, of the evidence from China Technology concerning cut rebars?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 "This is the only occasion which I witness the cutting of threaded rebars." Correct? A. (In English) Yes. Q. So that's one for him? A. Mmm. Q. Now let's have a look at what Mr Li says. Mr Li, the English version starts at D922. If you would be kind enough to go to paragraph 10. A. (In English) Yes. Q. You can see, can you not, that this is under the heading, "Incidents in area B"; do you see that? A. (In English) Yes. Q. "10. At that night after Mr Poon mentioned the matter at the lunch meeting, I saw five to six workers without upper clothing cutting the threaded rebars in area B." A. (In English) Yes, I remember this one. I remember this one. Q. Good. But you didn't see it yourself, obviously; it's something you were told? A. (In English) No, no. Q. So that's one incident. Then I think if we go to paragraph 15, "C2. Incidents in area HKC". 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 2015: see paragraph 9 The workers cut threaded rebars 2 to 3 times on [those days]." Then I think we ought to have picked up paragraph 9 as well, where he refers to an incident in paragraph 9; do you see that? A. (In English) Yes. Q. He refers to those and we've been there before, in paragraph 11; we discussed that earlier today. Do you see that? A. (In English) Yes. Q. Then if we go to paragraph 27 on 915: "In or about mid-April 2016, I was transferred to area A, HKC, and area B to supervise workers of Chinat. In or about mid-April 2016, I once saw that there were about 30 threaded rebars placed in HKC with only about 2 centimetres of threaded rebars remaining on each of them. The following day I went to work, those threaded bars I saw the day before were not to be seen again." So that's the limit, is it not, of the evidence from China Technology concerning cut rebars? A. (In English) So altogether eight times, is it? Q. You're a better mathematician than I am, I'm sure, but
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 "This is the only occasion which I witness the cutting of threaded rebars." Correct? A. (In English) Yes. Q. So that's one for him? A. Mmm. Q. Now let's have a look at what Mr Li says. Mr Li, the English version starts at D922. If you would be kind enough to go to paragraph 10. A. (In English) Yes. Q. You can see, can you not, that this is under the heading, "Incidents in area B"; do you see that? A. (In English) Yes. Q. "10. At that night after Mr Poon mentioned the matter at the lunch meeting, I saw five to six workers without upper clothing cutting the threaded rebars in area B." A. (In English) Yes, I remember this one. I remember this one. Q. Good. But you didn't see it yourself, obviously; it's something you were told? A. (In English) No, no. Q. So that's one incident. Then I think if we go to 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 2015: see paragraph 9 The workers cut threaded rebars 2 to 3 times on [those days]." Then I think we ought to have picked up paragraph 9 as well, where he refers to an incident in paragraph 9; do you see that? A. (In English) Yes. Q. He refers to those and we've been there before, in paragraph 11; we discussed that earlier today. Do you see that? A. (In English) Yes. Q. Then if we go to paragraph 27 on 915: "In or about mid-April 2016, I was transferred to area A, HKC, and area B to supervise workers of Chinat. In or about mid-April 2016, I once saw that there were about 30 threaded rebars placed in HKC with only about 2 centimetres of threaded rebars remaining on each of them. The following day I went to work, those threaded bars I saw the day before were not to be seen again." So that's the limit, is it not, of the evidence from China Technology concerning cut rebars?

	Page 173		Page 175
1	A. (In English) Yes.	1	that to your good judgment.
2	Q. So eight plus four, I think that's 12?	2	MR WILKEN: You will recall this afternoon that Mr Boulding
3	A. (In English) Yes.	3	was kind enough to say on a couple of occasions he was
4	Q. As I've suggested to you before, of course you "you"	4	taking up the cudgels for someone else.
5	being China Technology poured concrete over all of	5	CHAIRMAN: Of course. Thank you.
6	those incidents; that's right, isn't it?	6	MR WILKEN: I would therefore at present adopt that, and
7	A. (In English) Yes.	7	obviously I do have to say for the transcript so that
8	Q. Now, in circumstances where you got there before I did	8	everyone knows where Leighton stands on this particular
9	and said that there were 12 occurrences	9	point.
10	A. Mm-hmm.	10	CHAIRMAN: Good. Thank you very much.
11	Q and of course that's the period, what, from April	11	MR PENNICOTT: Sir, I did have two points but now I have
12	2015 right through into 2016; correct?	12	three points. My initial reaction to the point that
13	A. (In English) Yes.	13	Mr Wilken has raised is this, that certainly the
14	Q. What I suggest to you is that your approximation which	14	Commission's legal team has been trying to keep
15	you gave to the learned Chairman the other day, that	15	a careful note of anything that appears to us to be
16	there are 1,000 or approximately 5 per cent of the	16	"new", in inverted commas
17	rebars and the couplers where this malpractice went	17	CHAIRMAN: Yes.
18	on	18	MR PENNICOTT: with a view either for me to give
19	A. (In English) Yes.	19	a witness that will be coming later in time the
20	Q is grossly exaggerated. Grossly exaggerated.	20	opportunity of dealing with that new matter, or
20	A. I disagree.	20	I daresay, if for example it may be that Mr Plummer
21	MR BOULDING: Sir, I know you said that we might sit for		is a prime example Mr Wilken would like to put
22		22	anything in-chief to Mr Plummer, then of course I don't
23 24	a little bit longer this evening. I'm about to go on to	23 24	· -
	another subject. My learned friend Mr Pennicott told me	24	think there's going to be any resistance to that course of action.
25	he needs to raise a couple of matters. I'm in your	23	
	Page 174		
	-		Page 176
1	hands as to how long you would like to go on for.	1	But I think perhaps we can reflect on it in the
2	hands as to how long you would like to go on for. CHAIRMAN: No, if you tell me it is an opportune moment	2	But I think perhaps we can reflect on it in the light of what Mr Wilken has said.
2 3	hands as to how long you would like to go on for. CHAIRMAN: No, if you tell me it is an opportune moment MR BOULDING: It is for me.	2 3	But I think perhaps we can reflect on it in the light of what Mr Wilken has said. CHAIRMAN: Yes, thank you.
2 3 4	hands as to how long you would like to go on for. CHAIRMAN: No, if you tell me it is an opportune moment MR BOULDING: It is for me. CHAIRMAN: I'm quite happy.	2 3 4	But I think perhaps we can reflect on it in the light of what Mr Wilken has said. CHAIRMAN: Yes, thank you. MR PENNICOTT: That's the first point.
2 3 4 5	hands as to how long you would like to go on for. CHAIRMAN: No, if you tell me it is an opportune moment MR BOULDING: It is for me. CHAIRMAN: I'm quite happy. MR WILKEN: Sir, before Mr Pennicott rises, it may help if	2 3 4 5	But I think perhaps we can reflect on it in the light of what Mr Wilken has said. CHAIRMAN: Yes, thank you. MR PENNICOTT: That's the first point. Sir, the second point is a rather mundane point but
2 3 4 5 6	hands as to how long you would like to go on for. CHAIRMAN: No, if you tell me it is an opportune moment MR BOULDING: It is for me. CHAIRMAN: I'm quite happy. MR WILKEN: Sir, before Mr Pennicott rises, it may help if I raise one point.	2 3 4 5 6	But I think perhaps we can reflect on it in the light of what Mr Wilken has said. CHAIRMAN: Yes, thank you. MR PENNICOTT: That's the first point. Sir, the second point is a rather mundane point but at some point next week, I guess, we are going to reach
2 3 4 5 6 7	hands as to how long you would like to go on for. CHAIRMAN: No, if you tell me it is an opportune moment MR BOULDING: It is for me. CHAIRMAN: I'm quite happy. MR WILKEN: Sir, before Mr Pennicott rises, it may help if I raise one point. CHAIRMAN: Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7	But I think perhaps we can reflect on it in the light of what Mr Wilken has said. CHAIRMAN: Yes, thank you. MR PENNICOTT: That's the first point. Sir, the second point is a rather mundane point but at some point next week, I guess, we are going to reach the Fang Sheung witnesses, and I put everybody on notice
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	hands as to how long you would like to go on for. CHAIRMAN: No, if you tell me it is an opportune moment MR BOULDING: It is for me. CHAIRMAN: I'm quite happy. MR WILKEN: Sir, before Mr Pennicott rises, it may help if I raise one point. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR WILKEN: Obviously the Commission have heard a number o	2 3 4 5 6 7 f 8	But I think perhaps we can reflect on it in the light of what Mr Wilken has said. CHAIRMAN: Yes, thank you. MR PENNICOTT: That's the first point. Sir, the second point is a rather mundane point but at some point next week, I guess, we are going to reach the Fang Sheung witnesses, and I put everybody on notice that we will be looking at quite a lot of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	hands as to how long you would like to go on for. CHAIRMAN: No, if you tell me it is an opportune moment MR BOULDING: It is for me. CHAIRMAN: I'm quite happy. MR WILKEN: Sir, before Mr Pennicott rises, it may help if I raise one point. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR WILKEN: Obviously the Commission have heard a number on new allegations against Leighton this afternoon.	2 3 4 5 6 7 f 8 9	But I think perhaps we can reflect on it in the light of what Mr Wilken has said. CHAIRMAN: Yes, thank you. MR PENNICOTT: That's the first point. Sir, the second point is a rather mundane point but at some point next week, I guess, we are going to reach the Fang Sheung witnesses, and I put everybody on notice that we will be looking at quite a lot of the Fang Sheung drawings and sketches. They are desperately
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 hands as to how long you would like to go on for. CHAIRMAN: No, if you tell me it is an opportune moment MR BOULDING: It is for me. CHAIRMAN: I'm quite happy. MR WILKEN: Sir, before Mr Pennicott rises, it may help if I raise one point. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR WILKEN: Obviously the Commission have heard a number on new allegations against Leighton this afternoon. CHAIRMAN: Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 f 8 9 10	But I think perhaps we can reflect on it in the light of what Mr Wilken has said. CHAIRMAN: Yes, thank you. MR PENNICOTT: That's the first point. Sir, the second point is a rather mundane point but at some point next week, I guess, we are going to reach the Fang Sheung witnesses, and I put everybody on notice that we will be looking at quite a lot of the Fang Sheung drawings and sketches. They are desperately difficult to read on the screen, other than for the very
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	hands as to how long you would like to go on for. CHAIRMAN: No, if you tell me it is an opportune moment MR BOULDING: It is for me. CHAIRMAN: I'm quite happy. MR WILKEN: Sir, before Mr Pennicott rises, it may help if I raise one point. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR WILKEN: Obviously the Commission have heard a number o new allegations against Leighton this afternoon. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR WILKEN: I do not wish to cross-examine on those matters,	2 3 4 5 6 7 f 8 9 10 11	But I think perhaps we can reflect on it in the light of what Mr Wilken has said. CHAIRMAN: Yes, thank you. MR PENNICOTT: That's the first point. Sir, the second point is a rather mundane point but at some point next week, I guess, we are going to reach the Fang Sheung witnesses, and I put everybody on notice that we will be looking at quite a lot of the Fang Sheung drawings and sketches. They are desperately difficult to read on the screen, other than for the very useful purpose of magnifying certain details and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	hands as to how long you would like to go on for. CHAIRMAN: No, if you tell me it is an opportune moment MR BOULDING: It is for me. CHAIRMAN: I'm quite happy. MR WILKEN: Sir, before Mr Pennicott rises, it may help if I raise one point. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR WILKEN: Obviously the Commission have heard a number o new allegations against Leighton this afternoon. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR WILKEN: I do not wish to cross-examine on those matters, otherwise we will be here forever. On the other hand,	2 3 4 5 6 7 f 8 9 10 11 12	But I think perhaps we can reflect on it in the light of what Mr Wilken has said. CHAIRMAN: Yes, thank you. MR PENNICOTT: That's the first point. Sir, the second point is a rather mundane point but at some point next week, I guess, we are going to reach the Fang Sheung witnesses, and I put everybody on notice that we will be looking at quite a lot of the Fang Sheung drawings and sketches. They are desperately difficult to read on the screen, other than for the very useful purpose of magnifying certain details and magnifying certain calculations. And so, if my learned
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 hands as to how long you would like to go on for. CHAIRMAN: No, if you tell me it is an opportune moment MR BOULDING: It is for me. CHAIRMAN: I'm quite happy. MR WILKEN: Sir, before Mr Pennicott rises, it may help if I raise one point. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR WILKEN: Obviously the Commission have heard a number on new allegations against Leighton this afternoon. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR WILKEN: I do not wish to cross-examine on those matters, otherwise we will be here forever. On the other hand, sir, I'm aware that this is an inquisitorial proceeding 	2 3 4 5 6 7 f 8 9 10 11 12 13	But I think perhaps we can reflect on it in the light of what Mr Wilken has said. CHAIRMAN: Yes, thank you. MR PENNICOTT: That's the first point. Sir, the second point is a rather mundane point but at some point next week, I guess, we are going to reach the Fang Sheung witnesses, and I put everybody on notice that we will be looking at quite a lot of the Fang Sheung drawings and sketches. They are desperately difficult to read on the screen, other than for the very useful purpose of magnifying certain details and magnifying certain calculations. And so, if my learned friends think it appropriate, then they might want to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 hands as to how long you would like to go on for. CHAIRMAN: No, if you tell me it is an opportune moment MR BOULDING: It is for me. CHAIRMAN: I'm quite happy. MR WILKEN: Sir, before Mr Pennicott rises, it may help if I raise one point. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR WILKEN: Obviously the Commission have heard a number o new allegations against Leighton this afternoon. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR WILKEN: I do not wish to cross-examine on those matters, otherwise we will be here forever. On the other hand, sir, I'm aware that this is an inquisitorial proceeding and I do not wish to be called unfair if at a later date 	2 3 4 5 6 7 f 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	But I think perhaps we can reflect on it in the light of what Mr Wilken has said. CHAIRMAN: Yes, thank you. MR PENNICOTT: That's the first point. Sir, the second point is a rather mundane point but at some point next week, I guess, we are going to reach the Fang Sheung witnesses, and I put everybody on notice that we will be looking at quite a lot of the Fang Sheung drawings and sketches. They are desperately difficult to read on the screen, other than for the very useful purpose of magnifying certain details and magnifying certain calculations. And so, if my learned friends think it appropriate, then they might want to bring with them the hard copies, if they have, of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 hands as to how long you would like to go on for. CHAIRMAN: No, if you tell me it is an opportune moment MR BOULDING: It is for me. CHAIRMAN: I'm quite happy. MR WILKEN: Sir, before Mr Pennicott rises, it may help if I raise one point. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR WILKEN: Obviously the Commission have heard a number o new allegations against Leighton this afternoon. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR WILKEN: I do not wish to cross-examine on those matters, otherwise we will be here forever. On the other hand, sir, I'm aware that this is an inquisitorial proceeding and I do not wish to be called unfair if at a later date I make the submission, which we will make, that this 	2 3 4 5 6 7 f 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	But I think perhaps we can reflect on it in the light of what Mr Wilken has said. CHAIRMAN: Yes, thank you. MR PENNICOTT: That's the first point. Sir, the second point is a rather mundane point but at some point next week, I guess, we are going to reach the Fang Sheung witnesses, and I put everybody on notice that we will be looking at quite a lot of the Fang Sheung drawings and sketches. They are desperately difficult to read on the screen, other than for the very useful purpose of magnifying certain details and magnifying certain calculations. And so, if my learned friends think it appropriate, then they might want to bring with them the hard copies, if they have, of bundles E1 through to E6. So that's just a word of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 hands as to how long you would like to go on for. CHAIRMAN: No, if you tell me it is an opportune moment MR BOULDING: It is for me. CHAIRMAN: I'm quite happy. MR WILKEN: Sir, before Mr Pennicott rises, it may help if I raise one point. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR WILKEN: Obviously the Commission have heard a number o new allegations against Leighton this afternoon. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR WILKEN: I do not wish to cross-examine on those matters, otherwise we will be here forever. On the other hand, sir, I'm aware that this is an inquisitorial proceeding and I do not wish to be called unfair if at a later date I make the submission, which we will make, that this witness lacks any credibility whatsoever, that Leighton 	2 3 4 5 6 7 f 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	But I think perhaps we can reflect on it in the light of what Mr Wilken has said. CHAIRMAN: Yes, thank you. MR PENNICOTT: That's the first point. Sir, the second point is a rather mundane point but at some point next week, I guess, we are going to reach the Fang Sheung witnesses, and I put everybody on notice that we will be looking at quite a lot of the Fang Sheung drawings and sketches. They are desperately difficult to read on the screen, other than for the very useful purpose of magnifying certain details and magnifying certain calculations. And so, if my learned friends think it appropriate, then they might want to bring with them the hard copies, if they have, of bundles E1 through to E6. So that's just a word of warning.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 hands as to how long you would like to go on for. CHAIRMAN: No, if you tell me it is an opportune moment MR BOULDING: It is for me. CHAIRMAN: I'm quite happy. MR WILKEN: Sir, before Mr Pennicott rises, it may help if I raise one point. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR WILKEN: Obviously the Commission have heard a number on new allegations against Leighton this afternoon. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR WILKEN: I do not wish to cross-examine on those matters, otherwise we will be here forever. On the other hand, sir, I'm aware that this is an inquisitorial proceeding and I do not wish to be called unfair if at a later date I make the submission, which we will make, that this witness lacks any credibility whatsoever, that Leighton has not put these new allegations to him. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 f 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	But I think perhaps we can reflect on it in the light of what Mr Wilken has said. CHAIRMAN: Yes, thank you. MR PENNICOTT: That's the first point. Sir, the second point is a rather mundane point but at some point next week, I guess, we are going to reach the Fang Sheung witnesses, and I put everybody on notice that we will be looking at quite a lot of the Fang Sheung drawings and sketches. They are desperately difficult to read on the screen, other than for the very useful purpose of magnifying certain details and magnifying certain calculations. And so, if my learned friends think it appropriate, then they might want to bring with them the hard copies, if they have, of bundles E1 through to E6. So that's just a word of warning. Sir, the third matter, which is rather more
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 hands as to how long you would like to go on for. CHAIRMAN: No, if you tell me it is an opportune moment MR BOULDING: It is for me. CHAIRMAN: I'm quite happy. MR WILKEN: Sir, before Mr Pennicott rises, it may help if I raise one point. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR WILKEN: Obviously the Commission have heard a number on new allegations against Leighton this afternoon. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR WILKEN: I do not wish to cross-examine on those matters, otherwise we will be here forever. On the other hand, sir, I'm aware that this is an inquisitorial proceeding and I do not wish to be called unfair if at a later date I make the submission, which we will make, that this witness lacks any credibility whatsoever, that Leighton has not put these new allegations to him. Sir, I'm in your hands and Mr Pennicott's hands as 	2 3 4 5 6 7 f 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	But I think perhaps we can reflect on it in the light of what Mr Wilken has said. CHAIRMAN: Yes, thank you. MR PENNICOTT: That's the first point. Sir, the second point is a rather mundane point but at some point next week, I guess, we are going to reach the Fang Sheung witnesses, and I put everybody on notice that we will be looking at quite a lot of the Fang Sheung drawings and sketches. They are desperately difficult to read on the screen, other than for the very useful purpose of magnifying certain details and magnifying certain calculations. And so, if my learned friends think it appropriate, then they might want to bring with them the hard copies, if they have, of bundles E1 through to E6. So that's just a word of warning. Sir, the third matter, which is rather more important. Sir, I think you're aware of this. Two of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 hands as to how long you would like to go on for. CHAIRMAN: No, if you tell me it is an opportune moment MR BOULDING: It is for me. CHAIRMAN: I'm quite happy. MR WILKEN: Sir, before Mr Pennicott rises, it may help if I raise one point. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR WILKEN: Obviously the Commission have heard a number on new allegations against Leighton this afternoon. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR WILKEN: I do not wish to cross-examine on those matters, otherwise we will be here forever. On the other hand, sir, I'm aware that this is an inquisitorial proceeding and I do not wish to be called unfair if at a later date I make the submission, which we will make, that this witness lacks any credibility whatsoever, that Leighton has not put these new allegations to him. Sir, I'm in your hands and Mr Pennicott's hands as to how we proceed but as I said it is no inclination on 	2 3 4 5 6 7 f 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	But I think perhaps we can reflect on it in the light of what Mr Wilken has said. CHAIRMAN: Yes, thank you. MR PENNICOTT: That's the first point. Sir, the second point is a rather mundane point but at some point next week, I guess, we are going to reach the Fang Sheung witnesses, and I put everybody on notice that we will be looking at quite a lot of the Fang Sheung drawings and sketches. They are desperately difficult to read on the screen, other than for the very useful purpose of magnifying certain details and magnifying certain calculations. And so, if my learned friends think it appropriate, then they might want to bring with them the hard copies, if they have, of bundles E1 through to E6. So that's just a word of warning. Sir, the third matter, which is rather more important. Sir, I think you're aware of this. Two of Leighton's witnesses, Mr Malcolm Plummer, as it happens,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 hands as to how long you would like to go on for. CHAIRMAN: No, if you tell me it is an opportune moment MR BOULDING: It is for me. CHAIRMAN: I'm quite happy. MR WILKEN: Sir, before Mr Pennicott rises, it may help if I raise one point. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR WILKEN: Obviously the Commission have heard a number on new allegations against Leighton this afternoon. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR WILKEN: I do not wish to cross-examine on those matters, otherwise we will be here forever. On the other hand, sir, I'm aware that this is an inquisitorial proceeding and I do not wish to be called unfair if at a later date I make the submission, which we will make, that this witness lacks any credibility whatsoever, that Leighton has not put these new allegations to him. Sir, I'm in your hands and Mr Pennicott's hands as to how we proceed but as I said it is no inclination on my part to keep cross-examining forever. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 f 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	But I think perhaps we can reflect on it in the light of what Mr Wilken has said. CHAIRMAN: Yes, thank you. MR PENNICOTT: That's the first point. Sir, the second point is a rather mundane point but at some point next week, I guess, we are going to reach the Fang Sheung witnesses, and I put everybody on notice that we will be looking at quite a lot of the Fang Sheung drawings and sketches. They are desperately difficult to read on the screen, other than for the very useful purpose of magnifying certain details and magnifying certain calculations. And so, if my learned friends think it appropriate, then they might want to bring with them the hard copies, if they have, of bundles E1 through to E6. So that's just a word of warning. Sir, the third matter, which is rather more important. Sir, I think you're aware of this. Two of Leighton's witnesses, Mr Malcolm Plummer, as it happens, and Mr Khyle Rodgers, will be giving evidence by
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 hands as to how long you would like to go on for. CHAIRMAN: No, if you tell me it is an opportune moment MR BOULDING: It is for me. CHAIRMAN: I'm quite happy. MR WILKEN: Sir, before Mr Pennicott rises, it may help if I raise one point. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR WILKEN: Obviously the Commission have heard a number on new allegations against Leighton this afternoon. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR WILKEN: I do not wish to cross-examine on those matters, otherwise we will be here forever. On the other hand, sir, I'm aware that this is an inquisitorial proceeding and I do not wish to be called unfair if at a later date I make the submission, which we will make, that this witness lacks any credibility whatsoever, that Leighton has not put these new allegations to him. Sir, I'm in your hands and Mr Pennicott's hands as to how we proceed but as I said it is no inclination on my part to keep cross-examining forever. CHAIRMAN: No. Thank you very much. I will canvass that 	2 3 4 5 6 7 f 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	But I think perhaps we can reflect on it in the light of what Mr Wilken has said. CHAIRMAN: Yes, thank you. MR PENNICOTT: That's the first point. Sir, the second point is a rather mundane point but at some point next week, I guess, we are going to reach the Fang Sheung witnesses, and I put everybody on notice that we will be looking at quite a lot of the Fang Sheung drawings and sketches. They are desperately difficult to read on the screen, other than for the very useful purpose of magnifying certain details and magnifying certain calculations. And so, if my learned friends think it appropriate, then they might want to bring with them the hard copies, if they have, of bundles E1 through to E6. So that's just a word of warning. Sir, the third matter, which is rather more important. Sir, I think you're aware of this. Two of Leighton's witnesses, Mr Malcolm Plummer, as it happens, and Mr Khyle Rodgers, will be giving evidence by videolink from Australia. As a consequence of that, we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 hands as to how long you would like to go on for. CHAIRMAN: No, if you tell me it is an opportune moment MR BOULDING: It is for me. CHAIRMAN: I'm quite happy. MR WILKEN: Sir, before Mr Pennicott rises, it may help if I raise one point. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR WILKEN: Obviously the Commission have heard a number on new allegations against Leighton this afternoon. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR WILKEN: I do not wish to cross-examine on those matters, otherwise we will be here forever. On the other hand, sir, I'm aware that this is an inquisitorial proceeding and I do not wish to be called unfair if at a later date I make the submission, which we will make, that this witness lacks any credibility whatsoever, that Leighton has not put these new allegations to him. Sir, I'm in your hands and Mr Pennicott's hands as to how we proceed but as I said it is no inclination on my part to keep cross-examining forever. CHAIRMAN: No. Thank you very much. I will canvass that matter with Mr Pennicott. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 f 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	But I think perhaps we can reflect on it in the light of what Mr Wilken has said. CHAIRMAN: Yes, thank you. MR PENNICOTT: That's the first point. Sir, the second point is a rather mundane point but at some point next week, I guess, we are going to reach the Fang Sheung witnesses, and I put everybody on notice that we will be looking at quite a lot of the Fang Sheung drawings and sketches. They are desperately difficult to read on the screen, other than for the very useful purpose of magnifying certain details and magnifying certain calculations. And so, if my learned friends think it appropriate, then they might want to bring with them the hard copies, if they have, of bundles E1 through to E6. So that's just a word of warning. Sir, the third matter, which is rather more important. Sir, I think you're aware of this. Two of Leighton's witnesses, Mr Malcolm Plummer, as it happens, and Mr Khyle Rodgers, will be giving evidence by videolink from Australia. As a consequence of that, we have had to have specific times when that is going to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 hands as to how long you would like to go on for. CHAIRMAN: No, if you tell me it is an opportune moment MR BOULDING: It is for me. CHAIRMAN: I'm quite happy. MR WILKEN: Sir, before Mr Pennicott rises, it may help if I raise one point. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR WILKEN: Obviously the Commission have heard a number on new allegations against Leighton this afternoon. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR WILKEN: I do not wish to cross-examine on those matters, otherwise we will be here forever. On the other hand, sir, I'm aware that this is an inquisitorial proceeding and I do not wish to be called unfair if at a later date I make the submission, which we will make, that this witness lacks any credibility whatsoever, that Leighton has not put these new allegations to him. Sir, I'm in your hands and Mr Pennicott's hands as to how we proceed but as I said it is no inclination on my part to keep cross-examining forever. CHAIRMAN: No. Thank you very much. I will canvass that matter with Mr Pennicott. There may be a certain matter which common sense 	2 3 4 5 6 7 f 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	But I think perhaps we can reflect on it in the light of what Mr Wilken has said. CHAIRMAN: Yes, thank you. MR PENNICOTT: That's the first point. Sir, the second point is a rather mundane point but at some point next week, I guess, we are going to reach the Fang Sheung witnesses, and I put everybody on notice that we will be looking at quite a lot of the Fang Sheung drawings and sketches. They are desperately difficult to read on the screen, other than for the very useful purpose of magnifying certain details and magnifying certain calculations. And so, if my learned friends think it appropriate, then they might want to bring with them the hard copies, if they have, of bundles E1 through to E6. So that's just a word of warning. Sir, the third matter, which is rather more important. Sir, I think you're aware of this. Two of Leighton's witnesses, Mr Malcolm Plummer, as it happens, and Mr Khyle Rodgers, will be giving evidence by videolink from Australia. As a consequence of that, we have had to have specific times when that is going to happen. The current plan, as I understand it, is that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 hands as to how long you would like to go on for. CHAIRMAN: No, if you tell me it is an opportune moment MR BOULDING: It is for me. CHAIRMAN: I'm quite happy. MR WILKEN: Sir, before Mr Pennicott rises, it may help if I raise one point. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR WILKEN: Obviously the Commission have heard a number on new allegations against Leighton this afternoon. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR WILKEN: I do not wish to cross-examine on those matters, otherwise we will be here forever. On the other hand, sir, I'm aware that this is an inquisitorial proceeding and I do not wish to be called unfair if at a later date I make the submission, which we will make, that this witness lacks any credibility whatsoever, that Leighton has not put these new allegations to him. Sir, I'm in your hands and Mr Pennicott's hands as to how we proceed but as I said it is no inclination on my part to keep cross-examining forever. CHAIRMAN: No. Thank you very much. I will canvass that matter with Mr Pennicott. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 f 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	But I think perhaps we can reflect on it in the light of what Mr Wilken has said. CHAIRMAN: Yes, thank you. MR PENNICOTT: That's the first point. Sir, the second point is a rather mundane point but at some point next week, I guess, we are going to reach the Fang Sheung witnesses, and I put everybody on notice that we will be looking at quite a lot of the Fang Sheung drawings and sketches. They are desperately difficult to read on the screen, other than for the very useful purpose of magnifying certain details and magnifying certain calculations. And so, if my learned friends think it appropriate, then they might want to bring with them the hard copies, if they have, of bundles E1 through to E6. So that's just a word of warning. Sir, the third matter, which is rather more important. Sir, I think you're aware of this. Two of Leighton's witnesses, Mr Malcolm Plummer, as it happens, and Mr Khyle Rodgers, will be giving evidence by videolink from Australia. As a consequence of that, we have had to have specific times when that is going to

	Page 177		Page 179
1	So, wherever we've reached on Wednesday night, I'm	1	INDEX
2	afraid we will have to take, as it were, time out, for	2	PAGE
3	Mr Plummer then to give his evidence, hopefully not any	3	MR POON CHUK HUNG, JASON (on former oath in Punti)1
4	longer the whole of Thursday. I would have hoped we can	4	Questioning by THE COMMISSIONERS1
5	certainly accomplish it in a shorter period of time.	5	Cross-examination by MS CHONG2
6	CHAIRMAN: If necessary, I will have to do some rationing of	6	Cross-examination by MR BOULDING
7	time.	7	-
8	MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir, indeed.	8	
9	CHAIRMAN: But I don't see why we can't finish in one day,	9	
10	otherwise the logistics really become difficult.	10	
11	MR PENNICOTT: Indeed, sir. So that's Mr Plummer. He will	11	
12	be on 8 November, so that everybody has got notice of	12	
13	that and of course my learned friend Mr Wilken for	13	
14	Leighton is aware of all these arrangements and he	14	
15	will be giving evidence from Perth.	15	
16	Sir, on Friday 9 November, Mr Khyle Rodgers will	16	
17	then be giving evidence over the videolink from Sydney,	17	
18	and again that will happen at 10 o'clock in the morning	18	
19	on Friday, 9 November.	19	
20	I thought it appropriate to give everybody notice of	20	
21	that so that everybody can be prepared. If it means	21	
22	that Mr Plummer and Mr Rodgers are, as it were, taken	22	
23	out of order so far as the provisional timetable is	23	
24	concerned, so be it. But that is what's happening so	24	
25	far as Mr Plummer and Mr Rodgers are concerned, just to	25	
	Page 178		
1	assist everybody with their preparation, so they know		
2	that is what is going to happen.		
3	Thank you, sir.		
4	CHAIRMAN: Good. Thank you very much.		
5	Is there anything further?		
6	MR PENNICOTT: No.		
7	CHAIRMAN: We will adjourn then, Mr Poon, until Monday		
8	morning at 10 am. You are in the middle of your		
9	evidence, still, so you are not entitled to discuss that		
10	evidence with any third party.		
11	WITNESS: (In English) Yes.		
12	CHAIRMAN: Any third party. All right?		
13	WITNESS: (In English) Okay.		
14	CHAIRMAN: Good. Thank you very much.		
15	(5.07 pm)		
16	(The hearing adjourned until 10.00 am		
17	on Monday, 5 November 2018)		
18			
19			
20			
21			
22			
23			
24			
25			